



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

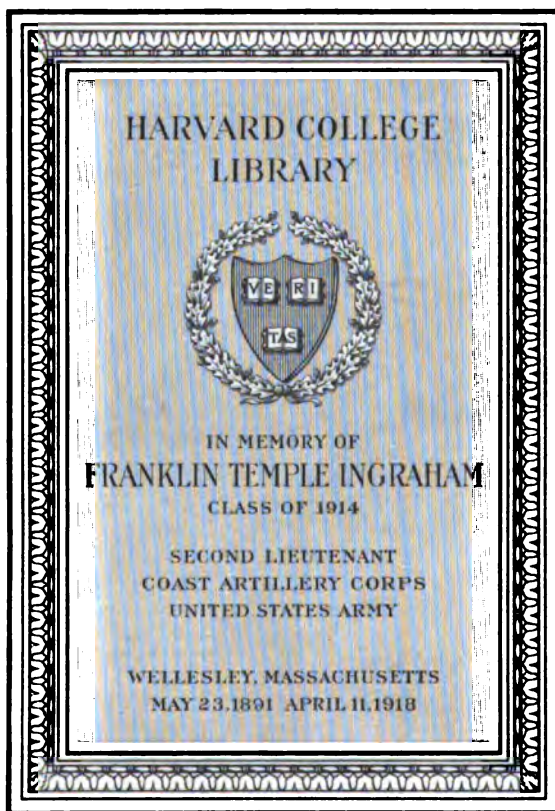
About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

Br 38.8

Nov 1913

(Used with room
to of Lindbergh)



TIFFANY & CO

- *Ch. of St. John* 1571-1572
 - *Poulton & Lydda* Vol. 1591-167
 - *Croston* Vol. 1 1690-1727
 - *Cockthorpe* Vol. 1595-1657
 - *Newchurch Culdeke* 1599-1812
 - *St. Thomas, Lopholland* 1600-1735
 - *Rury* Vol. 3 1647-1698
 - *Eccles* 1564-1632
 - *Ribchester* Vol. 1 1598-1695
 - *St. Michaelson Wyre* 1659-1707
 - *Woodplumpton* 1604-1659
 - *Presby. Ch. of Eastham* 1589-1661
 - *St. Michael's, Remington in Furness*
 - *Unsworth in Furness* 1605-1695 1612
 - *Edinburgh in Furness* 1542-169
 - *Coniston* 1599-1700
 - *Manchester Cathedral* 1573-1616
 - *Lancaster* 1599-1690
 - *Latham* 1679-1754 & *Board* 1689
 - *Prestwich* 1603-1688
 - *Liverpool* 1660-1704
 - *Altham* 1596-1695, *Blackrod* 1606-1
 - *Walton & Date* 1609-1812
 - *Chorley* 1528-1653
 - *Pirackley* 1653-1753 - *Pilling* 1630-1721
 - *Lundstock* 1625-1812 *Shelling* 1625-1752
 - *Blackburn* 1600-1660
 - *Poulton & Sands* 1655-1736 *Over* *Killett*
 - *Forbes* 1599-1792 - *Killy* *Wick* 1652-1812
 - *Heppham* 1658-1812
 - *Hallon* 1592-1723
 - *Newchurch in Rossendale* 1653-1723
 - *Standish* 1560-1653
 - *Gorton* 1599-1741 - *Denton* 1695-1757
 - *Preston* 1612-1635 - *Prengley* 1653-1757
 - *Midleton* pt. 3 1729-1762 - *Prestwich* pt. 2
 - *Bolton* 1573-1740-1660 1689
 - *Stamens* 1583-1724

Lancashire Parish Register Society.

The Registers

OF THE

Parish Church of Colne.

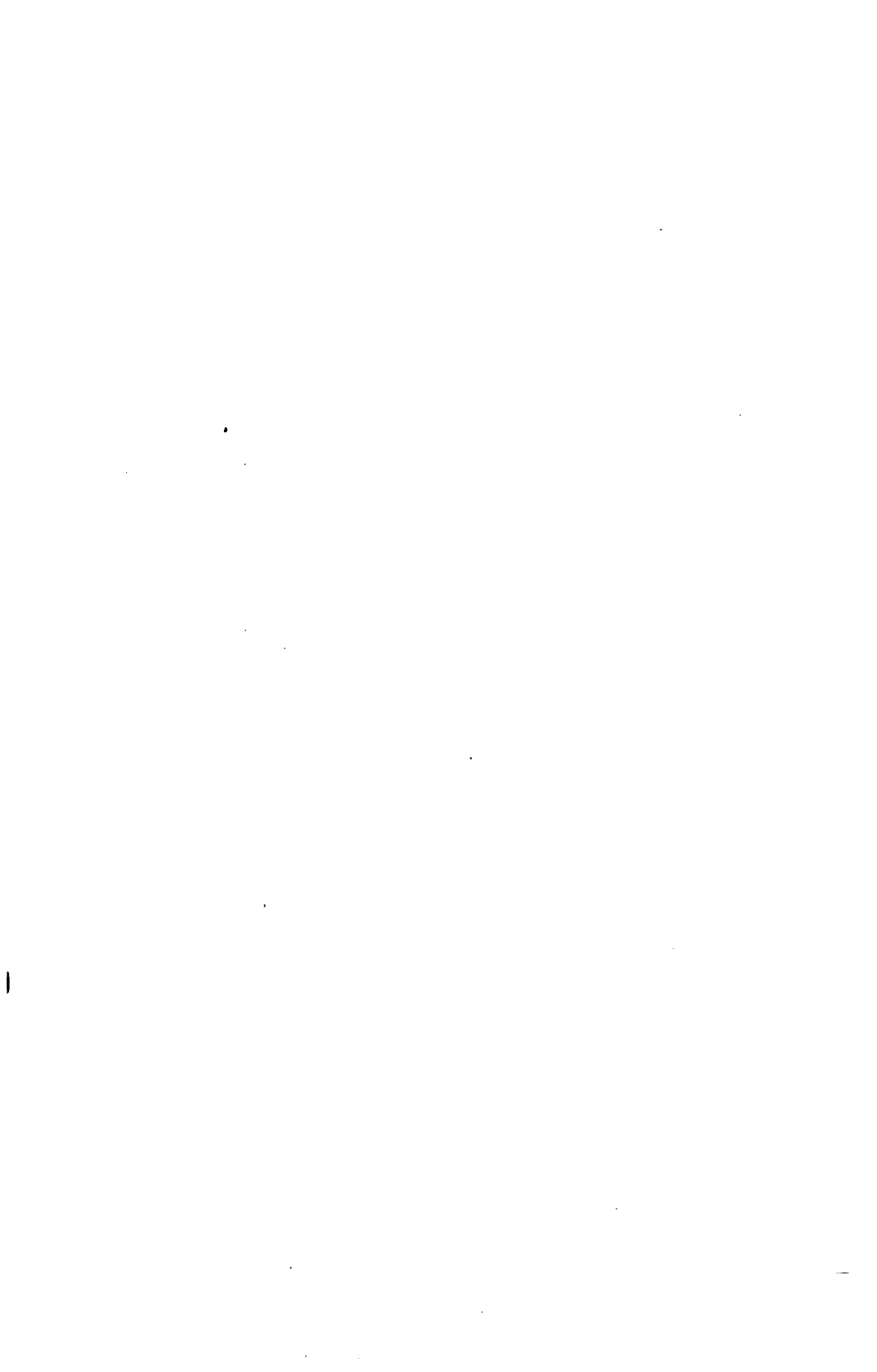
Lancashire Parish Register Society.

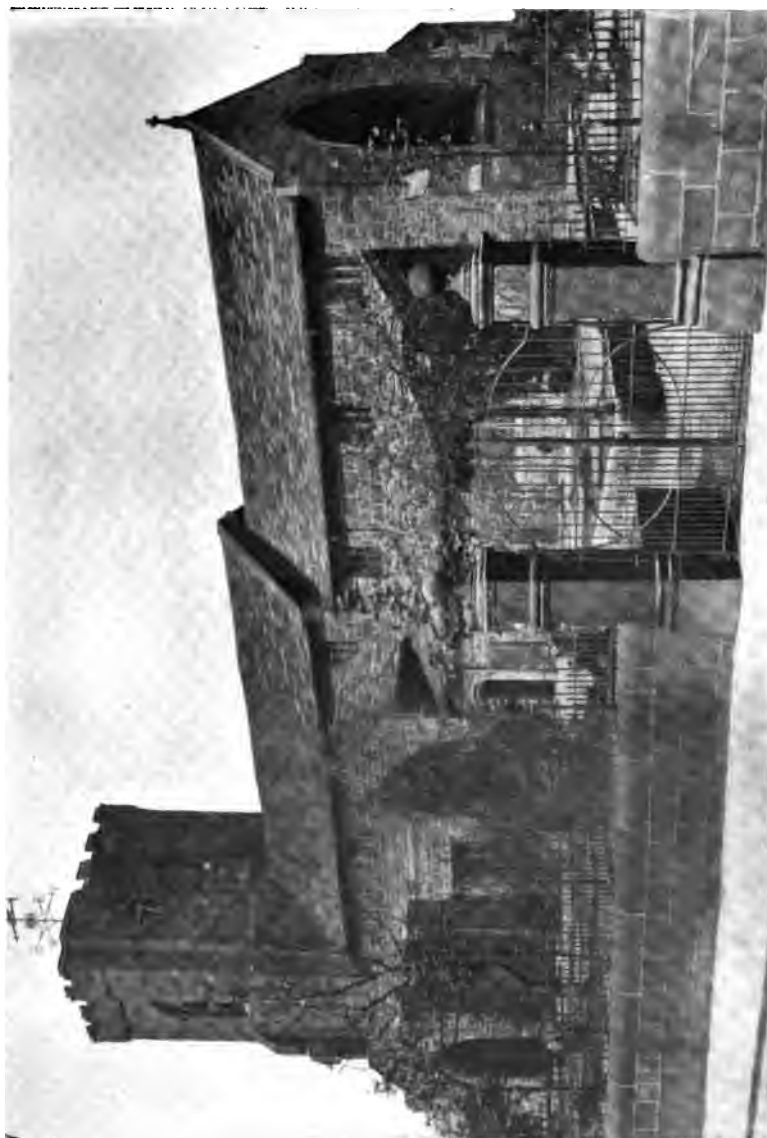
Patrons.

THE RIGHT REV. THE LORD BISHOP OF MANCHESTER.
THE RIGHT REV. THE LORD BISHOP OF LIVERPOOL.

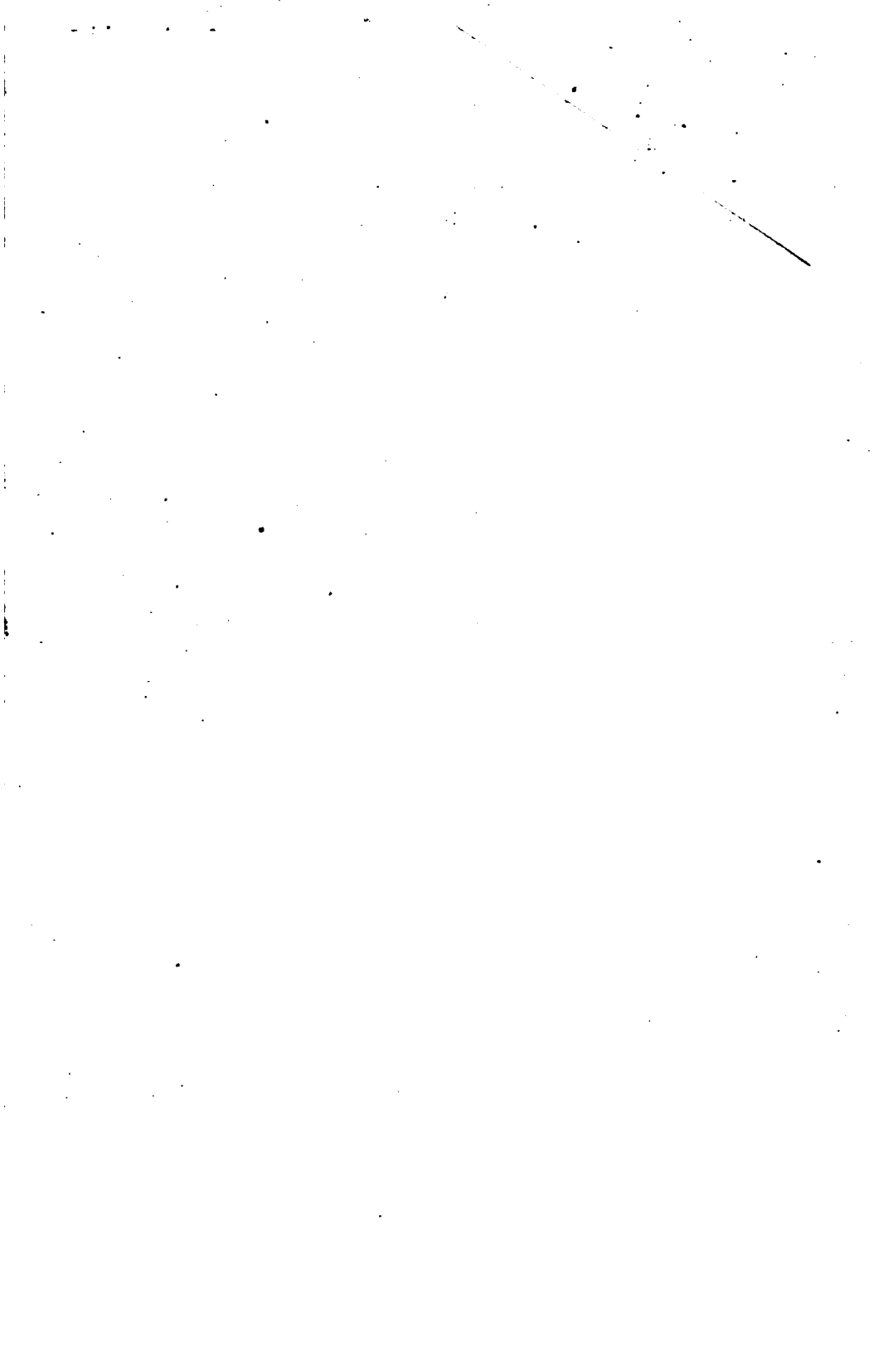
Council.

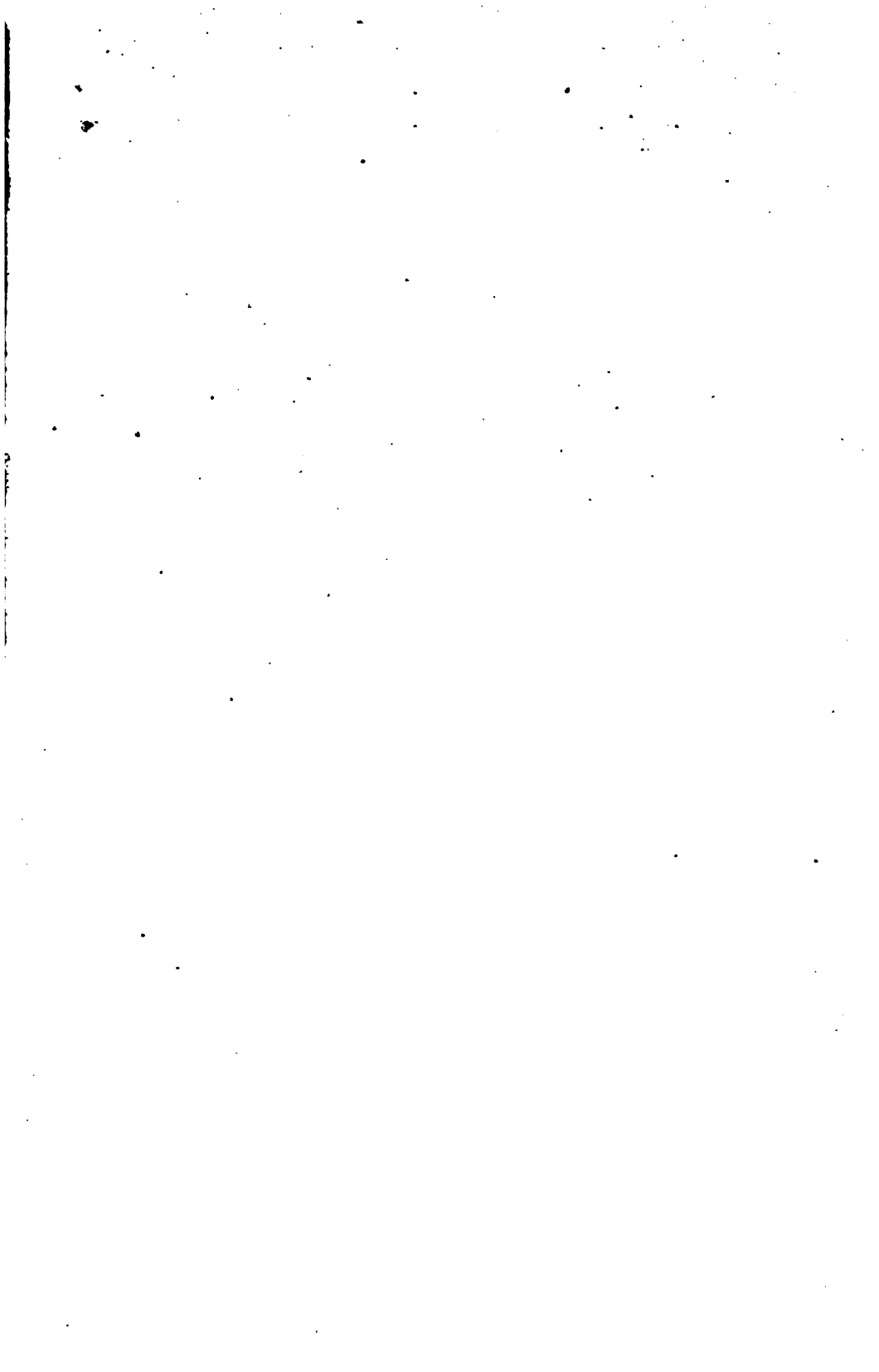
LT.-COL. FISHWICK, F.S.A., The Heights, Rochdale, *President*.
JAMES CLAYTON, Radcliffe.
HENRY BRIERLEY, B.A., Mab's Cross, Wigan, *Hon. Secretary*.
WILLIAM FARRER, Over Kellet, Camforth.
MAJOR PARKER, Browsholme Hall, Clitheroe.
ARTHUR SMITH, B.A., LL.B., Wigan.
REV. CANON STANNING, M.A., Leigh Vicarage, Lancashire.
CHARLES W. SUTTON, M.A., Manchester Free Library.
W. ASHETON TONGE, Staneclyffe, Disley.
J. R. FAITHWAITE, Williams Deacon's Bank, Limited, Manchester,
Hon. Treasurer.





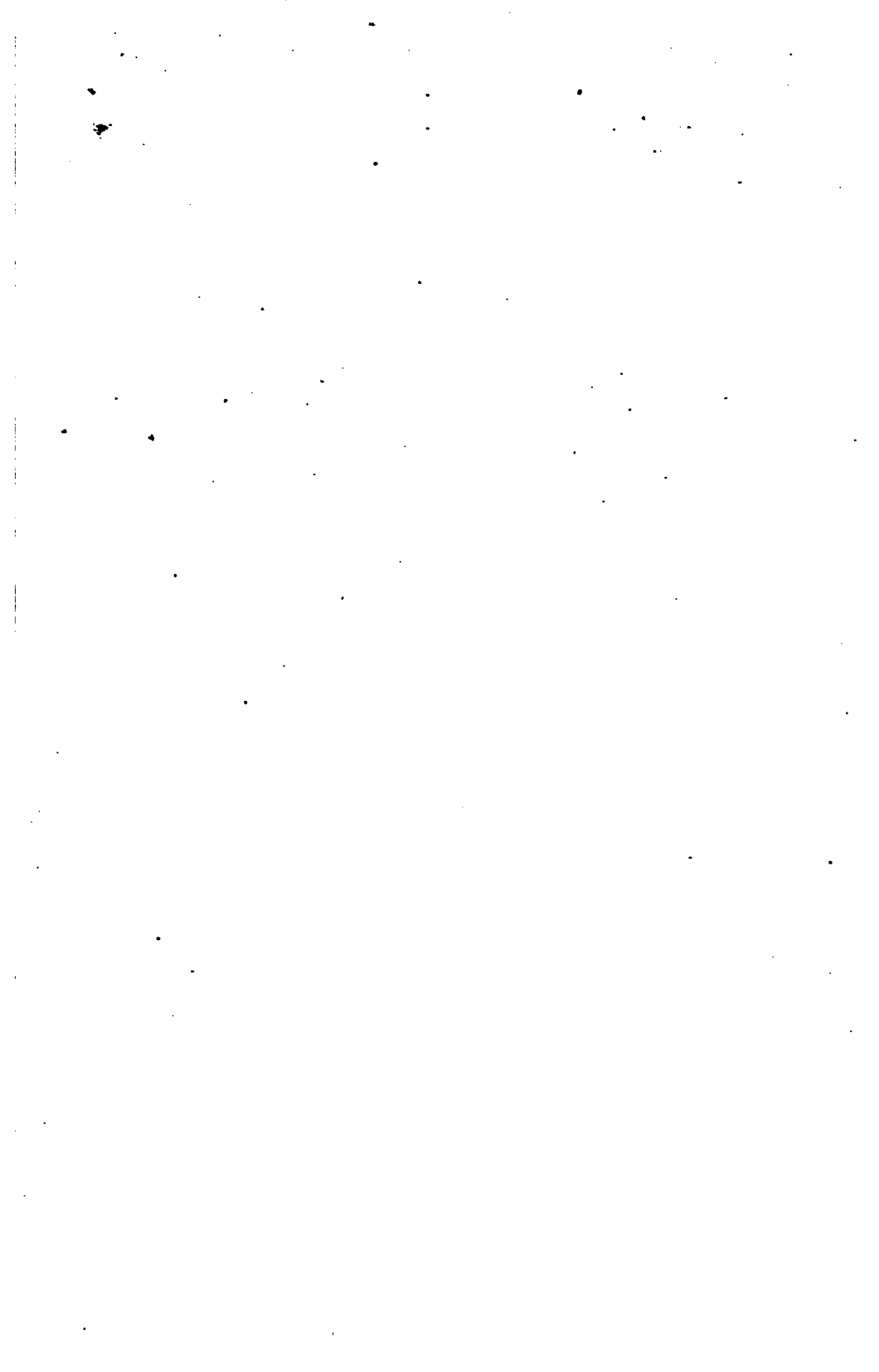
SAINT BARTHOLOMEW'S CHURCH, COLNE.







13 $\frac{1}{2}$ × 6"



•

The Registers
OF THE
Parish Church of Colne
IN THE
County of Lancaster.

Christenings, Weddings, and Burials
1599—1653.

TRANSCRIBED AND EDITED BY
THOMAS BACKHOUSE ECROYD.

THE INDEXES BY
A. E. HODDER, M.B., OF WIGAN.

*This Volume, printed by permission of the Rev. Wm. Clifford, M.A.,
Rector of Colne, is a Gift to the Lancashire Parish Register Society
by T. B. Ecroyd, Lomeshaye, and W. Farrer, Over Kellet.*

Rochdale :

PRINTED FOR THE LANCASHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY,
BY JAMES CLEGG, AT THE ALDINE PRESS.

1904.

HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY
INGRAHAM FUND
Feb. 17, 1925

Homines pereunt,

Domina manent.

Preface.

THOUGH there is no mention of Colne (anciently spelt Calna) in Domesday Book, we learn that in the reign of Henry I., Hugh de Laval, who acquired the forfeited fief of Robert de Lascy, granted in 1122 to the Priory of Pontefract *inter alia*—et in Boolanda ecclesiam de Sletburna cum hiis que ad se pertinent, et in Cestrieschira ecclesiam de Walleya et ad eam pertinentia, et capellam castelli mei de Clitherow cum decimis omnium rerum dominii mei ejusdem castelli et ibidem ecclesiam sanctē Mariē Magdalenē et ecclesiam de *Calna* et ecclesiam de Brunlaia.—[And in Bowland the church of Slaidburn with those things that belong to it, and in Cheshire the church of Whalley with all that belong to it, and the chapel of my castle of Clitheroe with the tithes of all things of my demesne of that castle, and the church of S. Mary Magdalene there, and the church of *Colne*, and the church of Burnley.]

This grant was confirmed in 1155 by Royal Charter of Henry II.

Again we find in the Ecclesiastical Charter LVII. of Pontefract Priory about 1160—Ex dono Hugonis de Laval decimam redditus ville de Pontefracto et ecclesiam de Dardingtona et ecclesiam de Kippeis cum omnibus ad eas pertinentibus, et in Booland, ecclesiam de Sleitburna cum omnibus ad eam pertinentibus, et in Cestresire, ecclesiam de

Walleya et quicquid ad eam pertinet, et capellam castelli de Clitherow cum decimis omnium rerum dominii sui, et ibidem ecclesiam beati Marię Magdalenę et ecclesiam de *Calna* et ecclesiam de Brunley, et quecumque ad illas pertinent.

[Of the gift of Hugh de Laval, the tithe of the rent of the town of Pontefract, and the church of Darrington, and the church of Kippax with all things belonging to them; and in Booland the church of Slaidburn with all belonging to it, and in Cheshire the church of Whalley and whatever belong to it, and the chapel of the castle of Clitheroe with the tithe of all things of his demesne, and the church of the blessed Mary Magdalene there, and the church of *Colne* and the church of Burnley, and whatever belong to them.]

Upon the curious map of Lancashire delineated by John Speed in 1610, Colne appears as one of the fifteen principal towns of Lancashire, the others being Blackburn, Bolton, Bury, Garstang, Kirkham, Lancaster, Liverpool, Manchester, Ormskirk, Preston, Rochdale, Ulverston, Warrington, and Wigan. Colne was one of the seven original parochial chapelries dependent upon Whalley and comprised the townships of Colne, Barrowford, Foulridge, Trawden, and Great and Little Marsden.

Christenings and Burials solemnised at the Chapel of Ease at Little Marsden were recorded in the Colne Registers down to the year 1812. There does not appear to have been any Marriages at that Chapel in the early years of the Register.

The Colne Registers, which are in Latin throughout, commence in the forty-second year of the reign of Queen Elizabeth during the incumbency of Richard Brierley who was buried 2nd February, 1635-6, as appears in the Register. The entries from 1599 to the end of 1635-6 are in his own handwriting, a fine specimen of minute caligraphy as is shown on the frontispiece.

His successor Thomas Warriner continued, in a scholarly and legible hand, the entries until 1645, when, according to Dr. Walker, the author of "Sufferings of the Clergy," he was, in the time of divine service, dragged out of the desk by two Parliamentary soldiers who pursued him down the aisle and owned that they had intended to fire upon him, had not some of the congregation restrained them. He fled into Yorkshire where he is supposed to have died as he never returned to his charge at Colne.

Thomas Whalley, whose burial is also recorded 23rd February, 1646-7, filled the gap until the installation of John Horrocks, a Puritan. His entries in the Register form a strong contrast to those of his predecessors, for his writing was that of an illiterate person and his Latin orthography, declensions, and conjugations are execrably bad. He died minister of Colne in 1667 after the Restoration, having conformed to the new régime when many better Puritan ministers resigned their preferments.

The earliest Register, of which this volume is comprised, contains 60 parchment leaves measuring $13\frac{1}{4}$ inches by 6 inches, and the first entry is that of

a Christening on 27th March, 1599, and the last entry a Christening on 22nd September, 1653. There are no records of Marriages from the 6th February, 1644-5, to the 16th June, 1654; this circumstance is probably owing to the unsettled state of affairs which, according to a note made in the Register, prevailed during the "Cromwellian Rebellion."

The Register, which is only in a moderate state of preservation, some of the pages having suffered from damp to the almost obliteration of many entries, is bound with strong calf and lettered thus:—

AB ANNO 1599 AD 1653.

In this Register the year indiscriminately begins on Lady Day, 25th March, or on the following day, the 26th, according to the caprice of the registrar.

The entries in all respects have been exactly reproduced, and every proof sheet has been carefully collated with the original Register by Mr. Samuel Dixon of Edgend, to whom I desire here to acknowledge my obligations.

In the index of names, for which the Society is indebted to the good offices of Dr. A. E. Hodder of Wigan, the English equivalents of Latin Christian names have been given.

Lastly, cordial acknowledgments are due to Mr. Thomas Price for his invaluable assistance during the progress of these Transcripts.

T. B. E.

Lomeshaye,

24th August, 1904.

Table of Contents.

	PAGES.
PREFACE	v.—viii.
CHRISTENINGS	1—126
WEDDINGS	127—157
BURIALS	158—233
INDEX OF CHRISTIAN NAMES AND SURNAMES	234—293
„ PLACES	294—303
„ TRADES, ETC.	304
VARIOUS MATTERS	305—307
CORRIGENDA AND MEMORANDA	308

The Register of the Parish of Colne.

REGISTRŪ ECCLĒE COLNIENSIS, DE OIB⁹ BAPTIZATIS,
NUPTIS ET SEPULTIS, IUXTA RATIONE^m IUSTĀ CAPTĀ
ET INCEPTĀ IN MENSE MARTIJ 1599: PER ME

RIC: BRIERLEY, MINISTRŪ IBM

[Registrum ecclesiæ Col[o]niensis de omnibus Baptizatis, nuptis
et sepultis, juxta rationem justam captam et inceptam in
mense Martij 1599: per me

Ricardum Brierley, Ministrum ibidem].

[The Register of the church of Colne of all [persons] baptized,
married and buried according to a just mode adopted and
begun in the month of March, 1599, by me

Richard Brierley, Minister there].

Christenings.

BAPTIZATI MARTIO 1599.

Elizabetha Hargreaves baptisata fuit Martij die vicesimo septimo
Margrett Hargreaves baptizat' fuit eodem die

BAPTIZAT' APRIL' 1599.

Elizabetha Hartley baptizat' fuit Aprilis die 2^o
Jacobus fili⁹ Henrici Walton de Shawe bapt' 8
Alicia Rawson filia Croferi baptizat' Aprilis die 15
Mercie Ambler die mensis p^odict' 18
Wiltm⁹ Emott fil' Riçi bapt' fuit April' 29

BAPTIZAT' MAIO 1599.

Henric⁹ Robinson fil' Hen: bapt' fuit Maij primo die
Robert' fil' illegit' Thomæ Silkeman die 9
John Broxupe fil' illegit' Elizab: 13
Jenet Carshawe fil' illegit' Thomæ die mensis p^odict' 14
Richardus Heape de Barraford bapt' eodē die
Ambros Baxter fil' Radulphi bapt' 21
Eduardus Smythe fil' illegit' Thomæ bapt 23

COLNE PARISH REGISTERS.

BAPTIZATI JUNIO 1599.

Alicia Walton fil' Henrici bapt' Junij die 8
 Elizabeth Hartley fil' Henrici bapt' eodē die
 Elizabeth Smythe fil' Johis bapt' 20
 Nicholas fil' Stephani Hargreaves bapt' 24

BAPTIZAT' JULIO 1599.

Wittm^o Hoult fil' Radulphi bapt' Julij die 2
 Alicia filia Jacobi Hawker illegitima die 10
 Isabell Hartley fil' Johis de Whitesicke 27

BAPTIZAT' AUGUSTO.

Agnes Dunken baptizata fuit Augusti primo die
 Gracia Hartley fil' Johis 19
 Mary Saltonstall fil' Wittmi eodem die
 Mary Mankinholes fil' Roſti bapt' 22
 Margret Mankinholes fil' Johis eodē die
 Anna Eartone fil' illegit' Jacobi Winder 26
 Isabell Sunderland fil' Riçi bapt' 28

BAPTIZAT' SEPTEMB :

Thomas Rydinge fil' Wittmi baptiz' Septembris 3
 Alicia Blakey fil' Barnerdi de Paster 9

BAPTIZAT' OCTOBRE 1599.

Jeneta Wormwall fil' Johis baptizat' Octob : 3
 Anna Huslington fil' Thomæ 8
 Elena Hargreaves fil' Lawrentij bapt' 14
 James Smythe fil' illegit' Jacobi aſs Loll 16
 Lawrenti^o Hartley fil' Jo : de Bradley eodē die
 Alicia Stephenson fil' Wittmi bapt' fuit 21
 Margaret Watson baptisata fuit eodem die

BAPTIZAT' NOVEMB : 1599.

Sara Darwayne fil' Michaelis bapt' Novemb : 18
 Lawrenti^o Huett bapt' 22
 Barnard Watson bapt' eodem die
 Susana Michell fil' Johis baptizat' 25

BAPTIZAT' DECEMB : 1599.

Wittm Hartley fil' Jo : baptizat' Decemb : 2
 Anne Lee fil' Wittmi bapt' eodem die
 James Carr bapt' 5
 George Holgate fil' illegit' Elenæ eodē die
 John Chewe fil' Johis 7

CHRISTENINGS.

3

Anne Hirst fil' Wiſſmi 8
 Wiſſm^s Hirst fil' illegit' Wiſſmi 21
 Jenet Casson fil' illegit' Leonardi 24

BAPTIZATI JANUARIO 1599.

Robert Heape fil' Johis bapt' Jan : 4
 Crofer Whitwhame bapt' Jan : 25
 James Walton fil' Law : 27

BAPTIZAT' FEBRUARIO 1599.

Lawrenti^s Shawe fil' illegit' Law : ffeb : 7
 Anthoni^s Wilcocke fil' illegit' Anthonij 8
 Ellena Lache de Marsden ffeb : 26

BAPTIZAT' MARTIO 1599.

John Kenyan fil' Gregorij bapt' fuit Martij 2
 John fil' Law : Hargreaves bapt' 5
 John Holmes fil' Croferi 9
 Elizabethhe Hartley fil' Henrici eodem die
 John fil' Michaelis Darwayne bapt' Martij 12
 Mary Banester fil' Wiſſmi de Barraford 26 [1600]

BAPTISAT' APRILL' 1600.

Ric' fil' Edmūdi Hartley bapt' April' 6 1600
 Jenet fil' Jo : Baldwyne de Colne Aprill' 11
 Jenet fil' Jo : Holgate de ffolridge 13
 Alicia fil' illegit' Rogeri Gernesse April' 16
 Elizabethhe fil' illegit' Croferi Hanson 19
 Margaret fil' Jo : Pickles baptisat' April' 22
 Robert fil' Richardi Baldwyne Aprill' 26
 Isabell fil' Ja : Hartley de Trawden Aprill' 29
 ffraunces et Jenett filiæ Law : Emott baptisat' Maij primo
 Jenet fil' Roſti Walker de Colne Maij 6
 Jenett fil' illegit' (*sic*) vti asseritur Henrici Shoore aīſ
 Hargreaves Maij 7
 Elizabetha fil' Wiſſmi Emott de Wycoler Maij 9
 James fil' Rogeri Baxter de ffolridge 13
 Elizabeth fil' Jo : Nutter de Adm'gill 16
 Ellena fil' Ja : Acrnley de ffolridge 18
 Margaret fil' Roſti Emott de Wynewall eodē die
 Ellena fil' Croferi Hartley de Barraford Maij 23
 Thomas fil' illegit' francisci Lee de Leeds Maij 26
 Magdalen Smythe fil' Jacobi Smythe de Colne Maij 30

BAPTIZAT JUNIO 1600.

Grace fil' Lawrentij Ingham de Edge Junij 3
 Anne fil' Henrici Walton de Barkerhouse Junij 8

Thomas fil' Jo : Robinson de Trawden Junij 15
 Edward fil' Edwardi Crosley de M'sden 15
 Margret fil' Ja : Jackson Junii 17
 Roger fil' Rogeri Robert de Wynewall 18
 Marye fil' Lyonelis Blakey 22
 Elizab : fil' illegit' Wittmi Mychell Junij 22
 Lucia fil' illegit' Omphredi Mychell 29
 Agnes fil' Richardi Hargreaves baptizat' erat Junij 30

BAPTIZAT' JULIO 1600.

Edward fil' : Lawrentij Ambler Clerici baptizat' erat Julij 4
 Mary fil' Edwardi Shoesmithe Julij 6
 Margrett fil' Rogeri Hartley de Colne Julij 13
 Ja : fil' Edmundi Steneson de Roughley Julij 16
 Isabell fil' Jo : Wilson de Colne Julij 18
 Rosamond fil' Riči Coocke eodē die
 Brigett fil' Ja : Watson Julij 20
 Ja : fil' illegit' Edwardi Hartley de Colne Julij 26
 Jo : fil' Rowlandi Burges de M'sden Julij 30

Jo : fil' illeg' Nicholai Hargreaves Augusti die 8^o
 Hen : fil' Riči Bulcocke de Colne August' 12
 Jo : fil' Jo : Smythe de Edge Aug' 13
 Elizab : fil' illegit' Barnerdi Hartley Aug' 16
 Hen : fil' Rogeri Baldwyne August' 25
 Crofer fil' Ja : Hartley de Wycoler 26

Rošte fil' Ja : Mitton Baptisat' Septemb : die 2
 Gyles fil' Jo : Dodgshon Septemb : 11
 Charitie fil' Tho : Brodley de Colne : 14
 Margrett fil' illeg' Edmundi Higgine : 20
 Grace fil' Jo : Hartley de Wynewall Septemb : 30

Ja : fil' Jo : Walton de folridge Baptisat' Octobr' 5
 Elizab : fil' Rošti Lee Octob : 8
 Elizab : fil' Barnardi Robinson Octob : 11
 Rošte fil' Tho : Sclater Octob 12
 Agnes fil' illeg' Hen : Blakey Octob : 16
 Jacob^o fil' Ja : ffouldes de Trawden Octob : 22
 Elizab : fil' Michaelis Smythes Octob : 30

Anne fil' Ja : Smythe Baptizat' erat Novemb : 2 1600
 Agnes fil' Hen : Walton de Shawhead Novemb : 5
 Dorithia fil' Rogeri Hartley de Wycoler : 6
 Anne fil' Jo : Ellingtrope Novemb : 21
 Jenett fil' illeg' Jo : Walker de Colne : 22
 Marmaducke fil' Wittmi Brooke Novemb : 26
 Janne fil' Law : Habbergham de ffolridg Halle : 26
 Robert fil' Tho : Tillatson Novemb : 28

CHRISTENINGS.

5

Isabell fil' Marmaducki Knowles Baptizat' Decemb : 14
 Richard^o fil' Riči Kaye de Wynewall Decemb : 15
 Jo : fil' Nicholai Dryver Decemb : 18
 Robert fil' Roḡti Anderson eodem die
 Isabell fil' Ja : Ridihaughe Decemb : 21
 Hen : fil' Hen : Mancknolls Baptizat' erat eodem die
 George fil' Ja : Stansfeld Decemb : 22
 Elena fil' Hugonis Hartley de Wynewall Decemb : 22
 Anne fil' illeg' nata ex Jenet' Craven Decemb : 26 1600
 Jenett fil' Ja : Dryver Decemb : 28
 Janne fil' Symonis Bulcocke baptizat' eodem die

Margret fil' James Ridiaughe Januarij 2
 James fil' Ja : Whitecar Jan : 4
 Roḡte fil' Roḡti Smythe bapt' Jan : 6
 Anna fil' Symonis Blakey de Blakey Jan : 10
 Hen : fil' Thomæ Walton Jan : 11
 Elizabetha filia Witfmi Smythe bapt' erat eodem die
 Christobell fil' Hen : Bulcocke Jan : 13
 Elizabetha fil' Roberti Dilworthe bapt' erat Jan : 16
 James fil' Ja : Tathersall Jan : 18
 Maria fil' Roberti Mancknolls bapt' erat Jan : 21
 Lawrence fil' Law : Ellis bapt' erat Januarij 22 1600
 Crofer fil' Johis Hanson bapt' Jan : 23
 Isabell fil' Riči Baldwyne eodem die
 Crofer fil' Riči Elliott Jan : 25
 Isabell fil' Witfmi Nutter Jan : 31
 Jenet fil' Johis Smythe bapt' eodem die

Grace fil' Johis Steenson februarij 8 1600
 William fil' Georgij Simpson feb : 15
 Hen : fil' illegit' Leonardi Casson eodem die
 Robert fil' Johis Holgate feb : 23
 John fil' Ja : Hartley de Trawden eodem die
 Martha fil' Witfmi Stutterd feb : 24
 Margareta fil' Hen : Shawe eodem die

Margareta fil' Jo : Shutleworthe Martij 2
 Elizab : fil' Thomæ Sager eodem die
 Hen : fil' Ja : Hartley de ffolridge bapt' Martij 5
 Denise fil' Dionisij Barrett eodē die
 John fil' Johis Mitchell Martij 11 : 1600
 Alexander fil' Hen : Parker eodem die
 Maria fil' Johis Smythe de Colne Martij 15
 Elizabetha fil' Roḡti Mitchell Martij 18

Law : et Isabella fil' Law : Robinson Martij 25 [1601]
 Richard fil' Thomæ Earnshaye eodē die
 Elizab : fil' Jo : Hartley Martij 26

Lawrence fil' Thomæ Hanson bapt' erat Martij 29 1601
 Elizab : fil' Johis Hartley de Bradley Martij 30

James fil' Ja : Dryver de Hill bapt' April' 1 1601

Elizab : fil' Richardi Thomas Aprill' 5

Alicia fil' Jo : Robinson Aprill' 5

John fil' Henrici Michell Aprilis 8

John fil' Riçi Emott eodē die

Elizab : fil' Johis Hartley de Whatsike Aprilis 15

John fil' Stephani Hargreaves Aprilis 19

Alice fil' Georgii Parkinson 24

John fil' Johis Higgine de Marsden 26

John fil' Rogeri Hartley de Trawden baptisat' erat Maij 3 1601

Jacobus fil' Tho : Smythe de Wynewalle Maij 20

Johnes fil' Abrahami Greenwood eodē die

Stephan^o fil' Georgij Wilkinson pochia^e de Kildwicke 22

Alice fil' Lawrentij Shawe de Colne Maij 24

Peter fil' Johis Gyll de M'sden 27

Robert fil' Wiffmi Walton 31

Jenet fil' Omphridi Hartley baptisat' erat Junij 14

Richard fil' Rogeri ffolde de Trawden eodē die

Jacobus fil' Roberti Emott Junij 16

Law : fil' Law : Hartley de Trawden 21

Henric^o fil' Henrici Higgine 22

Ja : fil' Roßti Sharpp baptisat' Junij 28

Jeneta fil' Riçi Hartley de Trawden Julij 1

Ja : fil' Abrahami Grenewood Julij 12

Gratia fil' Jo : Hartley de Trawden Augusti 9

Anthoni^o fil' Riçi Hartley de Bingley baptisat' Aug' 15 Año 1601

Elizab : fil' Nicholai ffolde de Colne Aug' 23

Bartholome^o fil' Roßti Browne de Baraford Aug' 24

Maria fil' Stephani Hargreaves Aug' 26

Ja : fil' Thomæ Emott de Emott layne baptisat' Septemb : 20

Elena fil' Roßti Hartley de Trawden eodem die

Elena fil' Johis Mancknolls de Townhouse Septemb : 24

Jo : fil' Johis Hartley de Wynewall baptisat' fuit Octob : 4 1601

Roßt^o fil' Egidij Parker de Colne baptisat' fuit eodem die

Marye fil' Nicholai Michell de Colne Octob : 14

Johes fil' Johis Elliott de Edge infra villat' de Colne baptisat'
 Octob : 18

Johes fil' Martini Holgate baptisat' erat Octobris die 25

Jenett fil' Thomæ Saunders baptisat' erat Novemb : 1

Wilhelmus fil' Wiffmi Banister de Baraford Novemb : 8

Bernardus fil' Jacobi Hartley de Blacowe eodem die

Margareta fil' Jo : Hartley de Trawden baptisat' erat Novemb : 29

CHRISTENINGS.

7

Crofer fil' Nicholai Smythe Decemb : 1 1601
 Jenet fil' Josephi Blakey de Colne baptisat' erat Decemb : 6
 Anna fil' Wifftmi Hanson Decemb : 10
 Crofer fil' Anthonij Oxnard 12
 Gratia fil' Lyonelli Blakey 20
 Johes fil' Barnardi Robinson 28
 Elizab : fil' Wifftmi Battie eodem die
 Anna fil' Adami Myllnes baptisat' erat Jan : 3 Año 1601
 Jo : fil' Jo : Hargreaves als Goldshay Jan : 16
 Maria fil' Alexand[r]i Banister gent' 17
 Marmaduk^o fil' Marmaduki faucet 22
 Henricus fil' Lawrentij Ingham baptisat' erat Jan : 28
 Margret fil' illegit' Annæ Poulson 31
 John fil' Richardi Sunderland baptisat' ffebruarij 7
 Issabella fil' Johis Higgine de M'sden eodem die
 Elizab : fil' Roßti Hargreaves ffeb : 12
 Robert^o fil' Wifftmi Crosley baptisat' ffeb : 14
 Alicia fil' Johis Dickson ffeb : 19
 Thomas fil' Georgij Acringley ffeb : 24
 Anna fil' Law : Hargreaves eodem die
 Jenet fil' Thomæ Symson baptisat' ffeb : 28
 Wifftm^o fil' Simonis Bulcocke eodem die
 Simon fil' Simonis Blakey de Blakey gent' eodem die

1602.

Ja : fil' Ja : Banister gen' baptisat' Martij 28
 Thomas fil' Riçi Hindle Martij 28
 Hen : fil' Henrici Wilson eodē die
 Johes fil' Riçi Symson de Colne eodē die
 Roßt^o fil' illegit' Henrici Haworthe Martij 29
 Alicia fil' Wifftmi Sager de Catlawe April' 4
 Omphrid^o fil' Edwardi Hartley de Colne April' 5
 Janna fil' Thomæ Blakey April' 8
 Wifftm^o fil' Rogeri Robertt de Wynewall April' 12
 Isabella fil' illegit' Stephani Morvell 17
 Abraham fil' Abrahami Jackson de Colne 18
 Janna fil' Wifftmi Wilcocke de folridg 21
 Margareta fil' Roßti Barcroft 25
 Roßtus fil' Wifftmi Battie 28
 Henric^o fil' Hen : Walton de M'sden 29
 Cecilia fil' Ja : Robinson de Baraford Maij 1
 Jo : fil' Roßti Higgine de Whitsicke Maij 9
 Jenet fil' Tho : Tillatson Maij 9
 Agnes fil' Petri Dryver de Trawdē eodē die
 Maria fil' Michaelis Darwyn eodē die

Elizab : fil' Johis Smythe de Laund Maij 16
 Elizabetha fil' Jacobi Braye Maij 19
 Margreta fil' Ja : Smythe Maij 20
 Ro : fil' illegit' Wifflmi ffeelden de Hallifax Maij 23
 Robert fil' Georgij Acringley Maij 26

Elizab : fil' Symonis Blakey de Blacow Junij 3
 Jeneta fil' Leonardi Blakey baptisat' Junij 6
 Elizab : fil' Henrici Darwayne eodē die
 Isabella fil' Riči Bulcocke de Colne 8
 Hen : fil' illegit' Cfoferi Hartley de Wynwall 12
 Ro : fil' Jo : Hartley de Marsden Junij 23
 Anna fil' Barnardi Bakey de Pasture eodē die

Gratia fil' illegit' Henrici Bancroft Julij 4
 Lawrenti^o fil' Jo : Hargreaves Julij 15
 Margreta fil' Jo : Browne de Colne 18
 Johes fil' Georgij Emott eodē die
 Roſt^o fil' Johis ffeelden Julij 25
 Betrice fil' Law : Robinson de Monckroid 27

Jacob^o fil' illegit' Law : Hargreaves August' 1
 Johes fil' Rogeri Hartley de Colne eodē die
 Hen : fil' illegit' Hen : Boothman Aug' 4
 Jacob^o fil' Ja : Elingtrope baptisat' Aug' 8
 Jacob^o fil' Samuelis Hirst Aug' 15
 Anna fil' Roberti Sharp Aug' 19
 Isabella fil' Richardi Baldwyne 29

Susāna fil' Wifflmi Saltonstall Septemb : 2
 Maria fil' Jo : Hargreaves Septemb : 2
 Hen : fil' Hen : Bolton iunior' Septemb : 12
 Aña fil' Roſti Hargreaves eodē die
 Richard^o fil' Anthonij Pate Septem : 13
 Alicia fil' Wifflmi Hartley 29

Elizab : fil' Roſti Shawe Octob : 3 1602
 Jo : et Ellena fil' Cfoferi Rawson 10
 Allas fil' Rogeri Hartley de M'sedē 10
 Ellena fil' Jo : Sutcliffe de Pasture 12
 Richard^o fil' Riči Cooke Octob : 17
 Richard^o fil' Law : Hargreaves 20

Margareta fil' Law : Hartley Novēb : 5
 Jo : fil' Wifflmi Lee Novemb : 10
 Margret fil' Tho : Shackleden 11
 Law : fil' Law : Bolton baptizat' 12
 Anna fil' Ja : Willesie Novemb : 14
 Aña fil' illegit' Law : Shawe de Colne 20

Wittm^o fil' Michaelis Smythes 21
 Elena fil' Arthuri Robinson eodē die
 Jenet et Aña fil' illeg' Hugonis Parker de Edge baptisat'
 Novemb : 28

Elizab : fil' illegit' Jo : Smythe de Blacowe baptisat' Decemb : 4
 Ja : fil' Johis Robinson de Carheids 12
 Rosamunda fil' illegit' Johis Mychell de Colne baptisat' eodē die
 Elizab : fil' Jo : Hartley de Wynwall baptisat' Decemb : 14
 Johes fil' Edwardi Dobson 21
 Susāna fil' illegit' Isaaci Whitecars de Sorbie eodē die

Isabella fil' Lawrentij Ryley de Baraford Jan : 2
 Dorothia fil' Johis Hartley de Bradley Jan : 9
 Ja : fil' Wittmi Emott de Wycoler 10
 Nicholas fil' Thomæ Sagar de M'sdē 11
 Jenet fil' Ja : Hartley de Trawdē 16
 Margret fil' Hen : Mitton de folridge baptisat' Jan : 23
 Elizab : fil' Hen : Heape eodē die
 Ja : fil' Riçi Hargreaves de Shawyate 30

Ric' fil' Johis Chewes de Colne baptisat' ffebruarij 6
 Lawrenti^o fil' Caroli Townley de ffolrige Hall baptisat' ffeb : 8
 Jacob^o fil' Jo : Emott de Emotlayne baptisat' ffeb : 9 1602
 Richardus fil' Edwardi Shoowsmyth de Colne 13
 Carolus fil' Wittmi Banister de Baraford eodē die
 Wittm^o fil' Wittmi Hanson de Greathaye eodē die
 Elizab : fil' Stephani Hargreaves de Grindlestonehirst eodē die
 Maria fil' Rogeri Hartley de Wycoler baptisat' ffeb : 20
 Richard^o fil' Johānis Kepas de M'sdē 21
 Jeneta fil' Abrahami Wadesworthe de Trawdē 24
 Johes fil' Rogeri Garnesse baptisat' ffeb : 27

Maria fil' Thomæ Townley de Laund bapt' Martij 5
 Anna fil' illegit' Henrici Michell de M'seden Martij 6
 Alice fil' Johis Sugden baptisat' erat Martij 13
 Johes fil' Richardi Thomas de Chamber eodē die
 Croferus fil' Bartholomei Diconson Martij 17
 Richardus fil' Isaaci Greenwood de M'sden 18
 Margreta fil' Johis Wilson de M'sden Martij 20
 Betrice fil' Hugonis Shackleton de folridge M'tij 23
 Nicholas fil' Symonis Blakey de Adm'gill gent' 24 1602
 Dorethia fil' illegit' Roberti Rishton baptisat' Martij 31 1603

Johes fil' Jacobi Tatersall baptisat' in Aprilis mēse die 3
 Johes fil' Henrici Claiton de Colne April' 5
 Edmondus fil' Johis Ridihaughe de Marsden 6
 Jacobus fil' Thomæ Ellis April' 8
 Johes fil' Isaaci Garner baptisat' April' 10

Joñes fil' Jacobi Mitton baptisat' eodē die
 Alicia fil' illegitim' Isabella Carye April' 12
 Egidius fil' illegit' Egidij Scott de Stonedge eodē die
 Margareta fil' Marmaduci Knowles April' 13
 Elizabetha fil' illegit' Richardi Wilson 15
 Elizabetha fil' Jacobi Smythe de Edge April' 17
 Jeneta fil' Samuelis Blakey 18
 Elizabetha fil' Richardi Elliott baptisat' April' 21
 Jacobus fil' Wiffrici Brooke de Colne 24
 Anna fil' Nicholæ ffolde de Colne April' 29 1603

Henric^o fil' Georgij Houghton baptisat' Maij 3
 Robt^o fil' Wiffrici Bancrofte baptisat' 4
 Joñes fil' Rogeri Baldwyne eodē die
 Jacob^o fil' Johis Mitton de folridge Maij 10
 Anna fil' Henrici Mancknolls de Marsden Maij 17
 Isabella fil' illegit' Wiffrici Michell Maij 18
 Anna fil' Croferi Baldwyne de Lee eodē die
 Betrix fil' illegit' Abrahami Jenkinson eodem die
 Isabella fil' Johis Higgine iunior' Maij 22
 Alicia fil' Jacobi Dryver de Hill 29

Joñes fil' Roberti Anderson Junij 2
 Joñes fil' Johis Walton de Ridimore Junij 8
 Henric^o fil' Henrici Walton de Shawhead 10
 Isabella fil' Henrici Heape Junij 12
 Anna fil' Jacobi Medcalffe baptisat' Junij 20 1603
 Maria fil' Robti Lewes baptisat' Junij 22
 Elizabetha fil' Lionelli Blakey 24
 Richard^o fil' Stephani Hargreaves de Edgend 26
 Crofer fil' Croferi Robinson 27
 Isabella fil' Thomæ Walton de Ridimore 28

Joñes fil' Johis Pollard de folridge Julij 24

Beterice fil' Richardi Hartley de Trawden Augusti 7
 Richard^o fil' Richardi Ricrofte de Clough 17
 Henricus fil' illegit' Jacobi Earnshawe 21
 Wiffric^o fil' illegit' Richardi Shackleden de Kelbrooke 22

Henric^o fil' Henrici Walton de Marsden Augusti 23
 Eduard^o fil' Eduardi Hartley de Crawshay 24
 Robtus fil' illegit' Jacobi Hartley de Colne 27
 Anna fil' Georgij Lacoche de Colne 28
 Alexander fil' illegit' Wiffrici Winterburne 28
 Jeneta fil' Jacobi Smythe de Colne 29
 Alicia fil' Johis Cunliffe de Colne eodē die

CHRISTENINGS.

11

Robertus filius Radulphi Houltt de Colne Septemb : 11 1603
 Elizabetha fil' Rogeri Robert de Wynewall baptisat' Septemb : 19
 Jeneta fil' Roberti Mathewe de Preston Septemb : 23
 Crofer fil' Croferi Holmes de folridge 25
 Alicia fil' Johis Holgate de Marsden 26
 Jacobus fil' Johānis Higgine de Marsden 27
 Maria fil' Jacobi Dryver de Heiroid 29

Thomas fil' illegit' Croferi Hargreaves de Roughlee Octob : 1
 Elena fil' Jacobi Acringley de folridge Octob : 9
 Anna fil' Johis Soothill baptisat' eodē die
 Jōhes fil' illegit' Roberti Rawlynes Octob : 13
 Jōhes fil' Cuthberti Coale de Clepam 16
 Jōhes fil' Johis Hartley de Whitsicke Octob : 23
 Jacob^o fil' Georgij Acringley eodē die
 Jeneta fil' Henrici Hartley de Trawden Octob : 30
 Henric^o fili^o Martini Holgate eodē die
 Wiffm^o filius Wiffmi Battie de Colne eodē die

Anna fil' Jacobi Watson de Marsden Novemb : 1
 Robert^o fil' Johānis Watson de folrige 9
 Anna fil' Johis Blakey de Kildweeke Novemb : 13
 Margreta fil' Johis Hargreaves de Bent 16
 Lawrentius filius Johis Habbergham de Colne 18
 Gracia fil' Croferi Hartley de Wynewall 20
 Alicia fil' Wiffmi Hartley de Noynowe Novemb : 30

Jacob^o fil' Robti Mancknolls de Whorelawes Decemb : 4
 Maria fil' illegit' Sam : Earnshay de Heptonstall eodē die
 Robert^o fil' Johis Hanson de Emott Decemb : 10
 Jōhes fil' Richardi Walshawe de M'sden 11
 Jacobus fil' Roberti Ellis baptisat Decemb : 16
 Alicia fil' Rogeri Hartley de Trawden eodē die
 Wiffm^o fil' Samuelis Swayne Decemb : 21 1603
 Jōhes fil' Johis Holgate de ffolridge eodem die
 Thomas fil' illegit' Thomæ Lowcocke de Barlweeke 29

Jeneta fil' Rogeri ffoldes de Trawden Januarij 1 1603
 Jōhes fil' Georgij Parkinson de Colne Januarij 4
 Ambros fil' Wiffmi Hirst 8
 Robert^o fil' Roberti Dison eodē die
 Isabella fil' illegit' Thomæ Wharton Januarij 10
 Henricus fil' illegit' Abrahami Hargreaves de Chamb' 18
 Richard^o fil' illegit' Henrici Barcroft baptisat' Januarij 19
 Isabella fil' illegit' Johis Tillatson 20

Richard^o fil' Henrici Ricroft de Moshouse bapt' ffeb : 12
 Alicia filia Lawrentij Townley de fulshay gent' eodē die

Margareta fil' Petri Driver baptisat' fuit ffeb : 13
 Jeneta fil' illegit' Barnardi Hartley de Trawden 17
 Thomas fil' Roberti Hargreaves de Lynroid ffeb : 21
 Robertus fil' Abrahami Greenwood eodem die
 Jacob^o fil' Roberti Higgine de Colne eodē die
 Croferus fil' Jacobi Hartley de Blacowe 24
 Jacobus fil' Lawrentij Shutleworthe ffeb : 26

 Nicholas fil' Nicholai Mitchell Martij 5 1603
 Henricus fil' Henrici Shawe eodem die
 Josua fil' Alexandri Laiche baptisat' Martij 7
 Richard^o fil' Richardi Shawe de Langroid 9
 Jacobus fil' Jacobi Ridihaughe 11
 Jacobus fil' Nicholai Driver eodem die
 Johes fil' Johis Robinson de Monckroid 14
 Gratia fil' Thomæ Tillatson 14
 Jacobus fil' Lawrentij Ingham de Edge 15
 Jeneta fil' Roberti Emott 18
 Jacobus fil' Jacobi Stansfeld de Colne Martij 21
 Jeneta fil' Johis Robert de Pasture 24
 Johes fil' Croferi Smythson eodem die
 Ja : fil' illegit' florentiæ Wilson et Jacobi Hartley de Colne vt
 asseritur eodē die

 Thomas fil' Henrici Driver de Whitsicke April' 1
 Thomas fil' Wittmi Banister eodem die
 Henric^o fil' Johis Mancknolls de Townshouse bapt' April' 8 1604
 Richard^o fil' Johis Dogshon eodē die
 Alicia fil' Johis Duckworthe baptisat' April' 13 1604
 Lawrenti^o fil' Bernardi Robinson 15
 Maria Earnshay fil' Thomæ Earnshay de Colne eodē die
 Alicia et Jeneta fil' Riçi Baldwyne 19
 Jacobus fil' Johis Ridihaughe de Marsden 25
 Richard^o fil' Thomæ Smyth de Wynwall Aprill' 29
 Alicia fil' Henrici Bancroft eodem die

 Elena fil' Nicolai Smyth de Baraford bapt' Maij 1 1604
 Jenett' fil' . . . Crosley de Colne eodē die
 Johes fil' Barnardi . . . de Monckroid eodē die
 Margreta fil' Jacobi Willson baptisat' Maij 4 Ann dñi 1604
 Agneta fil' Wittmi Steenson baptisat' Maij 9 1604
 Wittmus fil' Wittmi Smythe de folridge Maij 13
 Wittm^o fil' Rogeri Baldwyne de folrige 19
 Johes fil' Thomæ Saunders 20
 Robertus fil' illegit' Roberti Smythe baptisat' Maij 22
 Henric^o fil' Johis Hartley de Bradley Maij 27
 Wittm^o fil' Johis Wilson de Colne baptisat' eodē die
 Johes fil' Johis Elliott de Carybridge eodem die
 Barnardus fil' Simonis Blakey de Blakey gener' Maij 29

Maria fil' Johis Greene baptisat' Junij 3 1604
 Bernardus fil' illegit' Bernardi Parker eodem die
 Richardus fil' Johis Gill de M'sden Junij 10
 Hester fil' illegit' Abrahami Midgscocke de Barr 15
 Joñes fil' illegit' Ambrosij Whithead de Heptonstall 16
 Josephus fil' Josephi Blakey de Colne Junij 20
 Elena fil' Jacobi Hartley de Blacowe eodem die
 Anna fil' Thomæ ffoster 24
 Bartholome^o fil' illegit' Bartholomei Blakey Junij 30

Susāna fil' illegit' Lawrentij Robert de Grenefeeld Julij 2
 Petrus fil' Johis Hartley de Wanlesse Julij 8
 Robertus fil' Roberti Rishton eodem die
 Anna fil' Symonis Blakey de Blacowe Julij 13
 Joñes fil' Roberti Shawe Julij 22 baptisat' erat
 Alicia fil' Richardi Wilson eodē die
 Maria fil' Thomæ Tatersall eodē die
 Richard^o fil' Johis Kepas baptisat' erat eodē die
 Wiłłm^o fil' Wiłłmi Trevis eodē die
 Anna fil' Wiłłmi Valentyne baptisat' fuit Julij 24
 Gracia fil' Johis Hartley de Height 26

Jeneta fil' Omphridi Hartley de Baraford Augusti 4
 Maria fil' illegit' Jacobi Hartley de Colne baptisat' Aug' 9
 Jacobus fil' Thomæ Hanson 15
 Maria fil' Johānis Michell eodem die
 Maria fil' illegit' Johis Robinson de Colne Aug' 16
 Joñes fil' Johis Walton de Ridimore 26

Elena Brooke fil' Wiłłmi Brooke Septemb: 2 1604
 Joñes fil' illegit' Johis Savill de Bradford 8
 Anna fil' Jacobi Hartley de Adm'gill Septemb: 20
 Roger^o fil' illegit' Henrici Barret 23
 Gratia filia Henrici Darwayne baptisat' Septemb: 24
 Martha fil' Johis Smythe de Colne 29
 Henric^o fil' Eduardi [Henrici *cancelled*] Crosley 30
 Henric^o fil' Jacobi Whitaker de Adm'gill Octob: 4
 Margareta fil' Richard Elliott eodē die
 Joñes fil' Roberti Browne de Baraford 10
 Richardus fil' Richardi Watson de Laund eodem die
 Croferus fil' illegit' Croferi Halle nup de Baraford Octob: 14
 Barnardus fil' Barnerdi Blakey 21
 Croferus fil' Bartholomei Dicconson eodē die
 Johannes fil' Roberti Downeham 23
 Susanna fil' Michaelis Darwayne baptisat' Octob: 24
 Henricus fil' Henrici Claiton de Colne 27

Jeneta fil' Symonis Bulcocke de Colne Novemb: 16
 Margareta fil' Marmaduci Knowles 18

Jeneta fil' Lawrentij Hargreaves de Chamber 20
 Crofer fil' Jacobi Robinson Novemb : 27
 Wifm^o fil' Richardi Whithead de Marsden eodē die
 Susana fil' Anthonij Pate de Colne eodē die
 Joñes fil' Riči Wormwall de Marsdē 28
 Thomas fil' Rogeri Preston Novemb : 30
 Elizabetha fil' Johānis Bolton baptisat' fuit Novemb : 30

Wifm^o fil' illegit' Richardi Burton Decemb : 5
 Georgi^o fil' Henrici Heape de Marsden eodē die
 Joñes fil' illegit' Roberti Acringley 6
 Henricus fil' Thomæ Sager baptisat' Decemb : 11 1604
 Joñes fil' Michaelis Smythes 13
 Jacobus fil' illegit' Jacobi Parker eodē die
 Gracia fil' Thomæ Walton de Ridymore 18
 Henricus fil' Thomæ Varley de Marsden 21
 Thomas fil' illegit' Jacobi Parkinson de Colne 29

Jacobus fil' Georgij Emott baptisat' Januarij 6 1604
 Jeneta fil' illegit' Croferi Harison eodem die
 Alicia fil' francisci Anderson Januarij 19
 Elizabetha fil' Rogeri Hartley de Colne Jan : 21
 Joñes fil' Richardi Cooke 23
 Jacobus fil' Nicholai Brockden de Colne baptisat' Januarij 26
 Robertus fil' Roberti Askam Jan : 28
 Alicia fil' illegit' Jacobi Shackleden de Trawden 30

Henric^o fil' illegit' Lawrentij Brige february 6
 Elizabetha fil' Bernardi Hartley baptisat' ffebruary 18 1604
 Jacobus fil' illegit' Joñis Hudson de Wynewall baptisat' erat
 eodē die
 Nichola^o fil' Alexandri Banister gent' feb : 23
 Margreta fil' Wifmi Sager Martij 3
 Joñes fil' Joñis Eingthrop eodē die
 Elizab : fil' Joñis Hartley de Colne 10
 Alicia fil' Riči Baldwyne eodē die
 Jeneta fil' Lawrentij Riley 15
 Ric^o fil' Riči Thomas de M'sden 17
 Joñes fil' Wifmi Saltonstall eodē die
 Elizabetha fil' Lionelli Blakey 20 1604
 Georgius fil' illegit' Katharinæ Cloughe et Jacobi Parkinson vt
 asseritur 27 1605
 Jeneta fil' Jacobi Emott Martij 29
 Jeneta fil' Joñis Smyth de M'sden 30
 Jacob^o fil' Jacobi Acringley 31

Henric^o fil' Joñis Hartley April' 7
 Elizab : fil' Joñis Wilson de Marsdē 21

Jacobus fil' Henrici Boothman Maij 2

Gratia fil' Ja : Hartley de Trawden 9

Jacob^o fil' Wiflmi Lee Maij 12 1605

Johes fil' illegit' Stephani Morvell 19

Abraham^o fil' Anthonij Oxnard 20

Johes fil' Johis ffeelden Maij 26

Gracia fil' Johis Houghton 29

Alicia fil' Bartholomei Tayler 30

Jacob^o fil' illeg' Edwardi Crosley Junij 3

Dorothea fil' Roberti Anderson 13

Henric^o fil' Henrici Heape eodē die

Alice fil' Galfridi Shackleden 22

Ja : fil' Jo : Hartley de Blacow eodē die

Isabella fil' Samuelis Hirst 26

Richard^o fil' Henrici Mitton de folridg 30

Georgi^o fil' Georgij Camell Julij 1

Johes fil' Wiflmi Battie eodē die

Isabella fil' Wiflmi Wilcocke 10

Abraham^o fil' Abra : Wadsworth 14

Wiflm^o fil' Henrici Ricroft poch' de Thornton bapt' Julij 17 1605

Jeneta fil' Jo : Smyth de Laūd eodē die

Johes fil' Jacobi Hargreaves eodē die

Jacob^o fil' Henrici Hartley de Colne 25

Ric' fil' Jacobi Mitton de folridg 31

Anna fil' Jo : Holgate Aug' 4

Jana fil' Roberti Hargreaves 5

Wiflm^o fil' Riči Ricrofte Aug' 11

Isabella fil' Stephani Hargreaves 12

Johes fil' illegit' Michaelis foscroft et Graciæ Wormwall 16

Johes fil' Johis Sugden Septēb : 15

Roſt^o fil' Roſti Ellis 19

Aña fil' Michaelis Helywell 21

Henric^o fil' Jo : Hartley de Whitsick 22

Henric^o fil' Riči Simpson 23

Margreta fil' illegit' Jo : Smyth de Blacowe baptisat' Septemb : 30

Bernard^o fil' Jo : Robinson de Carrie Heyes baptisat' Octob : 6

Crofer fil' illegit' Petri Morvell 7

Egidi^o fil' Ja : Parker 8

Johes fil' Bartini Hopwood 21

Margreta fil' illegit' Georgij Birtwhisle bapt' Octob : 29

Margreta fil' Caroli Banister gent' Novemb : 6

Arthur^o fil' Arthuri Robinson de M'sdē 7

Isabella fil' illegit' Margrete Broscope et Stephani West vt fertur 16

Johes fil' Wiffmi Hartley de folridg 17

Andre^o fil' Wiffmi Ramphet 24

Elizab : fil' illegit' Jacobi Smyth 27

Isabella fil' illegit' Tho : Lee eodē die

Richard^o fil' Riči Hartley de Trawden baptisat' Decemb : 1 die
1605

Henric^o fil' Georgij Acringley 4

Maria fil' Andrei Crosley eodē die

Margreta fil' Croferi Baldwyn 8

Maria fil' Martini Holgate 15

Isabella fil' Henrici Ricroft eodē die

Robert^o fil' Roberti Hargreaves 18

Richard^o fil' Roḡti Bulcocke de poch' de Skipton baptisat'
Decemb : 19

Tho : fil' Tho : Smyth de Wynwall 27

Richard^o fil' Ja : Elingtrop eodē die

Jeneta fil' Omphridi Hartley de Baraford Januarij 1 1605

Gracia fil' Roḡti Emott eodē die

Nichola^o fil' Nicholai Driver 3

Anna fil' Rogeri Baxter Jan : 5

Elena fil' Abrahami Jackson 13

Jacob^o fil' Rogeri Walton 20

Crofer^o fil' Henrici Walton Januarij 24

Jeneta fil' Croferi Hartley de Wynwall eodē die

Johes fil' Jacobi Hartley de Wycoler 28

Elena fil' illegit' Henrici Barcroft gent' 30

Thomas fil' Jacobi Smyth ffebruarij 2

Maria fil' Jacobi Paley iunioris 4

Margreta fil' Nicholai Robinson 5

Robert^o fil' Roberti Rishton 6

Maria fil' Croferi Smyth de Sandall 7

Johes fil' Lawrentij Bolton 10

Maria fil' Johis Higgin de Marsden eodē die

Rogerus fil' Johis Hartley de Trawden 16

Elizab : fil' Law : Hartley de Wicoler 17

Elizabetha fil' illegit' ffrancisci Carr 21

Arthur^o fil' illegit' Roḡti Higgin Martij 1

Nicholaus fil' Johis Chew de Colne 2

Ambrosius fil' Stephani Hargreaves 3

Elena fil' Lawrētij Townley de Stonedge 4

Margreta fil' illegit' Johis Smyth de folridg 9

Johes fil' Riči Wormwall eodē die

Isabella fil' Rogeri ffolde de Trawden 16

Alicia fil' Eduardi Hartley Martij 16

CHRISTENINGS.

17

Margreta fil' Roberti Higgin eodē die 1605
 Margreta fil' illegit' Richardi Wilson 17
 Johes fil' Johis Jackson 19 Año Dñi 1605
 Johes fil' Thomæ Halstead 21
 Richard^o fil' Johis Higgin senior' 23
 Margreta fil' Ja : Driver de Heroid 25
 Maria fil' Samuelis Blakey 26 Año Dñi 1606
 Johes fil' Johis Greene 28
 Margreta fil' illegit' Johis Michell wright 31

Edward^o fil' Johis Kepas April' 6
 Henric^o fil' illegit' Edmūdi Robinson 14
 Margreta fil' Wifmi Crafforthe 16
 Alicia fil' Robti Shawe eodē die
 Johes fil' Jacobi Swayne Aprl 18
 Johes fil' illegit' Jacobi Browne de Colne 21
 Maria fil' Richardi Brooke de Halifax 25
 Jacobus fil' Thomæ Shackleden de Trawden 27

Wifm^o fil' Lawrentij Ingham Maij 12
 Johes fil' Johis Bolton 14
 Richard^o fil' C^oferi Smythson eodē die
 Margreta fil' Wifmi Saltonstall 18
 Dorithea fil' Roberti Leetham 20

Maria fil' Johis Colledge Junij 1
 Jacob^o fil' Roberti Askam eodē die
 Jacobus fil' Johis Hanson Junij 9
 Alicia fil' Wifmi Johnson 10
 Gabriell fil' Jacobi Hartley de Colne 17 1606
 Rogerus fil' Rogeri Hartley de Trawden 29

Elena fil' Georgij Acringley Julij 3
 Johes fil' illegit' Roberti Hartley de Trawden 5
 Elizabetha fil' Jacobi Hartley de Trawden 13
 Gratia fil' Henrici Hartley de Wynwall 20
 Anna fil' Samuelis Johnson 22

Isabella fil' illegit' Jacobi Holgate Augusti 1
 Jacobus fil' C^oferi Holmes 3
 Henricus fil' Petri Driver de Trawden 6
 Georgius fil' Georgij Houghton 10
 Katherina fil' illegit' Stephani West 13
 Henric^o fil' Thomæ Tillatson 20
 C^ofer^o fil' C^oferi Rauson de Wicols 24
 Anna fil' Abrahami Greenwood 29
 Jacob^o fil' Jacobi Hartley de Trawdē Septēb: 27

Jacob^o fil' illegit' Elizabethe Hartley et Jacobi Lee vt asseritur
 bapt' Septemb : 28 1606
 Henric^o fil' Jo : Hartley de Colne 30

Arthur^o fil' Arthuri Robinson Octob : 2
 Isabella fil' illegit' Barnardi Parker 4
 Johes fil' Nicolai ffoldes de Colne 5
 Thomas fil' Lawrentij Shutleworth eodē die
 Margreta fil' illegit' Michaelis Migescoc^k 12
 Michael fil' illegit' Eduardi Michell 19
 Margreta fil' Jacobi Shackleden 22
 Gratia fil' Rogeri Robert 24
 Jeneta fil' Johis Pollard 29

Henric^o fil' Johis Robinson Novemb : 5
 Richard^o fil' Johis Emott de Shawhead eodē die
 Jacobus fil' Johis ffoldes de Wicoler 9
 Richard^o fil' Riči Elliott Novemb : 18 1606
 Richard^o fil' Riči Jackson eodē die
 Alicia fil' illegit' Johis Tillatson 20
 Johes fil' Johis Emott de Layne Novēb : 23
 Wiſſm^o fil' Isaaci Garner eodē die
 Anna fil' Johis Hargreaves de Bent 24
 Margreta fil' Ja : Hartley de Adm'gill 27

Rogerus fil' Riči Hartley de Trawden Decēb : 5
 Robertus fil' illegit' Rogeri ffoldes 9
 Elizabetha fil' Ja : Hartley de Bar' 13
 Maria fil' Josephi Blakey 18
 Lawrenti^o fil' Law : Hargreaves 21
 Johes fil' Johis Laicocke eodē die

Robert^o fil' Ja : Robinson Januarij 1
 Margreta fil' Michaelis Smythes 2
 Johes fil' Johis Hargreaves de Colne baptisat' Jan : die 11
 Wiſſm^o fil' Henrici Dryver eodē die
 Anna fil' Jacobi Parker eodē die
 Alexander fil' Georgij Emott 14
 Ja : fil' Rogeri Hartley de Trawden 14
 Margreta fil' Riči Baldwyn 15
 Alicia fil' Ja : Banister de Parkhill 16
 Thomas fil' Georgij Parkinson eodē die
 Robert^o fil' Jacobi Hargreaves de Bar' 20
 Johes fil' Johis Woodhead 21
 Johes fil' Wiſſmi Brookesbanck Jan : 25
 Wiſſm^o fil' Thomæ Barons eodem die
 Johes fil' Roberti Bicham eodē die

Lawrenti^o fil' Henrici Shawe Feb: 2 1606
 Maria fil' Michaelis Helliwell 8
 Robert^o fil' Roſti Browne de Baraford 11
 Elena fil' illegit' Wiſſmi Hanson 12
 Johes fil' Ja: Hartley de Trawden 13
 Jeneta fil' Barnardi Hartley de Wicoll 14
 Isabella fil' Eduardi Crosley eodē die
 Laurenti^o fil' Jacobi Wilson february 19
 Eduard^o fil' Roſti Ellis 21
 Wiſſm^o fil' Thomæ Hanson eodē die
 Jenet fil' Johis Smythe de Powforth greene ba[p]tisat' feeb: 22
 Margreta fil' illegit' Barnardi Parker de Kelbrooke et Annæ
 Acringley 24
 Margreta fil' Johis Michell de Colne 25
 Laurenti^o fil' Nicholai Robinson 27

Henric^o fil' Roſti Hargreaves de Lynroid Martij 1
 Dorithea fil' Wiſſmi Brooke Martij 1
 Jo: fil' Johis Hartley de Stanroid 4
 Isabella fil' Johānis Walton eodem die
 Elizab: fil' illegit' Wiſſmi Acringley 9
 Georgius fil' Wiſſmi Battie 10
 Johes fil' Henrici Wilson 15
 Maria fil' Johis Houlgate de M'sden 15
 Margreta fil' Symonis Bulcock eodē die
 Johes fil' illegit' Rogeri ffolde 16
 Jeneta fil' Henrici Walton de Shawhead 22
 Edmund^o fil' Johis Robinson de Mückroid 22
 Jacob^o fil' Wiſſmi Bancroft 24 1606
 Henric^o fil' Thomæ ffoſter Martij 26 1607
 Margreta fil' Ja: Emott de Wanles eodē die

Anna fil' Galfridi Shackleden Aprilis 2
 Isabella fil' Johis Crosley 4
 Crofer fil' Henrici Mitton de folridg 8
 Laurenti^o fil' Wiſſmi Emott 10
 Law: fil' illegit' Law: Brigg et Añæ Nutter 12
 Johes fil' Arthuri Younge eodē die
 Wiſſm^o fil' Riçi Thomas de M'sden 15
 Alicia fil' illegit' Ja: Davie April' 21
 Johes fil' Hugonis Shackleden 22
 Jacob^o fil' Alexandri Hartley de Langroid 28
 Johes fil' Rogeri Baldwyne 29

Jeneta fil' Jacobi Hartley de Blacowe bapt' erat Maij decimo
 die 1607
 Jacob^o fil' illegit' Isabellæ Hargreaves et Stephani Hargreaves
 vt aſſeritur 14

Thomas fil' Rogeri Preston 15 1607
 Alicia fil' Lionelis Blakey Maij 22
 Daniel fil' Alexandri Laiche 25
 Wiffr^m fil' Lawrentij Bancroft 31

Johes fil' illegit' francisci Jervis et Jenetæ Anderson Junij 7 1607
 Thomas fil' Wiffr^m Banister gent' 8
 Alicia fil' illegit' Jo: Blakey de Colne 13
 Elena fil' Marmaduci Knowles 14
 Jacob^o fil' Henrici Hartley de Colne 21
 Isabella fil' Wiffr^m Crosley 24
 Roger^o fil' Barnardi Hartley de Trawden 25
 Joseph^o fil' Wiffr^m Steevenson 30

Elena fil' Roßti Higgin bapt' Julij 1 1607
 Alicia fil' illegit' Wiffr^m Barcrofte 2
 Alicia fil' Rogeri Hartley de Colne 5
 Anna fil' Wiffr^m Rea 6
 Elizabetha fil' Thomæ Earnshay 12
 ffrancisca fil' Alexandri Banister gen'osi 15
 Stephan^o fil' Stephani Hargreaues 16
 Simeon fil' Michaelis Darwayne Julij 19
 Johes fil' Abrahami Wadsworth eodē die
 Richard^o fil' Thomæ Tathersall Julij 22
 Johes fil' Johis Hartley de Swyndine 25

Alicia fil' Roßti Ridihaugh August' 2
 Jacob^o fil' Jacobi Emot de Emotlayne eodē die
 Margreta fil' illegit' Mariæ Wright et Johanis Nutter vt asseritur
 eodem die
 Margreta fil' illegit' Aliciæ Wilkinsonne et Roberti Higgin
 Augusti 3
 Johes fil' Lawrentij Riley Aug' 5
 Jacob^o fil' Roßti Acringley de Emotlayne 16
 Susāna fil' Jacobi ffolde de Trawden 18
 Thomas fil' Ambrosij Barcroft 19
 Maria fil' Roßti Hargreaves 20
 Beniamine fil' Anthonij Pate 26
 Joñas fil' Henrici Darwayne 30

Lucia fil' Jacobi Baldwyn Septemb: 3
 Ellena fil' Jacobi Dryver 6
 Elizabetha fil' Croferi Hargreaves 6
 Johes fil' Johis Colledge 18
 Jana fil' Georgij Cānell eodē die
 Robert^o fil' Samuelis Swayne 20
 Jacob^o fil' Johis Hartley de Whitsicke 23

CHRISTENINGS.

21

Anna fil' Wiſſmi Sager de Catlaw 27 1607
Laurenti^o fil' Lau : Hargreaves de Chāb' 29

Jeneta fil' Roberti Anderson Octob : 4
Arthur^o fil' Henrici Watson de Shawhead 14
Alicia fil' Thomæ Sager de M'sden 21
Crofer^o fil' Eduardi Hartley de Crawshay 25
Henric^o fil' Henrici Boothman de Colne 28

Isabella fil' Jacobi Stansfeld Novemb : 1
Jana fil' Roberti Huett 16
Johes fil' Laurentij Smyth de Laund 22
Beterice fil' Johis Elliott 30

Isabella fil' illegit' Wiſſmi Ridihaugh Decemb : 7
Jeneta fil' Jacobi Willisie 9
Johes fil' Laurentij Shutleworth de Wynwall 13
Robert^o fil' Ja : Whitecar de Adm'gill eodē die
Johes fil' Edmondi Crooke eodē die
Katherina fil' Thomæ Saunders eodē die
Alicia fil' illegit' Isaaci Lumb et Elenæ Emot eodē die
Maria fil' Johis Jackson Decemb : 23
Laurenti^o fil' Johis Wilson de M'sden 25
Jacobus fil' Jacobi Parkinson de Colne eodē die
Johes fil' Henrici Ricrofte 27

Jeneta fil' Nicholai Hargreaues Januarij 1
Alicia fil' Riči Cooke 2
Letice fil' Johis Alman de Blagburne eodē die
Croferus fil' Michaelis Wigan 6
Rebecca fil' Michaelis Middlewood 13
Jeneta fil' illegit' Tho : Rowling et florentiæ Wilson 15
Johes fil' Johis Soothill 17
Croferus fil' Barnardi Blakey 24

Elizabetha fil' Ja : Holgate de folrig ffebruarij 1
Gracia fil' Jo : Helliwell de M'sden 7
Henric^o fil' Johis Bolton 10
Isabella fil' Martini Holgate eodē die
Isabella fil' illegit' ffrancisci Hall de Gargreaue et Mariæ
Waryner de Bankneuton 14
ffrauncisca fil' Ja : Acringley eodem die
Edmond^o fil' Ja : Hargreaues de M'sden 25
Johānes fil' Johānis Kepas eodem die
Eduard^o fil' illegit' Margretæ Sladburne et Eduardi Crosley vt
asseritur 28

Laurenti^o fil' Barnardi Hartley Martij 2 1607
 Jeneta fil' illegit' Georgij Banister et Jenetæ Holgate 6
 Margreta fil' Henrici Heap 13
 Laurenti^o fil' Henrici Boothman 14
 Anna fil' Johis Higgin de M'sden 20
 Hugo fil' Croferi Rauson eodē die
 Joñes fil' illegit' Abrahami Dickson et Margaretæ Waringe eodē
 die
 Joñes fil' Johis Smythe de Laund 25 1608
 Anna fil' Witlmi Boothman 28

Anna fil' Croferi Holmes April' 2 1608
 Margreta fil' Witlmi Hargreaues 6
 Gratia fil' Johis Smithson de M'sden 13
 Crofer^o fil' Thomæ Shackleden iunor' 14
 Johannes fil' Jacobi Davie 20
 Anna fil' Georgij Hartley de Trawden 22
 Henric^o fil' Simonis Blakey de Blacow 27

Henricus fil' Roberti Walton Maij 3
 Susanna fil' Andrei Crosley baptisat' Maij 11
 Alicia fil' Johis Hartley de Stanroid Maij 12
 Elizab : et Isabella fil' Roßti Dicham (?) 14
 Joñes fil' Johis Bradley 20
 Isabella fil' Roberti Lewes 22
 Joñes fil' Johis Swayne 25
 Laurenti^o fil' Samuelis Blakey 30

Anna fil' illegit' Henrici Brigg de Haworth et Aliciæ Sladen
 Junij 8
 Isabella fil' Nicholai Driver 19
 Ellena fil' Roberti Shaw de Baraford 28
 Richardus fil' Lawrentij Ingham 30

Alicia fil' Johis Robinson de Trawden Julij 3
 Hugo fil' Johis Leathwood eodem die
 Joñes fil' Johis ffolde de Wicoler 20
 Jacobus fil' Jacobi Watson 31
 Maria fil' Henrici Wilcocke eodem die

Croferus fil' Jacobi Holgate August' 10
 Henricus fil' Laurentij Bolton 14
 Anna fil' Bartholomei Diconson eodē die
 Thomas fil' Tho : Walton de folridg 21
 Elizab : fil' Johis Hargreaues de Baraford 21
 Joñes fil' Alexandri Gurnour 28
 Joñes fil' Wilfridi Robert 30

Maria fil' Ja : Hartley de Trawden Septēb : 9 1608
 Isabella fil' illegit' Roberti Hall, Septemb : 14
 Johes fil' Jacobi Hartley de Adm'gill 18
 Anna fil' Eduardi Stricket 25

Anna fil' Rob : Hargreaues de Litle M'sden Octob : 2
 Ja : fil' illegit' Egidii P'ker et Ellenæ Kepas 4
 Barnard^o fil' illegit' Bar[n]ardi P'ker 11
 Elizab : fil' Tho : Smyth de Wynwall Octob : 16
 Jo : fil' illegit' Law : Shutleworth et Margret' Sutheard 20
 Robert^o fil' Roberti Hartley de Trawden 21
 Witm^o fil' Petri Morvell eodem die
 Georgius fil' Michaelis Smythes 28

Anna fil' Law : Townley de Stonedg Novemb : 2
 Thomas fil' Henrici Bolton 5
 Johes fil' Riçi Whithead de Marsden 6
 Jacob^o fil' Jacobi Hartley de Trawden 6
 Margreta fil' illegit' Witmi Simpson et Agnet' Butterfeld 9
 ffranciscus fil' Caroli Banister gent' 13
 Thomas fil' Henrici Mitton eodē die
 Jo : fil' illegit' Law : Higgin et Luciæ Baldwyn eodē die
 Georgius et Croferus fil' Nicholai Smith de Baraford baptisat'
 Novemb : 16
 Anna fil' Georgij Acringley de Woodend 20
 Henric^o fil' illegit' Hen : Houghton et Mariæ Süderlād 22
 Jeneta fil' illegit' Riçi Whithead de Marsden 23

Alicia fil' Jo : Hargreaues de Colne Decemb : 14
 Margreta fil' illegit' Rogeri ffoldes 25
 Isabella fil' Johis Chewe de Colne 28
 Jacobus fil' Petri Driver 30

Robertus fil' Johis Sugden Januarij 6
 Johes fil' Jacobi Hartley de Colne 8
 Ellena fil' Jo : Robinson de Shawhead eodē die
 Anna fil' illegit' Henrici Barcroft gent' 9
 Ellena fil' Thomæ Tillatson 15
 Jacobus fil' Richardi Ridihaugh 16
 Elizabetha fil' Witmi Saltonstall 18
 Thomas fil' Robti Askam 22
 Johānes fil' Jacobi Elingtrop eodē die
 Margreta fil' Alexandri Hartley 30

Jo : fil' illegit' Croferi Hall et Margretæ Sutliff feb : 2
 Anna fil' Edmondi Robinson feb : 5
 Witm^o fil' Ja : Watson de Greenfeld 5

Anna fil' Jacobi Wilson de M'sden 10 1608
 Henric^o fil' illegit' Jacobi Chow 19
 Wifm^o fil' Stephani Morvell 21
 Elizabetha fil' Jacobi Shackleden 22
 Maria fil' Marmaduci Knowles 24
 Jeneta fil' Johānis Laicocke 26

Anna fil' Rob : Leetham Martij 10 1608
 Joñes fil' Josephi Blakey Martij 12
 Joñes fil' Joñis ffoster eodē die
 Gratia fil' Rogeri Hartley de Trawden 15
 Jeneta fil' Roberti Ellis 18
 Richardus fil' Wifmi Brooke 19
 Ellena fil' illegit' Beniamini Car 21
 Bernard^o fil' Lionelis Blakey 26 1609
 Gratia fil' Barnardi Hartley de Trawden eodē die

Elizabetha fil' Ja : Hargreaves April' 2
 Jeneta fil' illegit' Jacobi Michell 5
 Margreta fil' Jo : Hartley de Stanroid 9
 Thomas fil' Roberti Lee 10
 Agnes fil' Joñis Blakey eodem die
 Richardus fil' Ja : Hartley de Trawden 15
 Henric^o fil' Jacobi Baldwyn 18
 Maria fil' Bartholomei Talyer 25
 Susanna fil' Joñis ffeelden eodem die
 Jacobus fil' C'roferi Hartley de Trawden 28
 Jacobus fil' Rogeri Hartley de Kirkclough 30

Robert^o fil' illegit' Henrici Houghton Maij 3
 Wifm^o fil' Jo : Smyth de folridg 9
 Maria fil' Joñis Hartley de Laund 10
 Elizab : fil' illegit' Simeonis Hartley et Annæ Ridihaugh 11
 Jacob^o fil' Josephi Rishton 12
 Wifm fil' Johānis More Maij 15
 Joñes fil' Johānis Holgate de Marsden 21
 Isabella fil' Maij 21 1609
 Robert^o fil' Joñis Emott de Layne 25
 Henric^o fil' Joñis Hartley de Trawden eodē die
 Nicholas fil' Wifmi Hartley de Whorlawes 28
 Jeneta fil' Wifmi Hargreaues de Heroid 31
 Joñes fil' Joñis Robert de Colne eodem die

Nicholaus fil' C'roferi Smyth Junij 4
 Joñes fil' Rogeri Robert 11
 Laurentius fil' Richardi Whithead 13
 Joñes fil' C'roferi Hargreaues de Roughlee 14

Laurentius fil' Johis Woodhead 20 1609
 Jāna fil' illegit' Henrici Driver et Annæ Whithead 24
 Alicia fil' Jacobi Emott de Wanlesse 29
 Margreta fil' Witlmi Smyth de Greatheys 30

Johannes fil' Thomæ Peele Julij 16
 Crofer^o fil' Croferi Hargreaues de Sabdin 21
 Jacob^o fil' illegit' Jacobi Hartley de Trawden et Anæ Hurd 26

Johes fil' Johis Michell de Colne August^o 9
 Jeneta fil' illegit' Witlmi Whithead et Susānæ Tootell 20
 Johes fil' Michaelis Helywell baptisat^o 28

Henricus fil' Henrici Boothman Septemb : 2
 Thomas fil' Johis Colledg 6
 Thomas fil' Jacobi Parkinson de Colne 12
 Georgius fil' Georgij Parkinson 17
 Alicia fil' Henrici Hartley de Colne eodē die
 Tho : fil' illegit' Jo : Horsfall de Halifax et Susanæ Bentley

Elizabetha fil' Abrahami Midgescock 21
 Anna fil' Witlmi Barcrofte de ffolridg 22
 Ambrosi^o fil' Ambrosij Barcrofte de ffolridg 28

Alicia fil' Henrici Clayton Octob : 1
 Jacob^o fil' illegit' Richardi Wilkinson de Hesket . . .
 Jo : fil' illegit' Jo : Holmes de Kildweeke pishe 4
 Anna fil' illegit' Ja : Browne de Colne 5
 Johes fil' Thomæ Earnshaw 8
 Gratia fil' Johis Emott de Shayhead eodē die
 Thomas fil' Roſti Acringley de Monckroid 15
 Johes fil' Riči Baldwyne de Colne eodē die
 Maria fil' illegit' Croferi Wilkinson de Baraford 17
 Robert^o fil' Eduardi Nicolls 21

Richard^o fil' illegit' Riči Boothman Novemb : 1
 Jacob^o fil' illegit' Jacobi Driver mason eodē die
 Alicia fil' Lawrentij Brigg 5
 Johes fil' Jacobi Smyth de Laund 6
 Alicia fil' Arthuri Robinson 7
 Alicia fil' Jacobi Marsden de Colne 8
 Ellena fil' Henrici Walton de Shayhead eodē die
 Crofer^o fil' Croferi Hargreaues 15
 Stephan^o fil' illegit' Stephani Weste 23
 Henricus fil' Lawrentij Robinson 26
 Johānes fil' illegit' Roberti Hartley de M'sden 29

Janna fil' Barnardi Smyth de Pighoole Decemb : 4 1609
 Richard^o fil' Wiffmi Steenson 17
 Alicia fil' Richardi Elliott eodem die
 Henricus fil' Georgij Camell eodē die
 Robertus fil' Roberti Lewis 18
 Margreta fil' illegit' C^oferi Baldwyne de Adm'gill 20
 Maria fil' illegit' Ambrosij Driver de Haworthe 23
 Elizab : fil' Ro^oti Hartley de Marsden 24
 J^ohes fil' J^ohis Tillatson eodem die
 Lucia fil' Jacobi Acringley 27
 Henric^o fil' Henrici Heape 31
 Anna fil' J^ohis Hemigway de Baraford eodē die

Maria fil' Henrici Driver Janurarij (*sic*) 7
 Elizab : fil' illegit' Wiffmi Hanson de folridge 12
 Gracia fil' illegit' Ro^oti Hartley de Trawden 15
 Isabella fil' Ro^oti Emott de Wynwall 18
 Gracia fil' Thomæ Smyth de Wynwall 21
 Thomas fil' Henrici Mitton de ffolridg 24
 Jeneta fil' J^ohis Auben eodem die
 Jana fil' Wiffmi Acringley eodem die
 J^ohes fil' Henrici Watson de Shayhead 28
 Jacobus fil' Hen : Wilson de Acringley eodē die

Elizab : fil' C^oferi Smithson ffebruarij 4
 Adam^o fil' Roberti Waddington 5
 Ellena fil' J^ohis Smyth de Colne 7
 Laurenti^o fil' Nicholai Hargreaues de Whitsicke 8
 Richard^o fil' Henrici Ricroft de Moshouse 9
 Anthoni^o fil' Anthonij Payte 10
 Maria fil' illegit' J^ohis Hartley de Watersid 23
 Ellena fil' illegit' Wiffmi Michell de Barnside 2 . .
 Agneta et Jana fil' Petri Morvell 26

Tho : fil' Josephi Stanworthe Martij 4
 Elizab : fil' Hen : Hartley de Wynwall eodē die
 Richard^o fil' Ri^oi Ricroft eodem die
 Jo : fil' C^oferi Baldwyn de Whithead 7
 Anna fil' Jacobi Emott de Langshaybridg 14
 Henric^o fil' Rogeri Baldwyn 16
 Wiffm^o fil' J^ohis Bradley 19
 Margreta fil' Roberti Simson eodē die
 Isabella fil' C^oferi Hartley de ffolridg 21
 Wiffm^o fil' illegit' Henrici Barcroft 24
 Richard^o fil' Rogeri Hartley de Trawden 25
 . . . fil' J^ohis Kepas de . . . eodē die
 Isabella fil Martij 26

. . . . fil' de Colne 27 1610
 Elizabetha fil' Johis ffolde de Wicoler 31

Ric^o fil' Jacobi Hargreaues April : 1
 Jacobus fil' Jacobi Wilson eodē die
 Johes fil' Johis Smithe de folridg April' 2
 Jacob^o fil' Wiffmi Ridihaugh 4
 Johes fil' Johis Habargham 13
 Johes fil' illegit' Jo : Heald et Jenetæ Whitecar eodē die
 Robertus fil' Roberti Pighells 17
 Johes fil' Galfridi Shackleden 19
 Wiffm^o fil' Wiffmi Crosley de Colne eodem die
 Jana et Anna fil' Jacobi Daue 26
 Richardus fil' Anthonij Oxnard April' 29

Alicia fil' Nicholai Brockden Maij 6
 Croferus fil' Roberti Anderton 8
 Thomas fil' Thomæ ffofter de Edge 9
 Robert^o fil' Roberti Huett de Colne 11
 Isabella fil' Johis Hargreaues de Bent 13
 Robt^o fil' Johis Hartley de Whatsike eodē die
 Maria fil' Johis Robert de Colne eodē die
 Laurenti^o fil' Johis Robinson de Mückroid 16
 Georgius fil' Milonis Smithe 19
 Wiffm^o fil' Georgij Emott 20
 Isabella fil' Rogeri Hartley de Colne 27
 Jeneta fil' Croferi Baldwyne de Marsden 29
 Ellena fil' Johis Wilson de M'sden eodē die

Milo fil' Nicholai fouldes Junij 3
 Anna fil' Henrici Holgate eodem die
 Jacob^o fil' Edmondi Crocke 4
 Elizabetha fil' Thomæ Hanson 11
 Anna fil' Thomæ Ratcliffe de Colne 19
 Wiffm^o fil' Johis Hargreaues de Baraford 24
 Maria fil' Stephani Hargreaues eodē die
 Robert^o fil' Laurentij Ingham eodē die
 Ellena fil' Alexandri Hartley de Langroid 26
 Maria fil' Edmūdi Halstead de Thornton 27

Henric^o fil' Johis Walton de Catlaw Julij 1
 Wiffm^o fil' Johis Walton de Ridymore 2
 Maria fil' illegit' Saræ Claiton de Ridiford 4
 Henric^o fil' Johis Higgin de M'sden 8
 Johes fil' Laurentij Mancknolls de Tōwnhouse 15
 Anna fil' Robti Walker de Colne Julij 22
 Josephus fil' Tho : Säunders de M'sden eodē die

Elizabetha fil' Georgij Houghton de Baraford 26 1610
 Jacobus fil' Ja : Baldwyn de M'sden 29

Crofer^o fil' Thurstani Garstang Aug' 5
 Alicia fil' Johis Holgate eodem die
 Ambrosius fil' Michaelis Darwayne 19
 Wifm^o fil' Wifmi Bancrofte eodē die
 Johannes fil' Thomæ Dayle 24
 Maria fil' Thomæ Tatersall 29

Wifm^o fil' Johis Bolton Septemb : 16
 Richard^o fil' Riči Whithead de Trawden eodē die
 Elizab : fil' Laurētij Smith de Laund eodem die
 Wifm^o fil' Jacobi Holgate de folridg 23
 Elizab : fil' Roḡti Ridihaugh de M'sden eodē die
 Elizab : fil' Ja : Holgate de M'sden eodē die
 Margreta fil' Henrici Wilcock eodem die
 Joḡes fil' illegit' Wifmi Hargreaues de Shawyat 24

Maria fil' Croferi Jackson de M'sden Octob : 4
 Wifm^o fil' Jo : Swayne de Blakey 7
 Anna fil' Johis Wilson de M'sden 14
 Elizab : fil' Jacobi Atkinson 16
 Stephan^o et Joḡes fil' Stephani Hargreaues 21
 Rogerus fil' Johis Hartley de flaightmoore 29
 Wifm^o fil' Rogeri Hartley de Trawden 30

. . . fil' illegit' Jo : Bancroft et Margretæ Shackletō Novēb : 4
 Isabella fil' Johis Smithson de M'sden 18
 Maria fil' Wifmi Walker de M'sden 30

Henric^o [?] fil' Ja : Swayne de Withead Decēb : 2
 Joḡes fil' Riči Riley de M'sden 12
 Georgius fil' Johis Smith de Lee 26
 Laurenti^o fil' Johis Smith de Blacow eodē die
 Jacobus fil' Jacobi Hartley de Adm'gill 30

Edmund^o fil' Edmondi Haworthe Januarij 1 1610
 Maria fil' Roberti Hartley de Litle M'sden 21
 . . . fil' Wifmi Sager 23
 . . . fil' Thomæ Varley de pva Marsdē eodē die
 . . . fil' Wilfridi Robert de Stanroid 27
 Margreta fil' Johis Robinson eodē die
 . . . fil' illegit' Riči Baxter et Thomasin Emot de folridg
 eodē die
 Dorothea fil' Georgij Hartley de Colne eodē die
 Laurenti^o fil' Laurentij Riley 30

Isaacus fil' Isaaci Garner de folridg feb : 3 1610
 Eduard^o fil' Lionelis Blakey 8
 Henric^o fil' Henrici Boothmam (*sic*) de M'sden 10
 Anna fil' Riči Ridihagh de M'sden 17
 Rič^o fil' Wiflmi Hanson de folridghey eodem die
 Elizabetha fil' C'roferi Hartley de Baraford 20

Henric^o fil' Michaelis ffarrer Martij 14
 Isabella fil' Richardi Nowell de Trawden 20
 . . . fil' Ja : Hartley de Pendle 23
 . . . fil' Johis Robinson de Shayhead eodem die
 Alexander fil' Johis ffoster 24
 Isabella fil' C'roferi Hargreaues de Colne eodē die
 Anna filia Wiflmi 28

Robert^o fil' Roḡti Lee de Southfeld April' 1
 Nicholaus fil' Johis Michell iuni' 2
 Simon fil' Samuelis Blakey 6
 Nicholaus fil' Johis Atkinson de M'sden 8
 Johes fil' Johis Dogeshon 9
 Anna fil' Simonis Blakey de Colne 13
 Johes fil' illegit' Johis Robinson et Lucie Baldwyn 14
 Jo : fil' illeg' Johis Read et Mariæ Wright eodē die
 Laurenti^o fil' Law : Townley de Stonedg 21
 Roḡt^o fil' C'roferi Holmes eodem die
 Laurenti^o fil' Nicholai Hargreaues eodē die
 Margreta fil' ffrancisci Anderson 24
 Anna fil' Andrei Crosley 25
 Ellena fil' Laurentij Bolton 28

Edmond^o fil' illegit' Edmōdi Cartmell iuni' Maij 15
 Laurenti^o fil' Johis Hartley de Stanroid 22
 Jacobus fil' Henrici Hargreaues de Pendle 26

Anna fil' Jo : Hargreaues de Greenfeld Junij 4
 Gracia fil' Jacobi Hartley de Trawden 5
 Lucia fil' Josephi Blakey de Colne eodē die
 Elliseus fil' Jo : Robinson de Trawden 6
 Georgi^o fil' illegit' Abrahami Dickson et Alicie Casson 9
 Margeria fil' Wiflmi Smithe de folridg eodē die
 Isabella fil' Barnardi Robinson de Laūd eodē die
 Robert^o fil' Roberti Askam de Stonedg 10
 Ellena fil' Caroli Banister de P'khill gent' 17
 Anna fil' Alexandri Banister gent' eodem die
 Egidius fil' Riči Hindle de M'sden eodē die
 Jacob^o fil' Henrici Hartley de Colne 18
 Elizab : fil' Georgij Hartley de Trawden eodē die

Margreta fil' Laurētij Higgin de M'sden 23 1611
Jeneta fil' Johis Colledge 26

Maria fil' Abrahami Midgescocke Julij 2
Robert^o fil' Croferi Bulcocke Julij 6
Petrus fil' Johis Laicock 14
Barnard^o fil' Laurentij Robert eodē die
Johannes fil' Rogeri Walton eodē die
Henric^o fil' Johis Whitecar de M'sden 23
Margreta fil' illeg' Hen : Emott et Aliciæ Smithe 30

Gracia fil' Petri Driver Augusti 4
Alicia fil' Johis Blakey maltmane eodem die
Christabella fil' Wiffmi Saltonstall 11
Laurenti^o fil' Laurētij Robinson de Colne 16
Crofer^o fil' Ja : Smithe de Laund 20
Carolus fil' Caroli Townley 21

Elizabetha fil' Wiffmi Barcroft Septemb : 1
Debora fil' illeg' Dorithæ Smith et Rob : P'ker vt asseritur 5
Maria fil' Richardi Dilworthe 5
Johes fil' Ja : Whitecar de Adm'gill Septēb' 11
Margareta fil' Roḃti Ellis 13
Jacobus fil' Jacobi Hargreaues de Baraford 15
Rogerus fil' Rogeri Hartley de Trawden eodē die
Wiffm^o et Anna fil' Roḃti Hall 16
Robertus fil' Johis Tillatson 23
Agnes fil' Johis Harison 25

Johannes fil' Henrici Baldwyn Octob : 2
Wiffm^o fil' Wiffmi Greene 5
Margreta fil' Wiffmi Battie eodē die
Anna fil' Thomæ Peele 6
Carol^o fil' illeg' Roḃti Townley et franciscæ Higgin 12
Wiffm^o fil' Alexandri Gurner eodem die
Margreta fil' Thomæ Shawe de Baraford 14
Margreta fil' illeg' Ja : Whitecar de Seedhill 14
Maria fil' Henrici Heap 15
Johes fil' Laurentij Emott ludimag'ri 17
Jeneta fil' Johis Chew de Colne 22
Aña fil' illeg' Croferi Hartley et Elizab : Hartley de Colne 26

Johes fil' Wiffmi Horridg Novemb : 1
Isabella fil' Thomæ Cānell 3
Anna fil' Jacobi Hartley de Blacow 4
Nicholaus fil' Croferi Hargreaues de ffolridg 10
Elizab : fil' Johis Musgreave eodē die
Thomas fil' Roḃti Wadington 17

Janna fil' Marmaduci Knowles eodē die 1611
 Ja : fil' illeg' Ellenæ Phillipe et Ja : Ellingtrop vt asseritur 19
 Anna fil' Georgij Mitton eodem die
 Gratia fil' Robti Hartley de Waterside 23
 Anna fil' Josephi Stanworth 24
 Crofer^o fil' Croferi Baldwyn de Withead iuni' 28
 Alicia fil' Nicholai Dryver 30

Wittm^o fil' Edmūdi Tompson Decemb : 8
 Henric^o fil' Jo : Baldwyn de Ridymore 10
 Joſes fil' Hugonis Glouer eodem die
 Maria fil' Joſis Wilson de Sickhouse 12
 Margreta fil' illeg' Ja : Willeſie de M'sden 13
 Elizabetha fil' Hugonis Parker 22
 Robtus fil' illeg' Jacobi Browne 26
 Ellena fil' Joſis Bolton 28

Henric^o fil' illeg' Robti Higgin et Mariæ Michell Jan : 2
 Anna fil' Croferi Smith Jan : 6
 Abraham^o fil' Michaelis Helliwell eodē die
 Elizab : fil' Robti Emot de Wynwall 12
 Bernard^o fil' Croferi Hartley de Trawden eodē die
 Alicia fil' Thomæ Shackleton de Trawden 15
 Anna fil' illeg' Jo : P'ker et Ellenæ Hargreaues 17
 Joſes fil' Wittmi Crosley de Colne Jan : 20
 Maria fil' Jacobi Parkinson 23
 Margreta fil' Wittmi Hargreaues eodē die
 Ellena fil' Jacobi Emott de Wynwall 28
 Elizab : fil' Thomæ Walton 29

Robt^o fil' Henrici Hartley de Colne Feb : 2
 Nicholaus fil' Georgij Camell 5
 Ellena fil' Henrici Shaw de
 Alicia fil' Ja : Diver de Heroid
 Richard^o fil' Galfridi
 Joſes fil' Jacobi Wilson 9
 Maria fil' Wittmi Robinson de Trawden 12
 . . . fil' de Emotlayne 20
 . . . fil' 21
 Jacobus fil' Rogeri Robert de Monckroid 28

Nicholaus fil' Joſes Woodhead Martij 1
 Thomas fil' Georgij Acringley iunior' 4
 Robt^o fil' Laurentij Ingham eodē die
 Henric^o fil' Henrici West Martij 7
 Wittm^o fil' Thomæ Earnshay eodē die
 Isabella et Maria fil' Jacobi Parker 9

Margreta fil' C'roferi Hartley de Clough 13 1611
 Robt^o fil' illeg' Robti Sharp et Aliciæ Wormall 15
 Jo : fil' illeg' Hen : Banister et Aliciæ Hardie 24
 Robt^o fil' ffrancisci Gervis Martij 27 1612
 Jacob^o fil' illeg' Georgij Crosley et Elizab : Cūlife 27
 Jana fil' Henrici Claiton de folridg 29
 Alicia fil' Johis Wilkinson eodē die

Lucia fil' Wiffmi Ridihaugh April' 11
 Eduard^o fil' Jacobi Marsden 15
 Richard^o fil' Riči Hartley de Crowshay eodē die
 Elizabetha fil' Josephi Rishton 19
 Johes fil' Thomæ Gaskon de Colne eodē die
 Johes fil' Johis Aubin de Edg 25
 Elizabetha fil' Edmūdi Robinson 27

Johes fil' Jacobi Hartley de Trawden Maij 1
 Jacobus fil' Jacobi Chowe 7
 Margreta fil' illeg' Riči Baron et Ellenæ Roe 8
 Alicia fil' Johis f'oulds de Wycoler 17
 Elizab : fil' Johis Brodley eodē die
 Elizab : fil' Jo : Steevenson de folridg eodē die
 Elizab : fil' Thurstani Garstang 27
 Jacob^o fil' Anthonij Pate 31

Georgi^o fil' Rogeri Cartmell Junij 10
 ffrancisca fil' Danielis Barnard gen' 21
 Johes fil' illeg' Wiffmi Paslaw et Jenetæ Walton 21
 Johannes filius Johannis Pagget 27

Nicholaus fil' Jacobi Sigesweeke Julij 2
 Wiffm^o fil' Ambrosij Barcroft 5
 Johes fil' Johis Smithe de Powforthgrene 5
 Gabriell fil' Jacobi Hartley de Colne 9
 Jeneta fil' Henrici Higgin de Chapell M'sden 10
 Alexander fil' Johis Kepas 12
 Jana fil' Riči Whithead de M'sden eodem die
 Jo : fil' illeg' Jo : Smith et Jenetæ f'oulds eodem die
 Johes fil' Roberti Hanson 13
 Elizabetha fil' Samuelis Claiton 15
 Alicia fil' Ja : Shackleton de Trawden 22
 Elizabetha fil' Jo : Hartley de Moshouse 23
 Johes fil' Henrici Holgate talier 26
 Elizab : fil' Johis Jackson 28

Jana fil' Jo : Wilson de pva M'sden Aug : 5
 Hen : fil' illeg' Jenetæ Baxter et Hen : Baldwyn vt asserritæ 9

Alicia fil' Ja : Acringley 16 1612
 Maria fil' Georgij Hartley de Colne 24
 Jacobus fil' Roſti Anderton 30

Ellena fil' Roſti Acringley Septemb : 4
 Maria fil' Johis Sugden 9
 Jo : fil' Roſti Blakey de Colne 13
 Alicia fil' Thomæ Saunders eodem die
 Johes fil' Nicholai Cunliffe 14
 Martha fil' Wiſſmi Hey 20
 Johes fil' Henrici Barcroft gen' 21
 Wiſſm^o fil' Stephani Sager 27
 Ellena fil' Georgij Icomgill 28
 Elizabetha fil' Alexandri Hartley 30

Thomas fil' Laurentij Brigg Octob : 2
 Wiſſm^o fil' illeg' Wiſſmi Watson et Isabellæ Johnsō 3
 Jacobus fil' Johis Wilson de Colne 6
 Johes fil' Laurentij Robinson 7
 Jacob^o fil' Rogeri Hartley de Trawden 11
 Isabella fil' illeg' Henrici Ricroft 15
 Elizab : fil' Johis Hargreaues de Baraford 23
 Johes fil' Ja : Emott de Langshaybridg 25
 Ja : fil' Henrici Driver de folridg eodē die
 Ric : fil' Wiſſmi Hartley de folridg eodē die
 Ja : fil' illeg' Hen : Hargreaues de Hill eodē die
 Ja : fil' Jacobi Holgate de M'sden 28

Ellena fil' Wiſſmi Wilson Novemb : 8
 Jeneta fil' Johis Smith de Edg 15
 . . . fil' Ja : Hartley de Wicoler 16

Gracia fil' Milonis Smith Decemb : 9
 Anna fil' illeg' Jacobi Ridihaugh et Jen : Holgate 14
 Anna fil' Roſti Hartley de M'sdē 21
 Jacob^o fil' Johis Catlaw de Wynwall 22
 Richard^o fil' Jacobi ffoſter 29

Alicia fil' Hugonis Hartley de Roughlee Jan : 5
 Edw : fil' illegit' Edw : Beamond et Agnetis Huett eodē die
 Anna fil' Johis Helliwell 11
 Margreta fil' Jacobi Atkinson 12
 Jacob^o fil' Laurentii Smith de Laūd 13
 Maria fil' Johis Higgin eodem die
 Ellena fil' Georgij Emott 14
 Elizab : fil' illeg' Wiſſmi Eastwood et Aliciæ Watson eodē die
 Elizab : fil' illeg' Jo : Crowder et Margret' Ogle 19
 Jeneta fil' illeg' Jo : Read et Mariæ Wright 22

Johes fil' Wiſſmi Walker eodē die 1612
 Elizab : fil' Roſti Huett de Colne eodē die
 Omphrid^o fil' illeg' Omphridi Spenser 24
 Anna fil' Georgij Parkinson eodē die
 Wiſſm^o fil' illeg' Ja : Driver et Susanæ Hartley 27
 Anna fil' illeg' Lau : Shutleworth et M'gr' Sutherd 28
 Barnard^o fil' Henrici Hartley de Wynewall 28
 Ja : fil' illeg' Jo : Lee et Graciæ Kershay 29
 Wiſſm^o fil' Michaelis ffarrer 30
 Margreta fil' Henrici Wilson de Acringley 30

Maria fil' Riçi Banister de Colne ffeb : 3
 Jo : fil' illeg' Jo : Robinson et Luciæ Baldwyne 7
 Ellena fil' Georgij Mitton eodem die
 Crofer^o fil' illeg' Ja : Woodhouse et Elizab : Blesdaile 10
 Anna fil' Roſti Beecham 13
 Isabella fil' Johis Smithe de Noynoe 14
 Ja : fil' Johis Hartley de Trawden 21
 Johes fil' Roſti Talier de M'sden eodem die

Tho : fil' illeg' Tho : Greene et Margretæ Hind Martij 7
 Edward^o fil' Edmondi Crooke 10
 Jeneta fil' Jacobi Holgate de folridg 19
 Johes fil' Johis Whitecar de Marsden eodē die
 Jo : et Isabella fil' Jo : Varley de Roughlee 24
 Wiſſm^o et Jacob^o fil' Wiſſmi Steeuenson 25
 Johes fil' Roberti Hall Martij 27 1613
 Roſt^o fil' Rogeri Baldwyn 30

Johes fil' Johis Smithson Aprilis 8
 Jacob^o fil' Ja : Hartley de Wynewall eodē die
 Jeneta fil' Ja : Mitton de Roughlee 10
 Jeneta fil' Johis Hartley de Whitsicke 11
 Wiſſm^o fil' Jo : Hartley de Lee 14
 Anna fil' Caroli Banister gen' 18
 Wiſſm^o fil' Wiſſmi Trailforth 19
 Johes fil' Johis Robinson de Stanroid 20
 Christabella fil' Jo : Walton 30

Crofer fil' Stephani Moruell Maij 4
 Elizabetha fil' Henrici Walton de Shayhead 9
 Roſt^o fil' Henrici Banister de Colne eodē die
 Jo : fil' Thomæ Hall de Blacow 12
 Ellyn fil' Wiſſmi Hargreaues 13
 Isabella fil' Georgij Houghton de Bar eodē die
 Barnard^o fil' Croferi Hartley de Baraford 15
 Johes fil' Croferi Hargreaues de Laund 23

Isabella fil' Croferi Holmes 24 1613
 Henric^o fil' Marmaduci Knowles 26

Anna fil' Johis Parkinson Junij 6
 Agnes fil' Ja : Driver de folridg 8
 Ellyn fil' Bartholomei Diconson 13
 Anna fil' Riči Wilkinson de Colne 17
 Anna fil' Croferi Smithson 24
 Ellena fil' Jo : Emott de Emotlayne 27

Isabella fil' Petri Morvell Julij 6
 Ellena fil' Richardi Whithead 13
 Jeneta fil' illeg' Riči Boothman 21
 Jacob^o fil' Jacobi Huett 25

Isabella fil' Stephani Hargreaues August' 8
 Johes fil' Ja : Hartley de Edge 13
 Isabella fil' illeg' Jo : Cotton et Agnetis Bilber 14
 Emerie fil' Witłmi Beardsworthe 15
 Alicia fil' Jo : Stuttard 18
 Priscilla fil' Jo : Blakey de Adm'gill 21
 Jacob^o fil' Henrici Mitton 22

Jo : fil' Galfridi Hargreaues de Roughlee Septemb : 1
 Rogerus fil' Rogeri Preston 6
 Jeneta fil' Rogeri Hartley de Trawden 8
 Anna fil' Roberti Ridihaugh eodē die
 Jeneta fil' Croferi Wilkinson 17
 Johes fil' Edmondi Robinson 26
 Jeneta fil' Arthuri Young de Bar' eodē die
 Aña fil' illeg' Riči Nowell et Elizab : ffolde 29

Jacobus fil' Michaelis ffaukener Octob : 5
 Gracia fil' Jacobi Halstead 10
 Tho : fil' illeg' fran : Ham'ton et Mariæ Man 11
 Jacobus fil' Jacobi Wilson de folridg 17
 Ellena fil' Rowlandi Burgesse 18
 Jacobus fil' Johis Walton de Shayhead eodē die
 Isabella fil' Witłmi Wadington 24
 Georgi^o fil' Egidiij Spenser de Wheatley layne 26
 Henric^o fil' Barnardi Robinson 27
 Janna fil' Johis Holgate de M'sden 28
 Alicia fil' Jacobi Hartley de Trawden eodē die

Johes fil' Witłmi Johnson Novemb : 14
 Jacob^o fil' Johis Colledg Novemb : 19
 Witłm^o fil' illeg' Jo : Hirst et Annæ Baldwyn 21
 Eduard^o fil' Josephi Blakey eodē die

Wittm^o fil' Richardi Ridihaugh 22 1613
 Henric^o fil' Johis Egland 24
 Margreta fil' Rogeri Robert 27
 Elizab : fil' Bartholomei Shaw 28

Isabella fil' Johis Wilson Decemb : 15
 Maria fil' Simonis Blakey de Colne 19
 Wittm^o fil' Riçi Mitton 23
 Isabella fil' Croferi Pighells 25
 Jacobus fil' Wittmi Hanson de folridg 27

Henric^o fil' Ja : Sigesweeke Jan : 3
 Ellena fil' Croferi Baldwyn de Withead 10

Crofer^o fil' Henrici West ffebruarij 6
 Maria fil' Wilfridi Robert eodem die
 ffranciscus fil' ffrancisci Anderson 7
 Jeneta fil' Johis Wilson de M'sden 13
 Elizabetha fil' Ja : Whitecar de Adm'gill 17
 Johes fil' Johis Moore 18
 Wittm^o fil' Jacobi Emott de Colne 20
 Henric^o fil' Nicholai Hargreaues 22
 Maria fil' Jacobi Marsden 24
 Thomas fil' Thomæ Harrison eodē die
 Henricus fil' Hen : Baldwyn 27
 Maria fil' illeg' Jo : Hartley de Kirkclough et M'gretæ Blakey
 eodē die

Isabella fil' Thomæ Shackleton Martij 6
 Eduard^o fil' illeg' Eduardi Lawson et Isabellæ Hartley de
 Pendle 8
 Anna fil' Edmondi Lumb 9
 Henric^o fil' illeg' Hen : Hindle et Aliciæ Pighells 11
 Ellena fil' Croferi Bulcocke 13
 Roger^o fil' Ja : Hartley de Wynwall 18
 Anna fil' Johis Birwayne 20
 Georgius fil' Abrahami Smithe 30 1614

Margreta fil' Robti Hartley de Watersid April' 2
 Nicholaus fil' Thomæ ffofter 3
 Henric^o fil' Richardi Elliott eodē die
 Ellena fil' Johis Hargreaues de Greenfeeld 10
 Wittm^o fil' Riçi Hargreaues de Wicoler 13
 Gracia fil' Riçi Higgin de Wheatley 16
 Robt^o fil' Ja : Hartley de Adm'gill 17
 Anna fil' Henrici Houghton eodē die
 Isabella fil' Jacobi Chowe 18
 Henric^o fil' Arthuri Robinson 23

Elizab : fil' illeg' Mariæ Hartley et Law : Robinson vt asseritur
eodē die 1614

Ellena fil' Richardi Moore 25

Jeneta fil' Wiſſmi Barcroft de folridg baptisat' Maij 1

Josephus fil' Roſti Ellis baptisat' Maij 4 1614

Josephus fil' Josephi Stanworth 9

Maria fil' Law : Townley de Stonedg gent' 15

Alicia fil' Johis Steenson 16

Henric^o fil' Hugonis Parker 18

Wiſſm^o fil' Roberti Hanson 25

Johes fil' Wiſſmi Hanson 28

Margreta fil' Jo : Robinson Junij 5

Wiſſm^o fil' Jo : Bolton eodē die

francisc^o fil' illegit' francisci Carr et Katherinæ Southill 13

Ellena fil' Wiſſmi Hargreaves Junij 29

Elizabetha fil' Jacobi Smithe de Laund Julij 3

Johes fil' Ja : Sclater 9

Jacob^o fil' Jacobi Davie 17

Anna fil' Wiſſmi Orendg de M'sden 20

Isabella fil' Tho : Walton eodē die

Alicia fil' illeg' Rob : Lewes et Lornæ Omphras de Rilston 24

Ja : fil' illeg' Ja : Willesie et Margrete Holt eodē die

Ja : fil' Johis Aubyn 25

Wiſſm^o fil' Andreæ Crosley 29

Johes fil' Wiſſmi Hey eodem die

Martha fil' Michaelis Hellywell 31

Law : fil' Roſti Askam eodem die

Jacob^o fil' Richardi Smithe Augusti 3

Barnard^o fil' Petri Dryver eodem die

Robert^o fil' Jo : ffolde de Wicoler 7

Johes fil' Johis Shuttleworth 17

Maria et Elizab : fil' Jacobi Parker 19

Rouland^o fil' Roulandi Whalley 21

Henric^o fil' Henrici Johnson 24

Susan fil' illeg' Jo : Hargreaves et Mariæ Riley eodē die

Ellyn fil' Stephani Sager 28

Jeneta fil' Thomæ Camell eodem die

Laurenti^o fil' Hen : Boothman 31

Johes fil' Ambrosij Barcroft Septemb : 4

Ja : fil' Thomæ Acringley eodē die

Johes fil' Johis Smithe de Edge 7

Alicia fil' Roſti Lewes eodē die

Johnes fil' Abrahami Midgescock 18 1614
 Elizabetha fil' Riçi Whithead eodē die
 Law : fil' Riçi Whithead 21
 Henric^o fil' Rogeri Robert eodē die
 Mathe^o fil' Thurstani Garstang eodē die
 Elizabetha fil' Galfridi Shackleden 25
 Johnes fil' Mathei Chilton eodem die
 Hugo fil' Alexandri Gurner 28
 Janna fil' Philippi Anne de Barnsid gent' eodē die
 Anna fil' Henrici Hartley de Colne 29

Elizabetha fil' Richardi Shaw Octob : 2
 Johnes fil' Croferi Smith eodē die
 Margreta fil' Eduardi Whitecar 30

Johnes fil' Richardi Pott Novemb : 2
 Agnes fil' illeg' Riçi Holgate et Susānæ ffournes 3
 Richard^o fil' Jo : Hartley de Moshouse 9
 Isabella fil' Rogeri Hartley de Trawden 10
 Rachell fil' Thomæ Knowles 13
 Johnes fil' Jacobi Emott 16
 Henric^o fil' Henrici Holgate 23
 Anna fil' illeg' Barnardi Smith et Janæ Ridihaugh 30
 Gracia fil' Laurētij Higgin eodē die

Wiſſm^o fil' Roſti Hall Decemb : 4
 Elizab : fil' Barnardi Parker 10
 Elizabetha fil' Jo : Crosland 14
 Josephus fil' Anthonij Pate 16
 Isabella fil' Roſti Wadington 21
 Gracia fil' Wiſſmi Johnson 25
 Crofer^o fil' Josephi Spenser eodē die
 Maria filia Roſti Blakey 29

Carol^o fil' Jacobi Wilson Januarij 1
 Jeneta fil' Georgij Banister eodē die
 Riç^o fil' Jo : Hartley de Whitsike eodē die
 Anna fil' Beniaminis Carr 6
 Jo : fil' Wiſſmi Ridihaugh eodē die
 Roſt^o fil' illeg' Jo : Nicholls et Barbariæ Wilson 9
 Henric^o fil' Laurentij Mancknolls 12
 Johnes fil' Jacobi Atkinson 15
 Roſt^o fil' Croferi Holmes 18
 Johnes fil' Rogeri Robert eodem die
 Margreta fil' Ja : Parkinson 19
 Anna fil' Georgij Hartley de Colne 22
 Ja : fil' Jo : Tillatson 29
 Henric^o fil' Johis Kepas eodē die

Johnes fil' Tho : Rawlyn eodē die 1614
 Alicia fil' Mathei Wade 31

Jeneta fil' illeg' Ja : Michell aīs Bogg feb : 5
 Johnes fil' Croferi Hargreaues de folridg 6

Jo : fil' illeg' Jo : Cellers et M'gretæ Hargreaues 9
 Jo : fil' Law : Brigg eodē die
 Elizab : fil' Henrici Higgin de M'sden 12
 Jana fil' Tho : Jackson eodē die
 Isabella fil' Riči Wilkinson eodē die
 Johnes fil' Jacobi ffoster 19
 Isabella fil' Michaelis Dobson eodē die
 Jacob^o fil' Samuelis Blakey 20
 Jeneta fil' Michaelis ffarrer 21
 Anna fil' Jacobi Shackleden 22

Dorithea fil' Ja : Dryuer Martij 2
 Barnard^o fil' Ja : Hartley de Wicoler 5
 Isabella fil' Hen : Hartley de Trawden eodē die
 Isabella fil' Alexandri Hartley de Langroid 5
 Elizab : fil' illeg' Edmondi Cartmell et Elizab : Bell Martij 6 1614
 Margreta fil' illeg' eiusdē Edm : et Annæ Bell 8
 Henric^o fil' Marmaduci Knowles 10
 Tho : fil' Stephani Hargreaves 19
 Elizab : fil' Roberti Hynd eodē die
 Hen : fil' illeg' Hen : Wilkinson et Annæ freckleton 22
 Witfm^o fil' Witfmi Preston eodē die
 Elizab : fil' Jo : Richardson eodē die
 Johnes fil' Thomæ Lister 23
 Isabella fil' Jo : Blakey de Adm'gill 24
 . . . fil' Martij 25
 Robt^o fil' Johis Swayne 30 1615

Lucia fil' Georgii Acringley Aprilis 2
 Witfm^o fil' Laurentij Emott Ludimagri 3
 Henric^o fil' Robti Hartley colier 23
 Robt^o fil' Ja : Emott de Lanshaybridg 25
 Maria fil' Jo : Parkinson 27
 Jo : fil' Jacobi Hartley de Wanlesse 28
 Ambrosi^o fil' Johis Janell 30
 Jo : fil' illeg' Witfmi Watson et Isabellæ Johnson 30

Jacob^o fil' Jacobi Holgate Maij 10
 Jeneta fil' Witfmi Emott de Noonow 14
 Thomas fil' Johis Higgin 24
 Elizabetha fil' Laurētij Robinson 28
 Jo : fil' illeg' Jo : Turner & Mariæ Newesholme 29

Janna fil' Rogeri Cartmell Junij 1 1615
 Jeneta fil' Jo : Hartley de Height eodem die
 Jo : fil' Johis Greenhaughe eodē die
 Anna fil' illeg' Ja : Colne et Jenetæ Boothman 15
 Milo fil' illeg' Milonis Wilson et Jenetæ Whitecar 16
 Anna fil' Jo : Whitecar 18
 Gracia filia Ja : Hartley de fould 19
 Ellena fil' Roſti Smith de Roughlee 22
 Anna fil' Roſti Macarell 23
 Isabella fil' illeg' Jo : Hartley de Blacow et Annæ Parkinson 27
 Johes fil' Wiſſmi Hey eodē die

Jeneta fil' Edmūdi Tompson Julij 9
 Roſt^o fil' illeg' Riči Boothman et Aliciæ Hargreaues 10
 Jacob^o fil' Ja : Hartley de Laund eodē die
 Wiſſm^o Colledge fil' Johis 11
 Susanna Smithson fil' Cſoferi 14
 Johes fil' Thomæ Hall 29
 Margeria fil' Ja : Hartley de Trawden 31

Johes fil' Roſti Higgin August' 6
 Maria fil' illegit' Ja : Jackson et Margret' Shutleworth 8
 Gracia fil' Cſoferi Pighells 23
 Anna fil' Johis Brodley 24
 Georgius fil' Stephani Morvell 28
 Jeneta fil' Henrici Spenser eodē die
 Thomas fil' Ottes Thornes 30

Ellena fil' Ja : Lee Septemb : 3
 Wiſſm^o fil' Johis Smith de Folridg 3
 Wiſſm^o fil' Johis Emott 4
 Anna fil' Wiſſmi Hobson 7
 Ja : fil' Cſoferi Hargreaues Septēb : 17
 Gratia fil' Tho : Earnshay eodē die
 Georgi^o fil' Wiſſmi Hartley de Bradley 21
 Bernard^o fil' Ja : Hartley de Wicoler 25
 Ellena fil' Riči Hargreaues de Shayhead 28

Johes fil' Georgij Carter Octob : 1
 Laurenti^o fil' Jo : Catlaw 18
 Jacobus fil' Johis Wormwall eodē die
 Elizab : fil' illeg' Jo : Hartley et Jenetæ Whitec' 22
 Elizab : fil' Henrici Wilson de Folridg 24
 Cſofer^o fil' illeg' Cſoferi Shaw & Ellenæ Hartley 27
 Elizab : fil' Thomæ Walne 29

Wiſſm^o fil' Ottes Sager Novemb : 2
 Jeneta fil' Johis Stutterd 5

CHRISTENINGS.

41

Maria fil' Barnardi Hartley de Colne 14 1615
 Ellena fil' Johis Walton 20
 Wifm^e fil' Edmondi Crooke 20
 Janna fil' Jo : Hargreaues de M'sden 26
 Anna fil' Mathei Chilton 27
 Elizab : fil' Danielis Barnard 28
 Johes fil' Thomæ Hanson 29

Elizab : fil' Roßti Hargreaues Decemb : 3
 Richard^e fil' Jacobi Wilson 6
 Elizab : fil' Georgij Emott 9
 Gracia fil' illeg' Ja : Ridihaugh et Jenetæ Ridihaughe 10
 Maria fil' Ambrosij Barcroft 13
 Brigett fil' Rogeri Baldwyne eodē die
 Jo : fil' illeg' Galfridi Hartley et Elizab : ffolde 14
 Jo : fil' illeg' Jo : Swayne et Susānæ Tootill 17
 Anna fil' Jacobi Tempest 21
 Jeneta fil' Johis Robinson 25
 Anna fil' Henrici Hamerton eodē die
 Maria fil' Roßti Acringley 28
 Ellena fil' Roßti Ridihaugh 31

Barnard^e fil' Ja : Huett Januarij 3
 Johes fil' Henrici Driver 7
 Johes fil' Johis Parker 14
 Gracia fil' Johis Harisone 17
 Johes fil' Roberti Robinson eodem die
 Ellena fil' Johis Wilkinson 19
 Wifm^e fil' Thomæ Peele 21
 Tomasin fil' illeg' Jo : Smith et Isab : Butterfeld 22
 Jo : fil' illeg' Francisci Drinkall et Mabellæ Makareth 28
 Jacob^e fil' Johis Smithson 29
 Tho : fil' illeg' Tho : Newesholme et Graciæ Robinson 29

Jeneta fil' Johis Robert ffeb : 2
 Ellena fil' Roßti Huett eodē die
 Alicia fil' Riçi Higinie de Wheatley 7
 Gracia fil' Ja : Hartley de Trawden 7
 Georgi^e fil' illeg' Jacobi Hartley de Colne 9
 Anna fil' illeg' Edw : Beamond de Midgesley et Agnetis Huett 11
 Anna fil' Josephi Rishton eodē die
 Maria fil' Wifmi Brigge eodem die
 Margreta fil' Galfridi Shackleden 15
 Wifm^e fil' Wifmi Wilson ffeb : 16 1615
 Maria fil' Riçi Clayton eodē die
 Dina fil' Thomæ Whitecar 18
 Wifm^e fil' Henrici Hindle 19
 Simon fil' Thomæ Johnson 22

Jacob^o fil' C^oferi Bulcocke 25 1615
 Ro^ot^o fil' Ri^oci Banister de Colne eodē [die]
 Sibilla fil' Henrici Hartley eodē die
 Maria fil' Jo^ohis Pighells 26

Jeneta fil' Rogeri Driver Martij 1
 Richard^o fil' Richardi Briggs 3
 Robert^o fil' Jo^ohis Jackson eodē die
 Margreta fil' Jacobi Ridihaugh 5
 Elizab : fil' Laurentij Bolton 6
 Lucia fil' Caroli Banister gen'osi 10
 Maria fil' Jo^ohis Helywell eodē die
 Henric^o fil' Josephi Stanworth 13
 Ro^ot^o fil' Ro^ot^oi Simson eodē die
 Elizab : fil' illeg' Jo : Spence et Ellenæ Deane 15
 Jo^ohes fil' Wi^ol^ol^omi Beardsworth 19
 Jo^ohes fil' Milonis Smith eodē die
 Elizab : fil' Abrahami Smithe 22
 Richard^o fil' Ri^oci Whithead 31 1616

Omphrid^o fil' C^oferi Wilkinson April' 3
 Henric^o fil' Wilfridi Robert 5
 Elizab : fil' Jo^ohis Baldwyn 10
 Margreta fil' Thomæ Spenser 14
 Wi^ol^ol^om^o fil' Roulandi Burgesse eodē die
 Jo^ohes fil' Jo^ohis Eagland 18
 Isabella fil' Bartholomei Diconson 24
 Elizab : fil' illeg' Ja : Townend et M^ogretæ Roe 29

Barnard^o fil' illeg' Barnardi Emott & Jenetæ Robinson Maij 17
 Ellena fil' illeg' Ja : Rishton et Margretæ Hartley 20
 Wi^ol^ol^om^o fil' Ro^ot^oi Hartley de Trawden 23
 Wi^ol^ol^om^o fil' Thomæ Rawlyn 26
 Ellena fil' Hugonis Parker 28
 Jo^ohes fil' Henrici Walton 29

Richard^o fil' Thomæ Knowles Junij 2
 Elizab : fil' Wi^ol^ol^omi Acringley eodē die
 Maria fil' Ro^ot^oi Bicham 9
 Maria fil' Jo^ohis Holgate eodē die
 Jo^ohes fil' Jacobi Wilson eodē die
 Elizab : fil' Jacobi Hartley de folridg 10
 Margreta fil' Jo^ohis Hargreaues 14
 Ro^ot^o fil' Jo^ohis Hargreaues de Pendle 16
 Isabella fil' Wi^ol^ol^omi Baker de folridg 19
 Abraham^o fil' Abrahami Midgescocke eodē die
 Anna fil' Laurentij Brigg 23
 Josephus fil' Thomæ Saunders 26

Jeneta fil' Edwardi Whitecar eodem die 1616
 Elizab : fil' Riči Ridihaugh 30

Anna fil' Johis Blakey junior' Julij 4
 Maria fil' Isaaci Greenwood 7
 Elizab : fil' Jacobi Emott de Lanshaybridg 7
 Thomas fil' Thomæ Pollard Julij 10
 Thomas fil' illeg' Johis Holmes 14
 Anna fil' Ambrosij Greenwood eodē die
 Jacob^o fil' Roḡti ffolde de Greenfeild 26
 Jacob^o fil' Wiffmi Johnson 28
 Thomas fil' Wiffmi Trailforth eodē die
 Petrus fil' Thomæ Shackleden 30

Margreta fil' Jacobi Davie August' 2
 Elizab : fil' Johis Aubine 4
 Margreta fil' Johis Sutcliffe 6
 Margreta fil' Jacobi Bilbie 7
 Anna fil' Jacobi Sigesweeke eodē die
 Ellena fil' illeg' Jo : Smith et Jenetæ Michell 8
 Wiffm^o fil' Richardi Wilkinson 18
 Janna fil' Michaelis Hellywell eodē die
 Jacob^o fil' Petri Turner eodē die
 Johes fil' Johis Chew 27
 Laurenti^o fil' Barnardi Emott 30

Wiffm^o fil' Wiffmi Hanson Septemb : 4
 Johes fil' Wiffmi Hey 8
 Anna fil' Ja : Mitton de Edge 10
 Hen : fil' illeg' Hen : Emott et Aliciæ Smith 13
 Henric^o fil' C^oferi Baldwyne de Withead 15
 Maria fil' Wiffmi Hanson de Adm'gill eodē die
 Wiffm^o fil' Ja : Hartley de Adm'gill 22
 Lucia fil' Wiffmi Saltonstall eodē die
 Maria fil' Bilsbie Varley eodē die
 Maria fil' Thomæ Acringley 29
 Henric^o fil' Jo : Walton de Walkerholme 29

Margreta fil' Nicholai Hargreaues Octob : 3
 Johes fil' Johis Burwayne 7
 Henric^o fil' Michaelis ffaukener 13
 Ellena fil' Johis Walton de Monckroid 18
 Thomas fil' Thomæ Bridg 20
 Gracia fil' C^oferi Pighells 25
 Gracia fil' Jo : Nutter de Trawden 27

Roḡt^o & Ellena fil' Georgij Banister Novemb : 1
 Maria fil' Ja : Parker de Edg 3

Joan fil' fardinandi Grevell Surgeon eodē die 1616
 Riç^o fil' Riçi Whithead eodē die
 Henric^o fil' Ja : Boothman eodē die
 Gracia fil' Josephi Brodley 10
 Johes fil' Jacobi Hartley de fould Novemb : 11
 Henric^o fil' Johis Emott 13
 Martin^o fil' Henrici Holgate de
 Laurenti^o fil' Wiffmi Eastwood Novēb : 17
 Jacob^o fil' Henrici Baldwyn 20

Jacob^o fil' Jacobi Smith de Laund Decēb : 6
 Isabella fil' Croferi Hartley 8
 Alicia fil' Roḡti Blakey de Colne 15
 Stephan^o fil' illeg' Johis Wilson de Clitherow 22
 Crofer^o fil' Jacobi Chow 26
 Wiffm^o fil' Michaelis Dobson 29

. . . fil' Wiffmi Helywell Januarij 1
 . . . fil' illeg' Jo : Ridihaugh et Annæ thornes 1
 Gracia fil' Barnardi Parker 2
 Galfrid^o fil' illeg' Mariæ Halstead 7
 Maria fil' illeg' Jo : Barcroft et Elizab : Seed 9
 Johes fil' Jacobi Sharp 12
 Johes fil' illeg' Croferi Shackleden de Bradford 24
 Elizab : fil' illeg' Jo : Catlaw et Annæ Hartley 26
 Margreta fil' Rogeri Hartley de trawden 27
 Johes fil' Thomæ Emott 28
 Francisca fil' Croferi Smith 31

Margreta fil' Roulandi Whalley ffeb : 2
 Margreta fil' Jo : foulds de Wicoler 3
 Elizab : fil' Roḡti Hartley de M'sden 5
 Roḡt^o fil' Thurstani Garstang 10
 Anna fil' Jacobi Emott de Cariebridg 12
 Thomas fil' illeg' Johis Robinson eodē die
 Wiffm^o fil' Mathei Wade 16
 Elizab : fil' Jacobi Sclater 19
 Jo : fil' illeg' Abrahami Wadesworth 20
 Jo : fil' Jo : Hartley aſs Johnfellow 23
 Alicia fil' Wiffmi Coates 24
 Alicia fil' Roḡti Wadington 25

Johes fil' Richardi Boothman Martij 5
 Jeneta fil' Henrici Hartley de Colne 16
 Anna fil' Henrici West eodē die
 Ellena fil' Henrici Boothman 18
 Sara fil' Johis Richardson 21
 Johes fil' Richardi Halstead 23

Crofer^o fil' Wiffmi Wollen 25 1616

Maria fil' Johis Moore eodē die

Wiffm^o fil' illeg' Wiffmi Brook & Mariæ Milner April' 3

Johes fil' Thomæ Peele 6 Año 1617

Henric^o fil' Hen : Higgin de Ridley eodē die

Ellena fil' Roßti Hanson 7 : Año 1617

Jana fil' Andrei Hunter 8

Georgi^o fil' Jacobi Atkinson 11

Henric^o fil' Ja : Hartley de trawden 11

Anna fil' Wiffmi Hargreaues 13

Janna fil' Johis Janell April' 16

Ja : fil' Ja : ffoster 20

Thomas fil' Thomæ Camell eodē die

Johes fil' Michaelis ffarrer eodē die

Hester fil' Thomæ Smith de Edg 21

Riç^o fil' illeg' Wiffmi ffairweather & Ellenæ Clough Maij 2

Johes fil' Wiffmi Smith 4

Lucia fil' Roßti Ellis 7

Wiffm^o fil' Johis Whitecar 18

Margreta fil' Law : Robinson 25

Johes fil' Georgij Rakes 29

Law : et Georgi^o fil' Johis Hartley de Whatsick Junij 9

Elizab : fil' Johis Tillatson 11

Alicia fil' Ja : Ridihagh Junij 15

Ellena fil' Law : Higgin 18

Isabella fil' Jo : Smith de Bar' 25

Isabella fil' Wiffmi Barcroft Julij 6

Laurenti^o fil' Johis Bolton 13

Jacob^o fil' Johis Helywell 20

Anna fil' Jacobi Hartley de trawden 20

Elizab : fil' Richardi Smith 23

Isaac^o fil' illeg' Jo : Eastwood et Susanæ Brodley 27

Jacob^o fil' Wiffmi Atkinson Aug' 17

Roßt^o fil' Georgij Hartley eodē die

Roßt^o fil' Jacobi Parkinson eodē die

Maria fil' Anthonij Baldwyn August' 28

Anna fil' Stephani Sager 31

Johes fil' Henrici Doughtie gent' Septēb : 3

Elizab : fil' Roulandi Wilie 10

Henric^o fil' Jo : Hartley de folridg 12

Barnard^o fil' Laurentij Emott ludm̃gri 24

Crofer^o fil' Ja : Shackleden Octob : 1

Anna fil' Roßti Howthett 5

Wittm^o fil' Johis Swayne eodē die 1617
 Johes fil' Johis Wilson 12
 Isabella fil' Henrici Ricroft 19
 Wittm^o fil' Barnardi Robert 26

Margreta fil' Milonis Smith Novemb : 1
 Anna fil' illeg' Wittmi Michell de barnsid 5
 Alicia fil' Robti Hynd 12
 Eduard^o fil' illeg' Johis Cunliffe 15
 Jo : fil' Johis Cellow de Haworth 16
 Margreta fil' Jacobi Driver eodē die
 Henric^o fil' Robti Askam 25

Isabella fil' Andreae Dobson Decemb : 1
 Johes fil' Rogeri Robert de Stanroid 7
 Abraham^o fil' Ambrosij Greenwood 7
 Janna fil' Michaelis Hellywell 10
 Anna fil' Croferi Hargreaues de Folridg 13
 Ellena fil' Robti Maccareth 19
 Jacob^o fil' Jacobi Hartley de Trawden 23
 Oattes fil' Oattes Sager Decemb : 24
 Henric^o fil' illeg' Hen : Walton de Wynwall 24
 Agnes fil' Richardi Hargreaues 26

Richard^o fil' Johis Wormeall Jan : 1
 Susāna fil' Riçi Lee 6
 Alicia fil' illeg' Edmondi Holgate de Folridg 7
 Barnard^o fil' Isaaci Greenhaugh Jan : 11
 Jacob^o fil' Georgij Bentley eodē die
 Thomas fil' Thomæ Spence 13
 Elizab : fil' Richardi Kendall 19
 Wittm^o fil' Johis Steeuenson eodē die
 Maria fil' Alexandri Hartley 25
 Elizab : fil' Henrici Spenser 28
 Johes fil' Henrici Boothman eodem die

Isabella fil' Thomæ Earnshay ffeb : 1
 Anna fil' illeg' Elizab : Baley & Tho : Bridg vt asserit' 1
 Laurenti^o fil' Anthonij Wilson 5
 Georgi^o fil' Ja : Emott de Lanshaybridg 8
 Gracia fil' Petri Turner eodē die
 Johes fil' Jacobi Holgate eodē die
 Parker^o fil' Danielis Barnard eodē die
 Ellena fil' Johis Nutter de Trawden 11
 Anna fil' Wittmi Preston eodē die
 Jacob^o fil' Robti Hargreaues eodē die
 Johes fil' Jacobi Emott 13
 Johes fil' Johis Hargreaues eodē die

Anthoni^o & Henric^o fil' Richardi Claiton 14 1617
 Jacobus fil' Willelmi Emott de Nownoe 16
 Johes fil' Josephi Brodley 18
 Stephan^o fil' Stephani Moruell 25

Thomasin fil' Jacobi Tempest Martij 4
 Jacob^o fil' Jacobi Hartley de Wanlesse 12
 Jo : fil' illeg : Ellenæ Deane & Roðti Hartley de Watersid vt
 asseritur eodē die
 Isabella fil' Gilberti Johnson 17
 Witm^o fil' Witmi Watson Martij 25 Año 1618
 Elizab : fil' Wilfridi Robert eodē die
 Barnard^o fil' Georgij Houghton 30

Nicholas fil' Hen : Hamerton Aprilis 3 : 1618
 ffarrer fil' Roðti Blakey 6
 Anna fil' Galfridi Shackleden 13
 Johes fil' illeg' Riçi foldes & Mariæ Acringley 15
 Anna fil' Riçi Boothman 19
 Henricus fil' Johis Parkinson eodē die
 Ellena fil' Henrici Wilson 22
 Laurenti^o fil' Thomæ Hall eodē die
 Gracia fil' Johis Walton 25
 Elizab : fil' Roberti Talier de M'sden 29
 Elizab : fil' Rogeri Baldwyne eodē die

Henric^o fil' Johis Sugden Maij 5
 Petr^o fil' Croferi Hartley de Trawden 8
 Henric^o fil' Thomæ Peele 13
 Petr^o fil' Petri Driver 14
 Thomas fil' Hen : Hartley de Folridg eodē die
 Jacobus fil' Jacobi Driver 15
 Margreta fil' Roðti Hartley de Bulsware 18
 Witm^o fil' Johis Greenhaugh 20
 Jacob^o fil' Johis Smith 21
 Jacob^o fil' Rob : Ridihaugh de M'sden 24
 Laurenti^o fil' Laurentij Robert 26
 Elizab : fil' Thomæ Pollard 28

Jacob^o fil' Ja : ffoldes de Lee Junij 14
 Margreta fil' Laurentij Mancknolls 21
 Johes fil' Henrici Hindle 25
 Isabella fil' Georgij Crockett eodē die

Elizab : fil' Hugonis Hargreaues Julij 1
 Maria fil' Witmi Ridihaugh 5
 Elizab : fil' Witmi Hartley de Bradley 15

Ja : fil' Ja : Hartley de Layne in Trawden 19 1618
 Richard^o fil' Simonis Blakey gent' eodē die
 Maria fil' illeg' Brigittæ Dawson & Rog' ffolde vt

Robt^o fil' Johis Parker August' 2
 Johes fil' Johis Crosley eodē die
 Elizab : fil' Robti Robinson 9
 Jeneta fil' Ambrosij Barcroft 16
 Jeneta fil' Isabellæ Turner eodē die
 Johes fil' Georgij Acringley eodē die
 Anna fil' Robti Hargreaues 19
 Jacob^o fil' Robti ffolde de Greenfeld 24
 Henric^o fil' Henrici Boothman 26
 Johes fil' Jacobi Sharp 29
 Johes fil' Johis Elliott 30

Georgius fil' Georgij Emott Septemb : 1
 Jeneta fil' illeg' Riçi Midop & Ellenæ Lee 2
 Robt^o fil' Edwardi Whitecar 13
 Maria fil' Jo : Aubin eodē die
 Petrus fil' Jo : Tillatson 16

Robt^o fil' Jo : Hargreaues de Southfeld Octob : 4
 Richard^o fil' Wiflmi Banister 7
 Nichola^o fil' Nicholai Cūliffe de Wicoler 11
 Johes fil' Stephani West eodē die
 Johes fil' Jacobi Michell eodē die
 Stephan^o fil' Stephani Sager 13
 Henric^o fil' Johis Robinson de Stanroid 18
 Rogerus fil' Jacobi Hartley de Wicoler 23
 Anna fil' Wiflmi Kemp Octobris die 28

Jacob^o fil' Barnardi Emott Nouemb : 1
 Margreta fil' Bartholomei Diconson 5
 Isabella fil' Wiflmi Morris 8
 Maria fil' Abrahami Smith eodē die
 Jo : fil' Jo : Hartley de Nonow 9
 Wiflm^o fil' Abrahami Dickson eodē die
 Jo : fil' illeg' Jo : Blakey & Aliciæ ffolde eodē die
 Wiflm^o fil' Roberti Huett 12
 Agnes fil' Jacobi Hartley de Wicholler 13
 Jeneta fil' Michaelis Dobson 16
 Wiflm^o fil' Wiflmi Barcroft 18
 Jo : fil' Jacobi Boothman eodē die
 Martin^o fil' illeg' Janæ Harper & Jo : Jackson vt asserit' 18
 Johes fil' Croferi Wilkinson 26
 Maria fil' Wiflmi Hobkinson 29
 Gracia fil' Abrahami Wadesworth 30

Alicia fil' Johis Shoosmith Decemb: 7 1618
 Margreta fil' Johis Birwayne 9
 Jacobus fil' Thomæ Smith de Colne 12
 Barnard^o fil' illeg' Barnardi Houghton 15
 Isabella fil' Richardi Wilkinson 16
 Rič^o fil' Riči Banister 20
 Wifm^o fil' Wifmi Johnson eodē die
 Jacob^o fil' Riči Hargreaves de Colne 21
 Michael fil' Michaelis ffarrer 25
 Cfofer^o fil' illeg' Cfoferi Hartley de townhouse 26
 M'greta fil' Jo: Walton de monocroid eodē die
 Elizab: fil' Thomæ Acringley eodē die
 Rič^o fil' illeg' Mariæ Milner & Wifmi Brook vt ass'r eodē die
 Jo: fil' illeg' Annæ Rakes & Hen: Emott vt asserit' 26

Maria fil' Laurentij Smith de Bar Jan: 1
 Jo: fil' illeg' Jo: Wilkinson & Annæ Baldwyn eodē die
 Ellena fil' Richardi Hill 3
 Jacob^o fil' Johis Robert de watersid 4
 Jacob^o fil' Jacobi Robinson 6
 Ric^o fil' Johis Kesley 17
 Anna fil' Edmūdi Crooke eodē die
 Isabella fil' Henrici Lee 20
 Anna filia Jacobi Hartley de Colne 31

Ellena fil' Ja: Emott de Lanshaybridg ffeb: 7
 Elizab: fil' illeg' Ja: Rishton & Jenetæ Ridihaugh 14
 Agnes fil' Wifmi Eastwood 15
 Ellena fil' Johis Sutliff ffeb: 17
 Isabella fil' Roḡti Askam eodē die
 Johes fil' Thomæ Rawlyn 21
 Isabella fil' Georgij Crosley 28

Alicia fil' Roḡti Smith Martij 4
 Alicia fil' Cfoferi Bulcock 6
 Lucia fil' Michaelis ffaukener 7
 Gracia fil' Roḡti Hanson eodē die
 M'greta fil' Riči Whithead eodē die
 Johes fil' Johis Holgate 10
 Johan: fil' Johis Blakey iunior' de colne 14
 Cristian fil' Roḡti Outheth eodē die
 Roḡt^o fil' Rogeri Hartley de folridg eodē die
 Elizab: fil' Jacobi Bilbie 17
 Crofer^o fil' Rogeri Preston de Blakey eodē die
 Maria fil' Henrici Baldwyn 21
 Maria fil' Ja: Ridihaugh de m'sden eodē die
 Maria fil' Johis ffoldes de Wicoler eodē die

Elizabetha fil' Wiffmi Windle 25 1618
 Roßt^o fil' Rogeri Hartley de trawden 27

Maria fil' Johis Pugett April' 2 1619
 Isabella & M'greta fil' Ja : Smith eodē die
 Jacob^o fil' Henrici Holgate 4
 Jana fil' Nicholai Hargreaues 6 1619
 Ellena Emott fil' Richardi 7
 Michael fil' Henrici Doughtie gent' 10
 Roßt^o fil' Wiffmi Hanson April' 18
 Margreta fil' Johis Hargreaues eodē die
 Ja : fil' Abrahāi Midgescocke eodē die
 Lucia fil' Laurentij Whitwham eodē die
 Maria fil' Barnardi Hartley de Roughlee 18
 Jacob^o fil' Jacobi Sigesweek 21
 Elizab : fil' Thomæ Emot de trawden 21
 Mathe^o fil' Mathei Wade eodē die
 Anna fil' Danielis Barnard gent' 29

Johes fil' Johis Harison Maij 1
 Debora fil' Richardi Mitton 2
 Lawrenti^o fil' Lawrētij Robinson 7
 Barnard^o fil' Barnardi Robert 9
 Jacob^o fil' Ja : Wilson eodē die
 Anna fil' illeg' Ellenæ Cooke & Nicho : Hargreaues die 10
 Margreta fil' Wiffmi Hanson 12
 Ja : fil' Roßti Hartley de trawden eodē die
 Elizab : fil' Ja : Hartley de trawden 16
 Eduard^o fil' Eduardi Northe de tadcaster 20
 Henric^o fil' Hen : Whitecar de Roughlee 23
 Ellena fil' Jacobi Daue 27

Johes fil' Wiffmi Trailforth Junij 2
 Elizab : fil' Thomæ Lister 6
 Jacob^o fil' Wiffmi Brigg eodem die
 Isabella fil' illeg : Jo : Booth & Jenetæ Whitec' 8
 Alexand' fil' Johis Hartley de Whitsicke 16
 Laurenti^o fil' Hugonis Parker Junij 18

Jāna fil' illeg' Riči Marsden Julij 2
 Alicia fil' Tho : Shackleden de trawden 11
 Stephan^o fil' Cfoferi Aspden 14
 Elizabetha fil' Wiffmi Hanson 16
 Jacob^o fil' Roßti Spenser de m'sden 18

Elizab : fil' Laurentij Robert Augusti 1
 Grā fil' Wiffmi Atkinson eodē die
 Robert^o fil' Josephi Rishton Augst : 8

Margret fil' Roḡti Acringley eodē die 1619
 Riċ^o fil' Croferi Hargreaues eodē die
 Gracia fil' Ja : Robert de trawden 13
 Isabella fil' Ja : Huett de Colne 15
 Jo : fil' illeg' Jo : Wilson & M'gret' Mitton 28
 Ellena fil' Rogeri Driver 29
 Margreta fil' Jacobi Mitton eodē die
 Jana fil' Henrici Ricroft eodē die

Janna fil' Richardi Ridiough Septēb : 5
 Elizab : fil' Johis Robinson eodē die
 Henric^o fil' Rogeri Robert 19
 Mathe^o fil' Simonis Blakey 22

Henric^o fil' Josephi Helliwell Octob : 6
 Roḡt^o fil' Roḡti Blakey de Colne 10
 Gracia fil' Johis Elliott eodē die
 Alicia fil' Rogeri Bell 28
 Hugo fil' Ja : Hartley de Adm'gill 31
 Wiſſm^o fil' illeg' Tho : Hurst & Ellinæ Turner 31

Henric^o fil' Ja : ffoſter Novemb : 2
 Jacob^o fil' Ja : Atkinson 3
 Hen : fil' illeg' Rob : Wadington & Janæ Bridge 3
 Thomas fil' Thomæ Earnshay 7
 Anna fil' Georgij Mitton Novemb : 18
 Georgi^o fil' Croferi Smith 20
 Roḡt^o fil' Roḡti Bicham eodē die
 Maria fil' Georgij Cronshay 21
 Joḡes fil' Henrici West 28

Joḡes fil' Georgij Hartley Decemb^r 5
 Jacob^o fil' Jacobi Parker de edg : 6
 Roḡt^o fil' Ja : Acringley eodē die
 Wiſſm^o fil' Mathei Chilton 10
 Maria fil' Johis Smithe de Coln 15
 Elizab : fil' Croferi Smithe 19
 Agnes fil' Stephani Morvell 26
 Joḡes fil' Jo : Nutter de trawden 28
 Wiſſm^o fil' Jo : Shawe eodē die
 Nicholaus fil' Jo : Smith de Bar eodē die
 Rebecca fil' illeg' Wiſſmi Stanworth & Katherinæ Sharockes 29

Elizabetha fil' Thomæ Acringley Jan : 5
 Crofer^o fil' Croferi Hartley de baraford 6
 Anna fil' Johis Greenhaugh eodē die
 Anna fil' Roḡti Ellis 7
 Edmond^o fil' Tho : Dugdall de Roughlee 9

Anna fil' Petri Laicocke eodē die 1619
 Margreta fil' Jacobi Holgate 12
 Anna fil' Georgij Abott Jan : 23
 Ellena fil' Edmūdi Barret eodē die
 Anna fil' Roulandi Whalley eodē die
 Henric^o fil' Croferi Hargreaues de Roughlee 30
 Jeneta fil' Roſti Wadington eodē die

Henric^o fil' Jacobi Whitecar feb : 6
 Alicia fil' Johis Wormewall eodē die
 Riċ^o fil' Riċi Hargreaues de Shayhead 9
 Martin^o fil' Marmaduci Knowles eodē die
 Ellena fil' Jo : Smith de Roughlee feb : 13
 Lucia fil' Otte Sager eodē die
 Isabella fil' Thomæ Peele eodē die
 Maria fil' Roberti Simpson 16
 Elizab : fil' Henrici Hartley de Blacow 17
 Joſes fil' Lawrentij Higgin de m'sden 20
 Margreta fil' Abrahami Dickson 27
 Katherina fil' Abelis Waterhouse 29

Galfrid^o fil' Galfridi Shackleden Martij 5
 Stephan^o fil' Stephani Sager eodē die
 Alicia fil' Jacobi Emott de Langshaye b'ge 8
 Riċ^o fil' Johis Hartley de Roughlee 12
 Isabella fil' Abrahami Widop 12
 Gratia fil' Wilfridi Robert 13'
 Margreta fil' Henrici Hartley stone breaker 15
 Jeneta fil' Henrici Driver 22
 Henric^o fil' Riċi Boothman eodē die
 Elizab : fil' Johis Robert eodē die
 Edmūd^o fil' Rogeri Cockdell 26 1620

Abraham^o fil' Johis Smith Aprill . . .
 Johaſes fil' Jacobi Robinson 5
 Catherina fil' Johis Hartley de
 Margreta fil' Johis Walker . . .
 Laurenti^o fil' Johis
 Hester fil' Johis
 17
 et Grā Pighells 17
 eodē die
 Witſm^o fil' Riċi Sewell de Adm'gill 23
 Jeneta fil' Johis eodē die
 Alicia fil' Jacobi Sanderson 25

Elizab : fil' Henrici Hindle Maij 4 1620
 Maria fil' illeg' Jenetæ Spenser et Riçi Townley 6
 Jöhnes fil' Jo : . . . pagrin⁹ 7
 Anna fil' Jacobi ffolde de Lee 14
 Jöhnes fil' Jöhis Hartley de folridg eodē die
 Jo : fil' Jo : Stutterd eodē die
 Susanna fil' Riçi Helliwell eodē die
 Laurenti⁹ fil' illeg' Laurentij Smith & Aliciæ Hartley 17
 Isabella fil' Jöhnis Boothman eodē die
 Roß^t fil' Danielis Barnards gent' 21
 Michael^l fil' Jacobi Parkinson 22
 . . . fil' Josephi 25
 . . . fil' Jöhis Parker eodē die
 . . . fil' illeg' Riçi Middleton & Annæ Browne de Prestō 26
 . . . fil' illeg' Margret' Robinson & Roberti Raynold 27
 Isabella fil' Jacobi Driver de Wethead 28
 . . . fil' illeg' Roß : Cūlif & Luciæ Clarkson 31

Josephus fil' Roberti Balie Junij 4
 Maria fil' Roßti Ridihough 5
 Margreta fil' Roberti Blakey 14
 Janna fil' Nicholai Halstead 18
 Henric⁹ fil' illeg' Wiffmi Hargreaues & Jenetæ Clark 18
 Hen : fil' illeg' Tho : Driver & Brigettæ Michell 18
 Jöhnes fil' Jöhis Wilkinson 20
 Jöhnes fil' Alexandri Hartley 21
 Anna fil' illeg' Hen : Blakey & Prudence Sike 28
 Dorithea fil' Michaelis Helywell eodē die

Eduardus fil' Henrici Doughtie July 2
 Henric⁹ fil' Abrahami Wadesworth 9
 Jacob⁹ fil' Jöhis Hartley de Noonnoe 10
 Elena fil' Petri Turner 16
 Ellena fil' Laurentij Emott de Emott 30
 Jo : fil' illeg' Aliciæ Smith & Hen : Emot ut asserit'r eodē die

Jöhnes fil' Richardi Broxup August' 6
 Jöhnes fil' Jöhis Emott de Colne 9
 Richard⁹ fil' Jacobi Sharp eodem die
 Jöhnes fil' Jöhis Hartley de Trawden 13
 Agnes fil' illeg' Wiffmi Michell & Mariæ Swaine 15
 Roger⁹ fil' Laurentij Robert eodē die
 Thomas fil' Georgij Raikes 20
 Jo : fil' illeg' Omphridi Spenser & Aliciæ Varley 20
 Gracia fil' Rogeri Robert de Bulswarre 21
 Margreta fil' Jöhis Atkinson 22
 Jacob⁹ fil' Hen : Walton de Wynwall 26
 Jöhnes fil' Jöhis Parkinson 27

Roðt^o fil' illeg' Barnardi Blakey & Mariæ Cūlife Septēb : 5 1620
 Robert^o fil' Roberti ffolde de edg 20
 Jeneta fil' Henrici Higgin de m'sden 23
 Isabella fil' Richardi Hill 24
 Joseph^o fil' illeg' Josephi Greenwood & Annæ Mitton 25
 Jacob^o fil' Jacobi Hartley de Wanles 29

Henric^o fil' Riçi Hargreaues de Colne Octobris 4
 . . . fil' Jacobi Sclater de m'sden 4
 . . . fil' Ja : Ridihaugh Octob : 8
 Maria fil' Thomæ Riche eodē die
 Elizab : fil' Roðti Smith 11
 Elizab : fil' Johis Walton de Moncroid 28

Jeneta fil' Michaelis ffaukener Novēb : 5
 Gracia [?] fil' Jacobi Ashworth 6
 . . . fil' Henrici Walton de sheyhead 12
 . . . fil' Riçi Smith eodē die
 Jacob^o fil' Witłmi Hobson 14
 Hen : fil' Witłmi Ridihaugh 15
 Nicolaus fil' Johis Jackson 29

Johes fil' Nicholai Hargreaues Decēb : 3
 Crofer^o fil' Jacobi ffoster 4
 Witłm^o fil' illeg' Witłmi Malhā & Annæ Judson 5
 Tho : fil' Witłmi Acringley 17
 Roðt^o fil' Croferi Hargreaues eodē die
 Jacob^o fil' Anthonij Wilson eodē die
 Maria fil' Ja : Hartley de Roughlee eodē die
 Elizab : fil' Ambrosij Greenwood 21
 Anna fil' Riçi Anderton eodē die
 Henric^o fil' Witłmi Willan 24
 Susana fil' Jo : Sharp de Wheatley layne 27

Jacob^o fil' Johis Harison Januarij 7
 Jacob^o fil' Jacobi Whitecar eodē die
 Ellena fil' Witłmi Morres eodē die
 Elizabetha fil' Roð : Lewes de Wheatley 10
 Daniell fil' Petri Laicoke eodē die
 Laurēti^o fil' Andrei Crosley 12
 Elizab : fil' Roðti Lee de Southfield 14
 Alicia fil' Johis Bell 17
 Laurenti^o fil' Antonij Baldwyn 21
 Thomas fil' Georgij Carter eodē die
 Susana fil' Jo : Hargreaues eodē die
 . . . fil' Riçi Brotherton 27

Jacob^o fil' Laurentij Smith 28 1620

Margreta fil' Rogeri Baldwyn 29

Richard [?] fil' Johis Shawsmith 30

Maria fil' Wifmi Smith ffeb : 2

. . . fil' Nich' Robinson de Roughlee 2

. . . fil' Ambrosij Barcroft 4

. . . fil' Johis Casson ffebruarij 8

. . . fil' Jacobi Robert de m'sden 11

. . . fil' Ricardi Wilkinson 12

. . . fil' Jacobi Shackleden 13

Isabella fil' Jacobi . . . ffeb 17

Anna fil' Roulandi Willie 18

Robt^o fil' Jo : Hargreaues de Baraford eodē die

Roger^o fil' Johis foulds de Wicol'r 18

Alicia fil' Abrahami Smith 21

Crofer^o fil' illeg' Croferi Smith & Isabellæ Butterfield 24

Maria fil' Wifmi Emott de folridg 25

Johes fil' Johis Wilson de Colne eodē die

Elizab : fil' Georgij Keton Martij 2

Iden fil' Petri Driver 4

Alicia fil' Roberti Arniett eodē die

Johes fil' Jacobi Sigesweeke 7

Elizabetha fil' Petri Moruell 18

Jana fil' Henrici Holgate Martij 25 : 1621

Elizab : fil' Laurentij Mancknolls eodē die

Elizab : fil' Croferi Wilkinson 28

Margreta fil' Croferi Shaw eodē die

Thomas fil' Jacobi Davie 29

Petrus fil' Henrici Wilson April' 2

Margreta fil' Ja : Hartley de Wicoler 7

Jacob^o fil' Riçi Whitehead de litle m'sden 8

Jo : fil' illeg' Hen : Woller & Ellenæ Baldwyn 12

Johes fil' Henrici Walton de gibhill 15

Johes fil' Laurentij Blakey 18

Anna fil' Thomæ Smith eodē die

Johes fil' Laurentij Robinson eodē die

Elizab : fil' Jo : Hargreaues de Heroid 29

Henric^o fil' Henrici Hamerton Maij 1

Margreta fil' Wifmi Hey 4

Georg : fil' Richardi Wood de Withead 6

Johes fil' Roberti Huett 9

Henric^o fil' Johis Lee de Barkerhouse 10

Isabella fil' illeg' Rogeri ffell & Annæ Hartley eodē die 1621
 Janna fil' Johis Diconson 13
 Alexander fil' Johis Hirst 17
 Alicia fil' Roßti Outheth 19
 Joñes fil' Johis Hargreaues de M'sden 23
 Alicia fil' Johis Crosley 27
 Wißm^o fil' Johis Aubin eodem die
 Richard^o fil' Roßti Orrell 30

Galfrid^o fil' Henrici Boothman de Colne Junij 3
 Robert^o fil' Johis Blakey iunior' 5
 Joñes fil' Jacobi Hargreaues de Bar 6
 Alexand' fil' Johis Robinson de old Laund 8
 Anna fil' Henrici Boothman de Trawden 10
 Joñes fil' Johis Shawe eodē die
 Ellena fil' Roßti Hargreaues de folridg 19
 Isabella fil' Stephani Sager 24

Thomas fil' Thomæ Rawlin Julij 2
 Elizab : fil' C^oferi Chew de Trawden 4
 Joñes fil' C^oferi Pighells eodē die
 Roßt^o fil' Thomæ Hanson de folridg 18
 Elizab : fil' Ja : Hartley de M'sden 22
 Wißm^o fil' Jacobi Wilson de folridg eodē die
 Jacob^o fil' Henrici Banister de Bar 25
 Alicia fil' illeg' Hen : Spencer & Elizab : Gryme 28

Thomas fil' Wißmi Hanson de great Hey Aug' 5
 Jacob^o fil' Hugonis Hargreaues eodē die
 Thomas fil' Thomæ Watson eodē die
 Jeneta fil' Henrici Baldwyn eodē die
 Thomas fil' Josephi Spenser 6
 Ellena fil' Laurentij Robert de Wynwall 8
 Grā fil' Michaelis Helywell eodē die
 Margreta fil' Danielis Barnards gen' 9
 Thomas fil' Johis Pollard 12
 Margreta fil' Wißmi Watson 15
 Abigael fil' Georgij Cronshay 19
 Jeneta fil' Stephani Smithe 24
 Joñes fil' Johis Hirst 26
 Elizabetha fil' Michaelis Dobson 29
 C^ofer^o fil' illeg' Calebi Tomlinson & Annæ Hanson 30

Isabella fil' Jacobi Parkinson Septemb : 2
 Isabella fil' Wißmi Riley & Isabellæ Hartley 14
 ff^oancisca fil' Barnardi Emott 16
 Wißm^o fil' Johis Huett eodē die
 Jacob^o fil' C^oferi Smith de edg 17

Henric^o fil' Michaelis farrer 23 1621
 Henric^o fil' Henrici Doughtie gen' 26
 Ja : fil' Croferi Hartley de Trawden 29
 Ellis fil' Nicholai Cunliffe gen' 30
 Jacob^o fil' Jacobi Mitton de edg eodē die

Johānes fil' Jacobi Tempest Octo^r 3
 Ellena fil' Jacobi Smith de folridg 4
 Isabella fil' Thomæ Geldard 5
 Alicia fil' Edmondi Crocke 8
 Maria fil' illeg' Witlmi Carr & Isabellæ Carr 17
 Robert^o fil' Jacobi Driver eodem die
 Jacob^o fil' Abrahami Dickson 18
 Isabella fil' Thomæ Camell 24
 Anna fil' Richardi Boothman eodē die
 Alexander fil' Arthuri Cockshout 28
 Elizabetha fil' Thomæ Willisie eodē die

Henric^o fil' Johis Greenhaugh Nouemb : 1
 Dorithea fil' Jacobi Hartley de Colne 3
 Jacob^o fil' Rogeri Robert de Trawden 11
 Maria fil' Johis Wormall eodē die
 Isabella fil' Johis Sutcliffe de pasture 25
 Rogerus fil' Johis Kesley 26

Johes fil' Witlmi Crouchley Decem^r 4
 Ellena fil' Jacobi Smith de Baraford 7
 Witlmi^o fil' Henrici Whitticar 9
 Jo : fil' illeg' Jo : Blakey al's Michell & Annæ Thornes eodē die
 Margreta fil' Thomæ Emott 10
 Maria fil' Witlmi Rowley . .
 Robert^o fil'
 Crosley eodē die
 Crofer^o fil' 15
 Jo : fil' illeg' Rob : Clough & Elizab : Haldsworth 21
 Susanna fil' Riçi Mitton 23
 Jacob^o fil' Johis Nutter de Trawden 26
 Maria fil' Hugonis Parker 27
 Jeneta fil' Robti Talier de M'sden 28
 Jeneta fil' Ja : Hartley de layne in Trawden 30
 Elizab : fil' Witlmi Hartley de Blacow eodē die

Jacob^o fil' Johis Smith de folridg Jan : 1
 Anna fil' Jacobi Holgate 11
 Ellena fil' Witlmi Hanson de Adm'gill 11
 Mathe^o fil' Mathei Chilton 13
 Jacob^o fil' Jacobi Robert de Trawden eodē die
 Dorithea fil' Jacobi Bilbie 14

Roßt^o fil' Richardi Nowell de Adm'gill 16 1621
 Janna fil' illeg' Ja : Robert & Isabellæ Hartley 19
 Grā fil' illeg' Barnardi Blakey & Mariæ Cūliffe 25
 Cŕofer^o fil' illeg' Cŕoferi Eamōdson & M'gret' Thorp 29
 Jeneta fil' Jacobi Huett de Colne 30

Margreta fil' Eduardi Bradley ffeb : 2
 Thomas fil' Thomæ Peele 10
 Tho : fil' illeg' Riçi Bynnes & Annæ Holgate 12
 Jacob^o fil' Milonis Smith 15
 Jacob^o fil' Henrici Hartley de Catlaw 20
 Jeneta fil' Jo : Smith de Colne eodē die
 Cŕo : fil' Thomæ Riche eodē die
 Jeneta fil' Cŕoferi Shaw 24
 Georgi^o fil' Jacobi Bynes eodē die
 Maria fil' Josephi Hellywell eodē die
 Anna fil' Richardi Riley 25
 Georgi^o fil' illeg' Georgij Pollard & Ellenæ Walton 25
 Barnard^o fil' Jo : Hartley de Whatsick 27
 Margret fil' Cŕoferi Kirke eodē die

Isabella fil' Wiŕtmi Thornton Martij 2
 Janna fil' Rogeri Robert de folridg 3
 Thomas fil' Hugonis Glouer eodē die
 Grā fil' illeg' Georgij Sutcliff & Mariæ Varley 7
 Nichola^o & Laurenti^o fil' Laurētij Smithe 10
 Eduard^o fil' Josephi Bradley 20
 Laurenti^o fil' Barnardi Shutleworth 22
 Susaŕa fil' Johis Hartley de Blacow 23
 Anna fil' Samuelis Readman eodē die
 Jacob^o fil' Henrici Smith 26 Año dñi 1622
 Edmond^o fil' Roßti Spencer eodē die
 Elizab : fil' Jacobi Ridehaugh 31

Alicia fil' Michaelis ffaukener Aprif 9
 Jeneta fil' Johis Whitecar de m'sden 14
 Timothe^o fil' Johis Holgate 17
 Roßt^o fil' Jacobi Atkinson eodē die
 Margreta fil' Roßti Lewes eodē die
 Elizab : fil' Johis Watson 21
 Roßt^o fil' Johis Hartley de folridg 22
 Wiŕtm^o fil' Georgij Crowder 23
 Johes fil' Roßti Baley 26
 Abrahā^o fil' illeg' Abrahāi Wadesworth & Aliciæ Hartley vid' 28

Alicia fil' Wilfridi Robert Maij 2
 Roßt^o fil' Roßti Hartley de Trawden 5
 Johes fil' Josephi Rishton eodē die

Michael fil' illeg' Ja : Anderton & Agnetis Emot 6 1622
 Maria fil' illeg' Omphridi Spencer & Anæ Bridge 12
 Jacob^o fil' Richardi Whithead 15
 Jacob^o fil' Henrici West Maij 19
 Nicholaus fil' Johis Robinson de Colne 30
 Margreta fil' Johis Swayne eodē die

Jeneta fil' Thomæ Acringley Junij 12
 Henric^o fil' Wiſſmi Trailforth 23
 Susanna fil' Johis Boothman 26
 Thomas fil' Johis Robinson de Stanroid 26
 Isabella fil' illeg' Betrix Robinson et Hen : Higgin 28
 Johes fil' Johis Smith de Laūd 30
 Isabella fil' Simonis Blakey de Blakey 30

Jacob^o fil' Riči Emott de Burnemore Julij 2
 Anna fil' Laurentij Higgine Julij 3
 Jacob^o fil' Johis Burwayne eodē die
 Jacob^o fil' Richardi Hargreaues 7
 Maria fil' Wiſſmi Atkinson eodē die
 Johes fil' Thomæ Driver 10
 Margreta fil' Jacobi Chow 14
 Ellena fil' Bilsbie Varley 21
 Elizabetha fil' Roſti Wadington 28
 Richard^o fil' Hen : Blakey eodē die

Elizab : fil' Hen : Ellott August' 1
 Elizab : fil' Henrici Robinson 6
 Robert^o fil' Riči Anderton 11
 Georgi^o fil' Tho : King de Leeds 18
 Isabella fil' Eduardi Whitecar eodē die
 Johes fil' Thomæ Sickes eodē die

Margreta fil' Stephani Sager Septē 1
 Robert^o fil' Johis Hamond gen' 8
 Georgi^o fil' illeg' Georgij Emott & Margret' Hartley 11
 Agnes fil' Henrici Hindle 15
 Johes fil' Jo : Walton de Monkroid 22
 Jacob^o fil' Georgij Houghton eodē die

Isabella fil' Richardi Midop Octob : 1
 Anna fil' Henrici Mitton de M'sden 2
 Maria fil' Jacobi Whitley 4
 Nichola^o fil' Nicholai Hargreaues 13
 Laurenti^o fil' Jacobi Emot de Lanshay 13
 Ellena fil' Wiſſmi Hanson eodē die
 Jacob^o fil' Laurentij Robert de Wynewall 16

Johes fil' Thomæ Lister 20 1622
 Petr^o fil' Jacobi Hartley de Wanles 27
 Jeneta fil' illeg' Rob: . . . et Elizab: . . . 31

Wittm^o fil' Petri Laicock Nouemb: 5
 Jo: fil' illeg' Mariæ Horner & Jo: Crosley ut asserit' 6
 Elizabetha fil' Laurentij Smith eodē die
 Jacob^o fil' Riči ffolde de folridg 10
 Roſt^o fil' Georgij Hartley de Colne eodē die
 Tho: fil' Wittmi Gilliard 13
 Jeneta fil' Richardi Wilkinson eodē die

Crofer^o fil' Jacobi Hartley de Wicoler Decēb 4
 Margreta fil' Johis Robinson de Old Laūd eodē die
 Galfrid^o fil' Galfridi Shackleden 8
 Henric^o fil' Roberti Acringley 15
 Jeneta fil' Johis Catlaw 22
 Maria fil' Thomæ Pollard eodē die
 Johes fil' Roſti Blakey de m'sden 29
 Johes fil' Johis Shaw de Kildwick pishe 30

Isabella fil' Abrahami Wadesworth Jan: 12
 Maria fil' Riči Hill eodē die
 Margreta fil' Henrici Doughtie gen' 18
 Johes fil' Johis Steenson 19
 Wittm^o fil' Johis Aubin eodē die
 Rič^o fil' Johis Moore eodē die
 Elizabetha fil' Ja: Hargreaues de Watermeetings 22

Roger^o fil' Georgij Bentley feb: 2
 Ellena fil' Jacobi Hartley de Trawden 5
 Roger^o fil' Johis Hartley de Colne 7
 Elizabetha fil' Croferi Jackson de Colne 12
 Susana fil' Auerey Burkett 13
 Jeneta fil' Laurentij Emott 16
 Jacob^o fil' Roberti Robinson de Lee 18
 Elizab: fil' illeg' Georgij Whitecar & M'gret' Hartley 19
 Henric^o fil' Jacobi Robinson 23

Elizab: fil' Galfridi Shackleden Martij 2
 Johes fil' Johis Alderson 5
 Johes fil' Thomæ Whalley 9
 Anna fil' Croferi Pighells 16
 Ja: fil' illeg' Ja: Rishton & Jenet Ridihaugh 16
 ffrācisc^o fil' Abrahami Midgesley eodē die
 Hen: fil' illeg' Hen: Pighells & Mariæ Hartley 30
 Roſt^o fil' Jo: Hargreaues de Heroid 30 Año 1623

Anna fil' C'roferi Hargreaves April 6 1623
 Josephus fil' Johis Parkinson 6
 Johes fil' Georgij Rakes 6
 Nichola^o fil' Henrici Holgate eodē die
 Roß^t fil' Roßti Talier de m'sden 9
 Anna fil' Henrici Lee de Southfeld 10
 Roß^t fil' Ambrosij Greenwood de folridg 15
 Jeneta fil' Henrici Woller 23
 Marc^o fil' Roberti Ridihaugh 27

Isabella fil' Roberti Smith de edg Maij 1
 Ellena fil' Richardi Halstead de Windlehouse 1
 Aña fil' illeg' M'gretæ Sharp 5
 Anna fil' illeg' Ja : Ridihaugh & Agnetis Lowcocke 7
 Isabella fil' Barnardi Parker 11
 Carol^o fil' Laurentij Robinson eodē die
 Gratia fil' Jacobi Driver de Welhead 19
 Maria fil' Johis Boothman 22
 Margreta fil' Johis Hargreaues de m'sden 25
 Jā : fil' illeg' Aliciæ Hartley 25

Laurenti^o fil' C'roferi Smith Junij 1
 Elizab : fil' Johis Hirst 22

Jeneta fil' Johis Walton de Baraford Julij 4
 Maria fil' illeg' Tho : ffoster & Janæ Orell 6
 C'rofer^o fil' Johis ffoldes de Wicoller 20
 Jacob^o fil' Johis Tillatson 28
 Georgi^o fil' Georgij Crosley 30

Margreta fil' Roßti Holgate Augusti 3
 Johes fil' Caroli Ducworth 13
 Josephus fil' Riçi Shoosmith 17 1623
 Elizabetha fil' Simonis Blakey gent. eodē die
 Elizab : fil' illeg' Wißmi Orebin & Margret' Gregson 24
 Henric^o fil' Henrici Walton de gibhill 31

Alicia fil' Otte Sagar Septemb 14
 Jo : fil' Johis Hartley de Chamber eodē die
 Johes fil' Johis Atkinson 23

Margreta fil' Riçi Hargreaues Octob : 2
 Johes fil' Nicholai Steeuenson 19
 Maria fil' Edwardi Whitecar 26

Henric^o fil' Stephani Sager Novemb 9
 Nathaniel fil' Georgij Cronshay 16
 Johes fil' Johis Higgin de m'sden 23

Isabella fil' Johis Lee eodē die 1623
 Jacobus fil' Jacobi Driver de Hill 26

Jeneta fil' Riči Picop Januarij 4
 Jeneta fil' Jacobi Shackleden 7
 Anna fil' Jacobi Robinson Januarij 21

Johes fil' Johis Catlaw ffeb : 4
 Jacob^o fil' Johis Blakey de Emottlayne 4
 Maria fil' Johis Showsmith 7
 Johes fil' Anthonij Wilson 8
 Maria fil' Henrici Horrocks eodē die
 Johes fil' Henrici Smith de Lee 25
 Wifm^o fil' Henrici Doughtie gen' 28

Grā fil' Ja : Whitley Martij 2
 Jeneta fil' Hen : Hartley de Catlaw 7
 Elizab : fil' Tho : Greenhaugh 10
 Galfrid^o fil' Ja : Hartley de Wicoler 14
 Jeneta fil' Edmondi Barret eodē die
 Jo : fil' Jo : Crosley de edge Martij 21
 Ellis fil' Johis Nutter de Trawden 27 1624
 Hen : fil' illeg' Mariæ Greene et Sam : Blakey ut asserit'r . .

Isabella fil' Jo : Hargreaues April 6 1624

Wifm^o fil' Edmōdi Halstead May 1
 Wifm^o fil' illeg' Wifmi Emot & Graciæ Baldwin 2
 Jeneta fil' Rowlandi Whalley 2
 Robert^o fil' Ambrosij Barcroft eodē die
 Galfrid^o fil' Thomæ Shackleden 16
 Isabella fil' illeg' Tho : Robinson & Elizab : Richardson 21
 Ellena fil' Laurentij Mancknolls 23
 Thomas fil' Jacobi Emott de Emotlayne 27
 Ellena fil' illeg' Nic' Hanson & Elizab : Baldwyn 31

Ja : fil' illeg' Ja : Watson & Jenetæ Smith Julij 2
 Nichola^o fil' Nicholai Driver 7
 Georgi^o fil' Thomæ Peele 14
 Robert^o fil' Nicholai Cunlife 18
 Margreta fil' Henrici Walton Julij 28

Elizab : fil' Johis Sutcliffe August' 1
 Johes fil' Roberti Lewes 20
 Johes fil' Thomæ Willese 27
 Jeneta fil' Johis Halstead de Bradley 29
 Dorithea fil' Barnardi Blakey eodē die
 Jeneta fil' Johis Newesham eodē die

Maria fil' Wiffmi Atkinson Septemb 5 1624
 Arthur^o fil' Arthuri Cockshoote 19
 Wiffm^o fil' Wiffmi Tillatson 26
 Josephus fil' Hen : Hamerton eodē die

Alicia fil' Wiffmi Smith Octob 3
 Henric^o fil' Ja : Whitecar eodē die
 Jeneta fil' Johis Pollard 10
 Isabella fil' Johis Wormewall 15
 Anna fil' Jo : Hargreaues de Southfeeld 21

Margreta fil' Johis Watson Novemb 1
 Margret' fil' Laurētij Robert 2
 Crofer^o fil' Hen : Baldwyne de Colne 7
 Isabella fil' Hen : Hartley de Trawden 10
 Henric^o fil' Laurentij Blakey 14
 Ellena fil' Johis Banister de Bothouse 23

Grā fil' Thomæ Cauton Decemb 5
 M'gret fil' illeg' Wiffmi Gill & Ma : Rāsdē 8
 Margret' fil' Johis Wilson eodē die
 Isabella fil' Jacobi Wilkinson 12
 Ellena fil' illeg' Hen : Mitton & Aliciæ Holgate 17
 Tho : fil' Tho : Wilson de Wat' sid 25
 Isabell fil' Mathei Wade 26

Anna fil' Roḡti ffoulds Januarij 1
 Isabella fil' Jacobi Crooke 6
 Johes fil' Abrahami Smith 9
 Jeneta fil' Wiffmi Hanson de Adm'gill 12
 Alicia fil' Ja : Hargreaues de Wat'rmeetings 13
 Joana fil' Wiffmi Willon 16
 Margret' fil' Jo : Robert de pua m'sdē 16
 Thomas fil' Tho : Acringley 23
 Sāmuel fil' illeg' Jo : ffoldes & Doritheæ M'cer 24
 Ja : fil' Richardi Boothman 25
 Laurenti^o fil' Henrici Robinson 25
 Isabella fil' Henrici Holgate 26

Laurēti^o fil' Johis Shawe ffeb : 2
 Jo : fil' illeg' Roḡti Cunliff & Luciæ Sag' 12
 Jo : fil' Barnardi Driver 15
 Alicia fil' Ja : Mitton de edg 16
 Thomas fil' Wiffmi Hey 17
 Anna fil' Hugonis Glouever 20
 Laurenti^o fil' Roḡti Huett 23

Ja : fil' Georgij Hartley de Withead M'tij 9 1624
 Tho : fil' Hen : Procter Martij 11
 Richard^o fil' Antonij Baldwyn 11
 C^{ro} : fil' C^{ro} : Wilkinson 13
 Alicia fil' Henrici Elliott eodē die
 Grā fil' Josephi Hellywell eodē die
 Barbaria fil' Georgij Pudsay 16
 Isabella fil' Jo : Hargreaves 20
 Jo^hes fil' Thomæ Smith 21
 Jeneta fil' Petri Laycocke 23
 Jo^hes fil' Thomæ Pollard 24
 Maria fil' Ro^{bt}i Outheth eodē die
 Michael fil' Mich : ffaukener 27 1625
 M^greta fil' C^{ro}feri Shaw eodē die

Galfrid^o fil' Ja : Driver de Hill Aprit 3
 Tho : fil' Ro^{bt}i Smith de edg 6
 ff^{ra}ncisc^o fil' ff^{ra}ncisci Page 10
 Jo : fil' Jo^his Huett de Colne 13
 Iden fil' Barnardi Emott de earlhall 17
 Henric^o fil' Jo^his Hirst 20
 Laurenti^o fil' Ro^{bt} : Lee de Southfeld 23

Jo^hes fil' Arthuri Striket Maij 11
 Elizab : fil' Jo : Robinson Maij 15
 Agnes fil' Thomæ Hey 22
 Elizab : fil' Laurētij Emott Maij 30

Wittm^o fil' Ri^{ch}i Turner Junij 1
 Hen : & Barnard^o fil' Ja : Hartley de Wāles 13
 Joseph^o fil' Josephi Rishton 15
 Grā fil' Wittmi Hobkinsonne 19
 Margreta fil' Hugonis Woode 20
 Jo : fil' illegit' Edw : Vipan & Susānæ Stutterd 22
 Thomas fil' Henrici Doughtie gen' 22
 Elizabetha fil' Georgij Emott 28

Thomas fil' C^{ro}feri Smith Julij 3
 Thomas fil' ff^{ra}ncisci Acringley 7
 Henric^o fil' Edw : Robertshay de m'sden 10
 Jo^hes fil' Jo^his Smith de Colne 13
 Jo^hes fil' Jo^his Walton de Bar 16
 Gracia fil' Wittmi Hanson, edge Julij 17
 C^{ro}fer^o fil' Ja : folds de Lee Julij 17
 Jeneta fil' Georgij Carter 20
 Maria fil' Laurentij Robinson 27
 Hen : fil' illeg' Jo : Claiton & Mariæ Moore 31

Wittm^o fil' Ja : Emott de Lanshaybridg Aug : 7 1625
 Grā fil' Wittmi Emott de Whorlawes 7
 Isabella fil' Jo : Hargreaves de edgend 10
 Ric' fil' Nicholai Baldwyne de Withead 10
 Josephus fil' Josephi Bradley 14
 Elizabetha fil' Jo : Hartley de Noonow 17
 Maria fil' Jacobi Emott de Colne 21
 Barnard^o fil' Johis Baldwyn de Withead 21
 Hen : fil' Johis Sutcliffe poch' de Heptonstall 30

Riç : et Jo : fil' illeg' Jo : Bulcocke & Margret' Chew Septemb 11
 Thomas fil' Thomæ Camell Septēb : 18
 Thomas fil' Rogeri Robert 21
 Ellena fil' illeg' Nic' Michell & Susaṇæ Holtt 23
 Roger^o fil' Jo : Hartley de Newchurch 30

Maria fil' Henrici Whitecar Octob : 3
 Anna & Isabella fil' Jacobi Ridihaugh 7
 Jeneta fil' Ja : Sclater de pua m'sden 9
 Johes fil' Antonij Thorneburne de eodē 12
 ffances fil' Jacobi Holgate 16
 Anna fil' Henrici Smithes de Baraford 26

Johes fil' Johis Lee Novemb : 2
 Jacob^o fil' Richardi Shoesmith 6
 Laurēti^o fil' Henrici Walton de Emot 13
 Edmūd^o fil' Henrici Hilton 14
 Laurenti^o fil' Jacobi Mancknolls 16
 Wittm^o fil' Henrici Walton de gibhill 27
 Alex : fil' Jacobi ffoster eodē die
 Elizab : fil' Henrici Smith 30
 Ellena fil' Rowlandi Wilie eodē die

Wittm^o fil' Wittmi Watson Decemb : 4
 Maria fil' Croferi Clarke de Lyneroid 11
 Joāna fil' Johis Smith de Colne 13
 Carol^o fil' Caroli Ducworth 18
 Sara fil' Riçi Nelson eodē die
 Margreta fil' Jacobi Sigesweek eodē die
 Margreta fil' Alexandri Parker 21
 Ellena fil' Henrici Blakey 28

Roßt^o fil' Roßti Blakey de foxclough January 1
 Jo : fil' illeg' Jo : Robert & Ellenæ Hunt 1
 Elizab : fil' Wittmi Swayne 8
 Wittm^o fil' Ja : Atkinson eodē die
 Gracia fil' Henrici Claiton eodē die
 Ellena fil' Edmondi Holgate 9

Jeneta fil' Wiffmi Alderson de Emotlayne 11 1625

Jeneta fil' Hugonis Hargreaues 18

Johes fil' Croferi Acringley 22

Johes fil' Jacobi Whitley 26

Maria fil' Robti Parkinson 29

Jo: fil' illeg' Ja: Higgin & Jenet' Spenser feb: 4

Jacob^o fil' Thomæ Driver 5

Jo: et Hen: fil' illeg' Hugonis Haworth & Aliciæ Jackson 7

Johes & Alicia fil' Johis Diconson 8

Anna fil' Barnardi Smith de Wat' sid 19

Henric^o fil' Johis Higgine 24

Lucia fil' Henrici Higgine Martij 5

Robert^o fil' Johis Nutter de Trawden 12

Wiffm^o fil' Edmūdi Barret eodē die

Jacob^o fil' Henrici Whitecar eodē die

Anna fil' Arthuri Cockshoute Martij 19

Aña fil' illeg' ffranciscæ Mitton & Art' Bradley vt asseritur 20

Georgi^o fil' Thomæ Gray Aprii 1 1626

Barnard^o fil' Jo: Blakey de Emotlayne 5

Maria fil' Jo: Hargreaues de Lee eodem die

Robert^o fil' Thomæ Whalley Aprii 9

Maria fil' Johis Catlaw de Colne 16

Elizab: fil' Nicholai ffoldes 17

Jeneta fil' Ja: Hartley de Wicoler 19

Margreta fil' Henrici Mitton 23 1626

Riç fil' illegit' Michaelis Darwayne & Isabellæ Emott Maij 4

Hester fil' Georgij Cronshay Maij 7 1626

Maria fil' Croferi Bulcock eodē die

Henric^o fil' Jacobi Wilson 13

Johes fil' Abrahams Smith Maij 30

Jacob^o fil' Nicholai Driver Junij 3

Richard^o fil' Henrici Higgin de pua m'sden 5

Maria fil' Johis Swayne 11

Jacob^o fil' Jacobi Tempest eodē die

Isabella fil' Nicholai Michell 18

Johes fil' Henrici Hindle de Baraford 22

Isabella fil' Georgij Rakes Junij 25

Josephus fil' Josephi Rishton 27

Anna fil' Roberti Ellis Julij 2

ffrancis fil' illeg' Ja: Page & Margretæ Kidd Julij 5

Elizab: fil' Henrici Wilkinson 6

Rogerus fil' Jacobi Robert de Wynwall 9

Johes fil' Johis Birwayne 13

Henric^o fil' Johis Hirst 16 1626
 Agnes fil' Wifftmi Trailforth Julij 30

Johes fil' Wifftmi Michell Aug' 8
 Laurenti^o fil' Johis Greenhaugh 13
 Johes fil' Wifftmi Hacking eodē die
 Dorithea fil' illeg' Rogeri ffolde & Dorithea^e Hartley 14
 Alicia fil' Jacobi Crooke 17
 Jacob^o fil' Croferi ffolde 28
 Jeneta filia Henrici Cave Augusti 31

Wifftm^o fil' Johis Sanderson Septemb: 10
 Crofer^o fil' Georgij Bentley Septembris 13
 Wifftm^o fil' Richardi Boothman Septemb: 13
 Ellena fil' Johis Harrison de Colne 17
 Dorithea fil' Wifftmi Hartley de Noonoe 24

Margreta fil' Georgij Crosley Octob: 1
 Elizabetha fil' Henrici Parker eodē die
 Maria fil' Johis Banister de m'sden 4
 Alicia fil' Johis Robert de m'sden 8
 Jeneta fil' Roſti Holgate eodē die
 Crofer^o fil' Thomæ Peele 15
 Thomas fil' Wifftmi Tillatson 29
 Ellena fil' Josephi Hellywell eodē die

Eduard^o fil' Barnardi Blakey Novēb: 1
 Henric^o fil' Eduardi Whitecar eodē die
 Margret' fil' Annæ Hargreaues de Chāb' 2
 Johes fil' Ellis Nutter de Heyhead 5
 Johes fil' Roſti Jackson eodē die
 Johes fil' Jacobi Driver de Wynewall 15
 Roſt^o fil' Henrici Doughtie gent' 23
 Johes fil' Johis Steenson 26
 Roger^o fil' Roſti Hartley de Trawden 28
 Honcroft fil' Roberti Bailey 29

Ellena fil' Laurentij Robert Decēb: 10
 Wifftm^o fil' Roberti Lewes 17
 Alicia fil' Ja: Hartley de Stonedg eodē die
 Jacob^o et Elizab: fil' Antonij Varley 21
 Margret' fil' illeg' Ja: Shackleden & Ellenæ Hartley 22
 Jo: fil' illeg' Jo: Smith & Jenet' Holgate 31

Gracia fil' Jo: ffolde Januarij 6
 Johes fil' Thomæ Hey eodē die
 Elizab: fil' Riči Robert de Trawden 7
 Laurēti^o fil' illeg' Jenet' Baldwyn & Wifftmi ffolde vt asserit' 12

Maria fil' Laurentij Robinson 13 1626
 Johes fil' Richardi Kepas de Marsden 14
 Johes fil' Roberti ffolde Januarij 17
 Jo : fil' illeg' Johis Sanders & Annæ Hirst 28

Johes et Anna fil' Jo : Parkinson feb : 2
 Elizab : fil' Nicholai Cunliffe 4
 Grã fil' Johis Pollard eodē die
 Maria fil' Johis Greenwood feb : 7
 Ja : fil' Wittmi Hartley de Acringley 11
 Henric^o fil' Henrici Mancknolls eodē die
 Wittm^o fil' Wittmi Smith feb : 18
 Robt^o fil' Jacobi Whitecar eodē die
 Wittm^o fil' Georgij Emott eodē die
 Ellena fil' Riči Ridihaugh eodē die
 Petrus fil' Petri Morvell 20
 Elizab : & Isabella fil' Riči Cooke eodē die
 Johes fil' Johis Shoosmith 25
 Ja : fil' Anthonij Becke eodē die
 Mathias fil' Danielis Bernard 26
 Michael fil' Anthonij Thornbur 28
 Susana fil' Ja : Robinson de Bar' eodē die

Ellena fil' illeg' Tho : Dawson & M'gret' Garnet Martij 4
 Wittm^o fil' illeg' Robt : Thorntō & Isab : Man 8
 Johes fil' francisci Acringley Martij 11
 Wittm^o fil' Johis Boothe eodē die
 Georgi^o fil' Hen : Walton de Monckroyd 18
 Elizab : fil' Nich : Baldwyn 27 1627
 Margret fil' Johis Baldwyne 31

Thomas fil' Tho : Cotton April 4 1627
 Roger^o fil' Johis Hartley de Kirkclough 8
 Johes fil' Thomæ Tower April 15
 Maria fil' Laurentij Higgin 22
 Johes fil' Johis Sutcliffe 25

Eduard^o fil' Rogeri Cartmell Maij 13
 francisca fil' Simonis Blakey gen'osi 20
 Margret^o fil' Henrici Holgate eodē die
 Elizab : fil' illeg' Elizab : Robinsō & Jo : Hopwood 23
 Nic' fil' Jo : Hargreaves de Edgend 27
 Tho : fil' Ja : Emott de Lanshaybridg eodē die
 Judeth fil' C'roferi Smithe eodē die

Jacob^o fil' Ja : Hargreaves Junij 5
 Johes fil' francisci Page 6
 Rogerus fil' Jacobi Robert Junij 10

Laurenti^o fil' Ja : Shackleden 11 1627
 Johes fil' Ja : Smith de folridg 17
 Hugo & Alexander filij Hugonis Glover 18
 Johes fil' Johis Spenser pagrini 18
 Elizab : fil' C^{ro}feri Pighells 24
 Elizab : fil' illeg' Isabellæ Browne & Wittmi Banist' ut asserit' 25
 Laurenti^o fil' Laurëtij Mancknolls 26

Isabella fil' Jacobi Driver de Wynwall Julij 1
 Roß^t fil' Thomæ Acringley Julij 1
 Wittm^o fil' Roßti Carter 2
 Ellena fil' Ja : Emott de Emotlayne 3
 Roß^t & Ellena fil' Jo : Atkinson 11
 Jo : fil' Henrici Hargreaves als Sonkie 15
 Margret' fil' Eduardi Barret 22
 Isabella fil' C^{ro}feri Wilkinson 23
 Riç^o fil' Riçi Atkinson Julij 25
 Isabella fil' illeg' Barnardi Roe & Isabellæ Süderland 31

C^{ro} : fil' illeg' C^{ro} : Hartley & Mariæ Colledg Aug' 5
 Jacob^o fil' Hen : Robinson Augusti 12
 Maria fil' Josephi Bradley 15
 Wittm^o fil' Ja : Hartley de Wicoler 19
 Henric^o fil' illeg' Rob : Sharp & Annæ Baldwyn 24
 Wittm^o fil' Wittmi Atkinsone Augusti 24

Johes fil' Johis Swayne Septemb : 2
 Jeneta fil' Jacobi Mancknolls eodē die
 Gracia fil' Jacobi Hartley de Trawden 3
 Wittm^o fil' illeg' Agnetæ Booth & Wittmi Hallyday 8
 Ellena fil' Henrici Hartley de Catlaw 9
 Ja : fil' illeg' Ja : Rushton et Agnes Holgat 23
 Gracia fil' Johis Casson 30

Ellena fil' Roberti Outheth Octoß 7
 Wittm^o fil' illeg' Riçi Harrison & Græ Cowell 10
 Georgius fil' Hugonis Wood 21
 Wittm^o fil' Jacobi Huett de Colne 30

Elizab : fil' Caroli Duckworth Novemb 4
 Maria fil' illeg' Jo : Shuttleworth & Elizab : Chilton 6
 Henric^o fil' Henrici Higgin Novemb : 18
 Wittm^o fil' Josephi Hellywell 18
 Græ : fil' illeg' Milonis Tillatson & Aliciæ Harrison 24
 Anthoni^o fil' C^{ro}feri Smith de Blakey 29

Alicia fil' Johis Robinson Decemb : 5
 Johes fil' Johis Shawe 7

Margreta fil' Wiſſmi Hanson 12 1627
 Richard^o fil' Johis Hargreaues de Southfeld 19
 Richard^o fil' Henrici Elliott 23

Roſt^o fil' Henrici Whittecar Januarij 3
 Maria fil' illegit' Cro : Hartley & Janæ Vera 9
 Elizab : fil' Henrici Shawe eodē die
 Lucia fil' Barnardi Emott eodē die
 Margreta fil' Jacobi Dison 13
 Wiſſm^o fil' Wiſſmi Mason 15
 Jeneta fil' Wiſſmi Hirst eodē die
 Henric^o fil' Roſti Walton eodē die
 Anna fil' Rogeri Robert 20
 Susaņa fil' illeg' Riči ffoldes & Margret' Watsō 30
 Richard^o fil' Laurentij Ireland 31

Roſt^o fil' Roſti Parkinson feb : 3
 Roſt^o fil' Laurentij Smith 6
 Crofer^o fil' Roſti Blakey de m'sden 10
 Anna fil' Laurentij Emott 11
 Sara fil' Henrici Horrocks february 13
 Wiſſm^o fil' Hen : Claiton de m'sden 17
 Maria fil' Petri Laicock 20
 Rič fil' illeg' Jo : Wilson & M'gret' Raustorne 29

Roſt^o fil' Johis Banister Martij 2
 Jana fil' Georgij Cronshay eodē die
 Jana fil' Johis Claiton eodē die
 Alicia fil' Croferi Shaw 9
 Dorithea fil' Laurentij Shutleworth 14
 Jo : fil' illeg' Agnetis Michell & Jo : Cūliff ut asserit' 14
 Margreta fil' Abrahami Greenwood 23
 Rič^o fil' Richardi Showsmith eodē die
 Iden fil' Johis Newsholme Martij 27 Año 1628
 Jacob^o fil' Jacobi Whitley 30

Roger^o fil' Johis Hartley de Chamb' April 6
 Johes fil' Jacobi Watson eodē die
 Anna fil' Omphridi Hartley de Caribridg 11
 Alicia fil' Johis Emott de Wynewall 14
 Wiſſm^o fil' Thomæ Jackson de Colne 20
 Anna filia Jacobi Baxter 23
 Roſt^o fil' Jacobi ffoldes de Lee eodē die
 Johes fil' Johis Hartley de Nonowe 27
 Maria fil' Wiſſmi Tillatson eodē die

Ja : fil' illeg' Janæ Watson & Jo : Walton ut asserit' Maij 7
 Sara fil' Ambrosij Barcroft Maij 11 1628

CHRISTENINGS.

71

Elizabetha fil' Jacobi Sigesweek eodē die 1628
 Rob: fil' illeg' Hen: Blaisdall & Elizab: Sutterd 14
 Roßt^o fil' Laurentij Breercliffe 15
 Johes fil' Laurentij Robert 16
 Anna fil' Hen: Robinson de Durham 27
 Jeneta fil' Jacobi Tempest 28

Henric^o fil' Wittmi Hobson Junij 1
 Jacob^o fil' illeg' Ja: Rishton & Jenet' Ridihaugh 1
 Sara fil' Johis Robinson de Colne 2
 Wittm^o fil' Wittmi Hanson eodē die
 Anna fil' Wittmi Willon Junij 11
 Anna fil' Anthonij Becke eodē die
 Ellena fil' Thomæ Greene 22
 Nicholas fil' Johānis Watson 29
 Richard^o fil' Riçi Boothman eodē die
 Anna fil' Wittmi Atkinson eodē die

Ellena fil' Henrici Smithes Julij 2
 Crofer^o fil' Johis Wilson de folridg 16
 Jeneta fil' Jacobi Holgate eodē die
 Joseph^o fil' Johis Catlaw Julij 20
 Thomas fil' Roßti Huett 23
 Thomas fil' Henrici Smithe Julij 30

Ellena fil' Johis Hirst August 3
 Laurenti^o fil' Henrici Walton de Monckrod 6
 Thomas fil' Johis Hamson Aug' 11
 frañces fil' illeg' Nic' Blakey & Elizab: Smith 12
 Maria fil' Nicholai Michell 21
 Wittm^o fil' Wittmi Sager de Catlawe 23
 Alexander fil' Alexandri Parker 24
 Anna fil' Johis Higgin de Marsden 30

Elizab: fil' illeg' Jo: Emot & Græ Elliott Septēb: 3
 Thomas fil' Thomæ Driver Septembris 7
 Isabella fil' Croferi ffolde Septēb: 21
 Anna fil' Henrici Doughtie gen'osi 23

Richard^o fil' Riçi Kepas Octob: 1
 Katharina fil' Jo: Nailor de Ashforth 2
 Wittm^o fil' illeg' Roulandi Messeng' & Aliciæ Tali' 3
 Jeneta fil' Johis Armistead de Blacow 8
 Eduard^o fil' Eduardi Whittecar 12
 Maria fil' Henrici Mitton 15
 Henric^o fil' Roberti' Jackson ludimag' 18
 Anna fil' Michaelis ffaukener 24
 Omphrid^o fil' illeg' Omphridi Spenser et Annæ Brigg 29

Johes fil' Johis Robert de Marsdē Novēb: 2 1628
 Johes fil' Johis Hopwood 5
 Johes fil' Nicholai Driver 16
 Johes fil' Galfridi Shackleden 26
 Anna fil' Johis ffoldes de Colne 28
 Johes fil' Henrici Wilson de Acringley 30
 Elizab: fil' Arthuri Cockshute eodē die

Gra fil' Jacobi Ridihaugh Decemb: 3
 Symon fil' illeg' Nic' Blakey & Margret Bancroft 3
 Janna fil' Henrici Walton de Monk: 16
 Nicholas fil' Johis Shaw 26
 Anna fil' Johis Watson de Lee 26

Law: fil' Johis Hargreaves de m'sdē Jan: 1
 Elizab: fil' Jo: Hargreaues de m'sden 7
 Anna fil' Jacobi Ridihaugh de m'sden 11
 Susaŋa fil' Roḡti Lewes eodē die
 Jacob^o fil' Rowlandi Whalley Jan: 15
 Agnes fil' illeg' Riči Hartley & Elizab: Huett 25
 Elizab: fil' Jo: Shaw de Baraford 25

Jeneta fil' Wiffmi Watson ffeb: 1
 Jacob^o fil' Georgij Emott 5
 Agnes fil' illeg' Jo: Smith et Isabellæ Riley 8
 Johes fil' Johis Renstone generosi 10
 Georgi^o fil' Roḡti Ridihaugh de m'sden 15
 Rič^o fil' illeg' Aliciæ Childers & Riči Ellis 15
 Margret' fil' illeg' Annæ Boothmā et Roḡ: Blakey 16
 Jacob^o fil' Jacobi Emott de Colne 16
 Alicia fil' Wiffmi Robinson de Colne 18
 Anna fil' illeg' Mariæ Baildon & Rog' Baildon ut asserit' 19
 Lyonell fil' Johanis Blakey 22
 Wiffm^o fil' Henrici Robinson eodē die
 Ellena fil' Laurentij Robinson 24
 Crofer^o fil' Josiæ Boothe 25

Elizab: fil' Jo: Baldwyn de Adm'gill M'tij 8
 Margreta fil' Jo: Greenhaugh Martij 8
 Jacob^o fil' Johis Banister 15
 Johes fil' Barnardi Walton eodē die
 Wiffm^o fil' illeg' Ellenæ Acres & Wiffmi Browne ut asserit' 17
 Jo: fil' Nicholai Baldwyn 27 1629
 Ellena fil' Richardi Shaw 28
 Wiffm^o fil' Wiffmi Alderson 29
 Wiffm^o fil' Wiffmi Wilson 30

CHRISTENINGS.

73

Isabella fil' Henrici Higgin April 3 1629
 Henric^o fil' Hen : Mitton de Kildweek 9
 Isabella fil' Jacobi Wilson 12
 Jacob^o fil' Jacobi Hartley de Bulsw' 19
 Thomas fil' Rogeri Preston 25

Ja : fil' Jo^his Swayne Maij 10
 Elizab : fil' Ro^bti Holgate eodē die
 Crofer^o fil' Croferi Bulcock eodē die
 Thomas fil' Jo^his Lee Maij 20
 Anna fil' Hugonis Hargreaves eodē die
 Anna fil' Jacobi Parkinson 28

Jo^hes fil' Jo^his Boothe Junij 14
 Isabella fil' Jacobi Driver 15
 Jeneta fil' Jo^his Steenson eodē die
 Crofer^o fil' Henrici Mancknolls 17
 Henric^o fil' Jo^his Boothman 21
 Anna fil' Richardi Shoosmith eodē die
 Georgi^o fil' Georgij Rakes Junij 29

Laurenti^o fil' Thomæ Peele Julij 5
 Crofer^o fil' Croferi Jackson 8
 Dorithea fil' illeg' Ri^ci ffolde & M'gret' Watson 16
 Jo^hes fil' Eduardi Crosley 19
 Ellena fil' Croferi Smithe 20
 Jo^hes fil' Jo^his Hartley de Kirkclough Julij 21

Anna fil' Richardi Nelson Augusti 9
 Isabella fil' Georgij Acringley 20
 Michael fil' Michaelis Parker 24
 Jacob^o fil' Henrici Hilton 29
 Ro^bt^o & Laurēti^o fil' Roberti Lee 30
 Ro^bt^o fil' Wi^llmi Makinson eodē die
 Jo : fil' illeg' Jo : Robinson & Jaⁿæ Whip 30

Alicia fil' illeg' Jo : Bulcock & Mariæ Riding Septēb : 12
 Thomas fil' Thomæ Hey Septēb : 13
 Elizab : fil' Lawrentij Hargreaves 20
 Margreta fil' Jacobi Hargreaves 21
 Wi^llm^o fil' Wi^llmi Greene 27

Jeneta fil' Jo^his Nutter Octob : 7
 Jeneta fil' Jo^his Hirst eodē die
 Barnard^o fil' Jo^his Sutcliffe 11
 Henric^o fil' Richardi Ridihaugh eodē die
 Richard^o fil' Richardi Sherburne generosi 17
 Gra fil' ffrancisci Acringley Octob : 18

Thomas fil' Henrici Smith 20 1629
 Elizabetha fil' Johis Pollard Octob' 28

Johes [?] fil' Henrici Doughtie Novemb : 1
 Laurēti^o fil' Johis Higgin Novemb : 15 1629
 Wiſſm^o fil' Ja : Hartley de Wanlesse 15
 Johes fil' Johis Saunderson Novēb 23
 Elizab : fil' Rogeri Hartley de m'sden 25
 Ambros fil' Thomæ Barcroft 29

Ja : fil' Jo : Hargreaves de m'sden Decemb : 6
 Gracia fil' Johanis Bancroft 13
 Robert^o fil' Edmūdi Holgate de folrigg 16
 Margreta fil' Abrahami Smith 20
 Alicia fil' Henrici Elliott 22
 Elizabetha fil' Jo : Emot de Shayhead 30
 Josias fil' illeg' Hen : Acres & Aliciæ pkinson 31

Johanes fil' Richardi Casson Januarij 3
 Johes fil' Johis Lumb Januarij 6
 Wiſſm^o fil' Jacobi Whitecar de m'sden 17
 Laurenti^o fil' Anthonij Thornbar 27

Thomas fil' Thomæ Touller ffeb : 1
 Ellena fil' Eduardi Whitecar 7
 Johes fil' Wiſſmi Wilson ffeb : 10
 Carolus fil' Jacobi Atkinson 14
 Henric^o fil' francisci Page 17
 Johes fil' Henrici Whittecar 21
 Margreta fil' Roſti Outheth eodē die
 Jo : fil' Jo : Hargreaves de Heyhead 21
 Jonathan fil' Georgij Cronshay eodē die
 Jacob^o fil' Johis Showsmith eodē die
 Jacob^o fil' Henrici Hargreaues de Blacow 24
 Omphrid^o fil' Jacobi Higgin ffeb : 28
 Roſt^o fil' Jacobi Mancknolls eodē die
 Johes fil' Michaelis Hindle eodem die

Hen : fil' illeg' Ja : Bancroft & Mariæ Talier M'tij 2
 Maria fil' Richardi Aienson Martij 3
 Johes fil' Jacobi Baxter 5
 Johes fil' Roſti Robinson de m'sden 7
 Crofer^o fil' Jo : Hargreaves de Southfeld 7
 Judeth fil' Henrici Shaw 14
 Jacob^o fil' Jacobi Driver eodē die
 Edmūd^o fil' Edmūdi Barrett eodē die
 Ellena fil' Henrici Mitton Martij 26 1630

Margreta fil' Wittmi Michell 27 1630
 Maria fil' Anthonij Varley eodē die
 Henric^o fil' Jacobi Hartley de Trawden 29

Hen : fil' Henrici Baldwyn de Knotts April 4
 Ellena fil' illeg' Aliciæ Smith & Jo : Dilworth ut asserit' 7
 Wittm^o fil' Barnardi Blakey 20
 Jana fil' Laurentij Ingham 21
 Wittm^o fil' Thomæ Pollard eodē die
 Alexander fil' Ja : Hartley de Langrod 27
 francisc^o fil' Symonis Blakey de Blakey 27

Alicia fil' Wittmi Hanson Maij 1
 Isabella fil' Hugonis Wood 6
 Croferus fil' Johis Rawson 10
 Debora fil' illeg' Jenetæ Baldwyn et Hen : Hadock ut asseritur 14
 Thomas fil' Josephi Brodley 19
 Ellena fil' Jo : Hartley de Chamber 23
 Jo : fil' Roſti Hartley de Trawden eodē die
 Elizab : fil' Henrici Holgate eodē die
 Anna fil' Thomæ Acringley 28

Anna fil' Henrici Walton Junij 6
 Elizabetha fil' Johis Parkinson 9
 Gracia fil' Jacobi Emot de Colne 13

Elizab : fil' Jacobi Tempest Julij 8
 Samuel fil' Johis Catlaw 11
 Isabella fil' Nicholai Whittecar 18
 Henric^o fil' Roſti Talier eodē die
 Maria fil' Henrici Higgin eodē die
 Maria fil' Croferi Hartley 23
 Margreta fil' Caroli Duckworth Julij 26
 Johes fil' Johis Dickson de Wicol' 27
 Jeneta fil' Johis Robinson eodē die

Elizabetha fil' Roberti Blakey Augusti 11
 Barnard^o fil' Barnardi Emott 22
 Aueri^o fil' Richardi Robert de Trawden 24
 Jana fil' Wittmi Smith Augusti 29

Isabella fil' Anthonij Becke Septēb : 7
 Johes fil' Johis Smith de pua m'sden 8
 Isabella fil' Laurentij Emott de Wicol' 16
 Margreta fil' Ambrosij Hirst 28
 Maria fil' illeg' Margret' Michell et Omphridi Lewes 29

Nichola^o fil' Johis Hargreaves Octob : 3 1630
 Nichola^o fil' Jacobi Holgate 6
 Jeneta fil' Richardi Shoosmith 17
 Maria fil' Johis Hargreaves de Lōashay 26
 Elizab : fil' Roḡti Anderton eodē die
 Margret' fil' illeg' Ja : Smith & Doritheæ Swayne 30

Elizab : fil' Johis Diconson Novēb : 7
 Alicia fil' Wiffmi Sager 16
 Maria fil' illeg' Saræ Louet & Edw : Hobkinson 16
 Jeneta fil' Arthuri Cockshutt 21
 Johes fil' Johis Scarth Novemb : 28
 Anna fil' Nicholai Michell de Colne 30

Jeneta fil' ffrancisci Acringley Decēb : 5
 Susana fil' Johis ffolde 7
 Henric^o fil' Johis Claiton de Colne 8
 Joseph fil' Roberti Baylie 12
 Jeneta fil' Johis Anderton de folridg 15
 Bartholome^o fil' Johis Hopwood 22
 Isabella fil' Alexandri Parker 25

Timothe^o fil' Hen : Doughtie gen'osi Januarij 6
 Elizab : fil' Johis Smith de Lee eodem die
 Margret' fil' illeg' Annæ Tillason Jan : 12
 Maria fil' Jacobi Whitley 16
 Ellena fil' Georgij Emott Januarij 19
 Jacob^o fil' Richardi Hill 23
 Jāna fil' Laurentij Wilson 23
 Tho : fil' illeg' Abrahami Bicroft 26
 Elizab : fil' Jacobi Rishton 27
 Henric^o fil' Johis Crosley 30

Ellena fil' illeg' Añs Boothman ffeb : 9
 Ja : fil' illeg' Ja : Shoosmith et Jenet' Holgate 12
 Laurenti^o fil' Jacobi Robert 20
 Anna fil' Johis Scarborough 23

Roger^o fil' Rogeri Preston Martij 2
 Maria fil' Roulandi Whalley 9
 Crofer^o fil' Croferi ffolde de Bar' 13
 Henric^o fil' Johis Banister gen' 20
 Jeneta fil' Roberti Lee de Catlaw 20
 francisc^o fil' Laurētij Robinson 26 1631
 Eduard^o fil' Riči Kepas Martij 27 1631

Cro : fil' Jo : Baldwyne de Adm'gill Aprit 3
 Tho : fil' Nicholai Driver eodē die

Jenet' fil' illeg' Marthæ Whitecar 3 1631
 Crofer^o fil' Richardi Casson 10
 Alicia fil' Wittmi Hirst [de folridg *erased*] 17
 Maria fil' Abrahami Greenwood 17
 Henric^o fil' Jo: Hartley de Noonow 24

Elizabetha fil' Ja: ffolds Maij 1
 Wittm^o fil' Wittmi Wilson 9
 Isaac^o fil' Johis Greenhough 15
 Roger^o fil' Roberti ffolds de Trawden 15
 Elizab: fil' Rob: Hartley de Colnbridg 15
 Alicia fil' Henrici Walton de Gibhill 30

Maria fil Egidij Hamond Junij 1
 Henric^o fil' Roſti Parkinson eodē die
 Elizabetha fil' Henrici Elliott 6
 Jo: fil' Roulandi Willie Junij 12
 Anna fil' Nicholai Blakey gen' 26

Anna fil' Thomæ Barcroft Julij 10
 Elizabetha fil' Johis Robert eodē die
 Johes fil' Thomæ Gelderd 17
 Nichola^o fil' Thomæ Driver 17
 Wittm^o fil' Roſti Walker de Clough 20
 Nichola^o fil' Nicholai Baldwyn 31

Riç^o fil' Ja: Hey de Parkhill Aug: 10
 Nichola^o fil' Roſti Jackson eodē die
 Isabella fil' Eduardi Whittecar Aug: 21
 Henric^o fil' Johis Sanders 24
 Elizab: fil' illeg' Rob: Hartley et Ellenæ Robisō 28

Maria fil' Josiæ Boothe Septemb: 4
 Josephus fil' Henrici Horrocks 11
 Johes fil' Barnardi Walton de Bar 18
 Roſt^o fil' Croferi Pighells 25

Maria fil' Hen: Mancknolls Octob: 9
 Samuel fil' Johis Swayne 12
 Crofer^o fil' Croferi Hartley de Barr 13
 Henric^o fil' Henrici Smithes 18
 Michael fil' Wittmi Hanson 20

Beatrix fil' Jo: Atkinson Novemb' 1
 Robertus fil' Georgij Houghton eodē die
 Thomas fil' Johis Emott de Wynwall 5
 Isabella fil' Jacobi Dison 13
 Gracia fil' Thomæ Driver de Hille 16

Alicia fil' Ja : Hartley de Wanles 20 1631
 Joñes fil' Hugonis Wood eodē die
 Wiſſm^o fil' Ambrosij Greenwood de folridg 22
 Lucia fil' illeg' Tho : Blakey et Isabellæ Riley 26

Roß^o fil' illeg' Roßti Hoult & Añæ Holgate Decēb : 2
 Jo : fil' illeg' Roß : Huett et Saræ Baldwyn 6
 Wiſſm^o fil' Joñis fletcher 12
 Ellena fil' Jo : Emott de Emott 15
 Añæ fil' illeg' Elizab : Shackleton & Hen : Browne 18
 Joñes fil' Joñis Craven eodem die
 Jacob^o fil' Jacobi Emott de Colne 25
 Margret fil' Riçi Hartley de Wat'side 25
 Elizab : fil' Jacobi Watson 26
 Elizabetha fil' Petri Watson 28
 Alicia fil' Jacobi Hartley de Langroid 29

Jan : fil' illeg' Dan : Laich et Mariæ farrer Jan : 2
 Jeneta fil' Wiſſmi Bulcock Jan : 8
 Joñes fil' Henrici Walton de Muckroid 29

Maria fil' Nicholai Robinson feb : 5
 Anna fil' Croferi Hartley de Blacow 7
 Anna fil' illeg' Ja : Mitton et Jenet' Peele 8
 Jacobus fil' Joñis Pollard 12
 Margreta fil' Richardi Boothman 29

Brigetta fil' Joñis Watson Martij 4
 Wiſſm^o fil' illeg' Wiſſmi Hartley et M'gret' Park' 4
 Jacob^o fil' Joñis Hartley de Kirkclough 4
 Margreta fil' Cro : Hartley de Wynwall 13
 Joñes fil' Edmūdi Hartley de Balgreave 18
 Laurenti^o fil' Ja : Hargreaues 26 1632
 Anna et Isabella fil' Roßti Mitton Martij 27
 Joñes fil' Laurentij Hargreues de Swinden 30

Richard^o fil' Riçi Shawe Aprīl 11 Año 1632
 Ellena fil' Ambrosij Hirst de Marsden 18
 Ellena fil' Jo : Blakey de Emotlayne 22
 Jeneta fil' Rogeri Hartley de Marsden 29

Gracia fil' Joñis Sutcliffe Maij 2
 Ellena fil' Anthonij Varley Maij 4 1632
 Gra fil' Wiſſmi Hanson de Ad'mgiſt 13
 Joñes fil' Jeremiæ ffairebanck eodē die
 Richard^o fil' Richardi Nelson 20
 Jacob^o fil' Ja : Driver de Welhead 27
 Crofer^o fil' Barnardi Blakey de Pasture 27 .

CHRISTENINGS.

79

Ja : fil' Johis Saunderson Junij 3 1632
 Johes fil' Henrici Mancknolls de Townhouse 10
 Sara fil' Georgij Cronshay 17
 Thomas fil' Johis Diconson 23
 Maria fil' Johis Casson 24
 Anna fil' Wiflmi Watson eodem die
 Nichola^o fil' Nicholai Michell 27
 Elizab : fil' Johis Catlaw de Marsden 29

Roß^t fil' Jacobi Wilson Julij 15
 Elizab : fil' Henrici Doughtie gen'osi 30

Ellena fil' Jacobi Emot de Colne Aug : 5
 Maria fil' Johis Higgin eodē die
 Georgi^o fil' Georgij Ashworth 8
 Johes fil' Johis Sag' de Shayhead 12
 Elizabetha fil' Roßti Outheth eodem die
 Maria fil' illeg' Roßti Sugden et Jenet And'ton 15
 Isabella fil' Jacobi Sigesweeke eodē die
 Maria fil' Thomæ Lee de Southfeeld 19
 Alicia fil' Jacobi Driver de Trawden 29

Elizab : fil' Thomæ ffolshaw Septemb^r 2
 Maria fil' Roßti Anderton 9
 Jacob^o fil' Johis Walton de Monckkroid 12
 Magreta fil' Josephi Hellywell 18
 Henric^o fil' Thomæ Acringley 19
 Margreta fil' Johis Nutter 23
 Anna fil' Henrici Mitton eodem die
 Ja : fil' illeg' Ja : Higgin et Elizab : Carr 29
 Jacob^o fil' Wiflmi Hackins 30

Wiflm^o fil' Thomæ Craven Octob : 3
 Margreta fil' Laurentij Wilson 7
 Maria fil' Johis Watson eodē die
 Anna fil' Johis Boothman 14
 Richard^o fil' Jacobi Heape 21

Ruth fil' illeg' Margret Whithead et Rob : Bulcock Novē^r 1
 Wiflm^o fil' Johis Hargreaves de Clough 3
 Johes fil' Johis Anderton Novemb : 4
 Johes fil' Milonis Tillatson 10
 Susanna fil' Johis Shoosmith 18
 Jaña fil' Johis Hargreaves de pua m'sden 25
 Anna fil' Richardi ffolds de folridg 28
 Adam^o fil' Wiflmi Alderson Novemb : 30

Wittm^o fil' Richardi Hill Decemb : 2 1632

Anna filia Petri Laicocke Decemb' 11

Petrus fil' Wittmi Makinson 16

Henric^o fil' Henrici Higgin de m'sden 23

Johes fil' Johis Shaw Januarij 9

Johes fil' Johis Hargreaues de ffoldridge 11

Jo : fil' illeg' Elizab : Ridehaugh et Jo : Atkinson 14

Johes fil' Johis Bancroft 15

Jeneta fil' Caroli Duckworth 21

Elizab : fil' Thomæ Tower Jan : 23

Jacob^o fil' Jacobi Crooke eodem die

Henric^o fil' Rob : Hartley de Colne bridg 27

Jo : fil' Jo : Acringley eodē die

Maria fil' Eduardi Crosley eodē die

Johes fil' Thomæ Barcroft eodē die

Jeneta fil' Eduardi Kepas 30

Roß : fil' illeg' Jo : Blakey et Ellenæ Acringley ffeb : 9

Margreta fil' Thomæ Peele ffebru : 10

Anna fil' Roßti Atkinson 10

Thomas fil' Jacobi Whitley 10

Ellena fil' Thomæ Whalley eodē die

Elizab : fil' Georgij Hutchinson eodē die

Laurēti^o fil' Jo : Hartley de Nounow 11

Elizab : fil' Henrici Higgin 13

Johes fil' Georgij Smith de Seedhill 20

Henric^o fil' Henrici ffaukener [?] de Blaco 24

Richus fil' Ja : Hartley de Bulswar 25

Omphrid^o fil' Hugonis Wood ffeb : 27

Jacob^o fil' Jo : Robinson Martij 3

Jo : fil' illeg' Jo : Blakey et Elizab : Hirst 8

Jacob^o fil' Jacobi Robert 17

Jo : fil' Roberti Holgate Martij 20

Ellena fil' Johis Smith de Baraford 21

Jeneta fil' Wittmi Sager 24

Gracia fil' Arthuri Cockshutt eodē die

Hen : fil' Nicholai Driver 27 Año Dñ 1633

Alicia filia C^{ro} : Hartley de Wynewall 29

Wittm^o fil' Josephi Rishton 31 1633

Maria fil' Johis Hirst eodē die

Maria fil' Jo : Atkinson April 7 1633

Henric^o fil' Jo : Hargreaves de Southfield 9

C^{ro} : et Ellena fil' Henrici Walton 14

C^{ro}fer^o fil' Jacobi Hartley de Trawden 15

Isabella fil' Jacobi Bancroft 19 1633
 Barbara fil' illeg' Hen: Hadock et Jen: Baldwin ut ass: 21
 Jeneta fil' Riçi Roberts de Trawden 25
 Jacob^o fil' Anthonij Becke de Colne 28
 Anna fil' Johis Browne de Marsden 28
 Jenet' fil' Roßti Blakey de Marsden 29
 Ja: fil' illeg' Ja: Walton et Aliciæ Driver 30

Ellena fil' Johis Higgin de Marsden Maij 1
 Jo: fil' Eduardi Whittecar Maij 19
 Johes fil' Johis Hanson eodem die
 Thomas fil' Thomæ Preston Maij 21 1633
 Stephan^o fil' Nicholai Blakey de Colne 26
 Laurenti^o fil' Laurentij Ingham eodē die
 Richard^o fil' Jacobi Whittecar 29
 Maria fil' Roberti Parkinson Maij 30

Anna fil' Eduardi Barret Junij 8 1633
 Carol^o fil' Eduardi Hartley de Wat'sid 9
 Alicia fil' Eduardi Vixon 10
 Jeneta fil' Johis Wilson de Colne 11
 Alicia fil' Richardi Shoosmith Junij 16
 Alicia fil' Jacobi Hanson 23
 Elizab: fil' Johis Greenhaugh 23
 Laurenti^o fil' Johis Swayne 24
 Alicia fil' Richardi Kepas 26
 Margreta fil' Josephi Blakey 30

Margreta fil' Barnardi Emott Julij 3
 Henric^o fil' Johis Hopwood 14
 Roger^o fil' Jacobi Rishton 21
 Robert^o fil' Croferi Smithe 22
 Ellena fil' Johis Oxnard 28
 Anna fil' Wiffmi Smithe 28

Ja: fil' illeg' Jo: Higgin et Jenet Greene Aug: 4
 Rode fil' Richardi Shaw Augusti 7
 Margreta fil' Roberti Lee eodē die
 florencia fil' illeg' Ja: Bancroft & Aliciæ Holgate 9
 Agnes fil' Johis Baldwyn Augusti 11
 Isabella fil' Georgij Bentley 25
 Anna fil' Michaelis Hindle 28

Jo: fil' Jo: Smith de Lee Septemb: 8
 Maria fil' Wiffmi Saltonstall 8
 Maria fil' Wiffmi Wilson 11
 Elizab: fil' Wiffmi Thompson 16

Ellena fil' Barnardi Sutcliff 17 1633
Jo: fil' illeg' Omphridi Spenser & Isab: Hirst 18

Elizab: fil' Cŕo: Hartley de Car Octob: 2
Henric^o fil' Henrici Mancknolls 3
Maria fil' illeg' Tho: Carlill et Ma: Tathersall 31

Ellena fil' Johis Soothill Nouemb: 12
Jana fil' Alexandri Parker 13
Isabella fil' Hen: Walton de Ridïore 20
Maria fil' Roḡti Lewes Novēḡ 24

Maria fil' Johis Robert Decemb: 1
Jo: fil' Johis Rawson 10
Jenet' fil' illeg' Grā Emot & Witmi Dugdall 10
Tho: fil' Jacobi Mancknolls 26
Agnes fil' Ja: Walton de Shawhead 28
Roḡt^o fil' Jo: Lee de Barkerhouse 28

Tho: fil' Jacobi Atkinson Januarij 6
Cŕofer^o fil' Cŕoferi Holgate eodē die
Johes fil' Barnardi Blakey 11
Alicia fil' Cŕo: Hartley de Clough 19
Anna fil' Abrahami Smith eodē die
Jacob^o fil' Barnardi Driver 24
Tho: fil' Thomæ Geldard Jan: 29

Isabella fil' Georgij Houghton ffebr: 5
Anna fil' Hen: Tathersall 9
Johes fil' Roḡti ffeelden eodē die
Elizab: fil' Martini Parker 14
Johes fil' Johis Younge 16
Elizab: fil' Johis Claiton de Colne 17
Anna fil' Petri Watson 20
Jeneta fil' Abrahami Bicroft 23

Jacob^o fil' ffancisci Page Martij 5
Susanna fil' Witmi Hirst eodē die
Elizab: fil' Johis Banister gen'osi 9
Edmūd^o fil' Edmūdi Hartley 18
Jethro fil' Johis Brodley 23
Maria fil' Nicolai Baldwyn 23
Hen: fil' Henrici Robinson eodē die
Jacob^o fil' Jacobi Watson 26 1634
Isabella fil' illeg' Cŕo: Brearley & Elizab: Rishtō 27
Elizab: fil' Abrahāi Greenwood 30 1634

Barnard^o fil' Barnardi Parker April 2 1634
 Margret' fil' Jo : Smith de Baraford 2
 Jo : fil' Richardi Hartley de Wat'sid 2
 Elizab : fil' Barnardi Walton 5
 Jana fil' illeg' Hen : Robinson et Añæ Tillotsō 6
 Anna fil' Thomæ Craven de Colne 13 1634
 Jeneta fil' Cŕoferi Harrison eodē die
 Nichola^o fil' Wiŕtmi Robinson 25
 Maria fil' Wiŕtmi Hanson 27
 Jana fil' Johis Hartley de Lee eodē die

Maxse^o fil' Hen : Doughtie gen'osi Maij 3
 Margret' fil' Hen : Ellott de Grindlesth : 5
 Anna fil' Georgij Acringley 11
 Cŕofer^o fil' Johis Catlaw Maij 18
 Alicia fil' Johis Emott de Emot lāe 22
 Ellena fil' illeg' Ja : Walker & Jenet' Blakey 26
 Margreta fil' Johis Blakey 28
 Wiŕtm^o fil' Jacobi Baxter de folridg 29

Maria fil' Nicholai Michell Junij 3
 Anna fil' Johis Pollard de Shayhead 4
 Henric^o fil' Wiŕtmi Bulcock 12
 Anna fil' Georgij Ashworth eodem die
 Barnard^o fil' Roŕti Waller 14
 Laurenti^o fil' Jacobi Ridihaugh 19
 Jo : fil' Johis Scarbrough baptis' Junij 19
 Alicia fil' illeg' Roŕti Blakey & Añæ Bothan 19
 Margreta fil' Roberti ffolde de Colne 22

Grā fil' Roŕti ffolde de Trawden Julij 20
 Isabella fil' Ja : Smith de folridg 29

Elizab : fil' Henrici Varley Augusti 3
 Wiŕtm^o fil' illeg' Ja : Smith & Dorit' Swaie 9
 Roger^o fil' Roŕti Hartley de Trawden 17
 Henric^o fil' Barnardi Houghton 19
 Johes fil' Georgij Cronshay Augusti 31
 Michaell fil' Jeremiæ ffairbanck 31

Margret' fil' Jo : Shackleton Septēb : 10
 Ellena & Alicia fil' Hen : Walton de Mōckroyd 21
 Wiŕtm^o fil' Laurētij Hargreaves 21
 Thomas fil' Roberti Jackson eodē die
 Jeneta fil' Johis Hargreaves de m'sden 28

Ja : fil' illeg' Rob : Huett & Saræ Baldwyn Octob : . . .
 Jo : fil' Jo : Halstead de Sabieden Octob' 5

Hen : fil' Jo : Hartley de Kirkclough 5 1634
 Ja : fil' illeg' Ja : Hartley de Wynewall & Elizab : Darwen 6
 Edward^o fil' Edwardi Whitecar Octo^b 12

Roger^o fil' Jo : Hartley de Noonenow Novēb : 14
 Robt^o fil' Jacobi Emott de Wichol' Novemb : 15
 Wiffm^o fil' Jo^his Emott de Shayhead 26
 Hen : fil' Henrici Mancknolls 30

Ja : fil' Jacobi Dison Decemb : 4
 Jeneta fil' Roberti Anderton 7
 Laurenti^o fil' Roberti Tayler eodē die
 Anna fil' Laurētij Townley 12
 Ja : fil' Wiffmi Hartley de m'sden 14
 Richard^o fil' Jacobi Riley 22
 Hen : fil' Croferi Hartley de Baraford 26
 Christian fil' Ja : Emott de Colne 28

Ellena fil' Jo : Atkinson Januarij 4
 Jo^hes fil' Eduardi Kepas de Marsden 7
 Robt : fil' illeg' Mariæ Swaine & Jo : Dickson ut asseritur 11
 Martha fil' Thomæ Preston Ludiſm^gri 18
 Maria fil' Wiffmi Makinson eodē die
 Jo : fil' Georgij Emott Jan : 28
 Tho : fil' Jo : Sutcliffe eodē die
 Jacob^o fil' Georgij Dickson eodē die
 Ja : fil' Jo : Watson de Cloughead 28
 Ja : fil' illeg' Jo : Bicroft & Janæ Walton 31
 Jo^hes fil' Ja : Walton de Shayhead 31

Isabella fil' Riči Shawe ffebruarij 4
 Barnard^o fil' Jacobi Hartley de Wāles 11
 Eduard^o fil' Thomæ Peele ffeb : 15
 Jo^hes fil' Jacobi Hartley de Langroid 16
 Agnes fil' Cro : Hartley de Wynwall 19
 Wiffm^o fil' Jacobi Hargreaves wat' meetigs 24
 Richard^o fil' Riči ffollds de ffolridg 24

Jo : fil' Wiffmi Watson Martij 1
 Rebecca fil' Riči Barrett eodē die
 Maria fil' illeg' Jo : Hargreues & Janæ Whitheade 1
 Ja : fil' Jacobi Robert Martij 7
 Rič^o fil' ffrancisci Page eodē die
 Elizab : fil' illeg' Jenet' Steeuēsō & Georgij Smith 8
 Anna fil' Jo : Spenser de Wheatley 9
 Margret' fil' Jo : Hargreaues de M'sden 11
 Robt^o fil' Jacobi Rishton eodē die
 Margret' fil' Thomæ Barcroft eodē die

CHRISTENINGS.

85

Laurenti^o fil' Johis Emott de Wicol' 18 1634
Michael fil' Michaelis Hindle 26 1635
Jeneta fil' Wittmi Hacking 29
Jenet' fil' Hen: Horrocks eodem die

Wittm^o fil' Johis Skarth April 5 1635
Nich: & Simon filij Sionis Blakey gen'osi 5
Ellena fil' Roberti Dilworth 18
Anthoni^o fil' Anthonij Allan 19
Jo: fil' Jo: Browne eodē die
Margret' fil' Jo: Mancknolls 19
Crofer^o fil' Johis Jackson 19
Maria fil' Wittmi Bowker 25

Isabell' fil' illeg' Jo: Blakey & Añæ Blakey Maij 1
Marg' fil' illeg' Wittmi Laukland & Añæ Michell 1
Joseph^o fil' Nicolai Driver Maij 27
Gracia fil' Barnardi Sutcliffe 31
Alicia filia Josephi Blakey iun' eodē die

Margret' fil' Ja: Driver de Beav' Junij 10
Elizab: fil' Riči Casson Junij 24
Isabella fil' Jo: Smith de pua m'sden 25
Wittm^o & Eliz: fil' illeg' Witt: Lauckland et Margretæ Smithes
Junij 28

Anna fil' Thomæ Stanworth Julij 2
Crofer^o fil' Croferi Smith 12
Lucia fil' Wittmi Sager de Catlaw 15
Jeneta fil' Rogeri Hartley de Trawden 15
Alicia fil' Ja: Croisdall de ffolridg 22
Johes fil' Johis Orreng de pua m'sden 29
Maria fil' illeg' Isab: Swyer & Tho: Colledg vt asserit' 29

Jacob^o fil' Johis Janell Augusti 2
Lucia fil' Thomæ Acringley Augusti 5
Adam^o fil' Wittmi Alderson Augusti 12
Jacob^o fil' Wittmi Hanson Aug' 30 1635
Wittm^o fil' Johis Scott eodē die

Maria fil' illeg' Riči Wilson et Añæ Hartley Septēb: 6
Isabella fil' Riči Shosmith Septemb: 13
Isab: fil' illeg' Cro: Spenser et M'thæ Whitec' 18
Johes fil' Henrici Higgin Septemb: 20
Johes fil' Johis Sothill 26
Wittm^o fil' Jacobi Crooke 30

Edmōd^o fil' Jo: Greenhaugh Octob: 11
Wittm^o fil' Wittmi Saltonstall 14

Ellena fil' Johis Iccornhill 25 1635
Isabella fil' Witlmi Wilson eodē die

Tho: fil' illeg' Jo: Dickson & Ma: pkisō No: 6
Elizab: fil' Georgij Smith Nouēb: 8
Elizab: fil' Jo: Cunliffe de Wicol' 15
Carolus fil' Nicholai Blakey 15
Aña fil' illeg' Ellenæ Robisō et Witt: Hanson 23
Margret' fil' Johis Emott 29

Ellena fil' Jo: Banister gen' Decemb: 1
. . . fil' illeg' Roß: Hartley et Marg' Baldwie 3
Nichola^o fil' Jacobi Whitecar 13
Margret' fil' Henrici Hargreues 20
Roß^t fil' Roßti Emott de Emotlayne 20
Alicia fil' Jacobi Whitley 26
Milo fil' Johis Hampton 27

Henric^o fil' Henrici Chew Januarij 1
Nichola^o fil' Henrici Robinson eodē die
Richard^o fil' Jo: Hargreues 3
Maria fil' Witlmi Makinson 7
Witl^m^o fil' Thomæ Towler 10
Jacob^o fil' Jo: Hargreaves de Southfield 10 Jan: 1635
Eliz: fil' Joh: Hopwood 17
Alice fil' Ed: Dobson 17
Marie fil' itt: Rowl: Wyley et Alice Parkinonn 17
Johes fil' Jo: Shackelton Jan: 27
Elena fil' Tho: Sutcliffe Jan: 27
Georgius fil' Arthuri Cockshut Jan: 31

Witlmus fil' Richi Keppax feb: 21
Gracia fil' Johis Nutter feb: 21

Tho: fil' Emerie Beardsworth Mar: 3
Jo: fil' illigit' Jo: Ridialsh et Elenæ Shaw Mar: 6
Issabella fil' Richi Hill Mar: 18
Roßtus fil' Edri Whitekeri (*sic*) eodē die
Roßtus fil' Law: Inghā Mar: 27

Hic liber continens 22 paginas traditas

Tho: Warriner huius ecclesiæ ministro decimo tertio
die Aprilis Anno Dōi 1636

Daniell Barnard	testis
Alexandr' Hartley	test
Nicholas Mitchell	his | m'ke
James Robard	his + m'ke

CHRISTENINGS.

87

Jacobus filius Roberti Atkinson	Apr 10	1636
Henricus filius Georgij Haughton	10	
Christopher ^o filius iff Chr : Hodgson et Isabellæ Sunderland de Clithero	13	
Symon filius Hen : Blakey	17	
Christop : fil' illegit' } Jacobi Hargraves de Wycol ^t eodem die	17	
Jana fil' illegit' }		
Thomas filius Guliel : Smyth de Marsden	24	
Maria filia Joh : Smyth de Lee	25	
Susanna filia Hen : Mawllham de Elslack	26	
Anna filia Roberti Huet de Colne	Maij 8	
Henricus filius Martini Parker	10	
Jacobus filius illegitimus Johannis Howgate et Graciæ Dickson de fulridge	14	
Maria filia Christopheri Hartley de Clough... ..	15	
Sybilla filia Henrici Tattersall	29	
Ellena filia Henrici Hargraves de Barrowford	Junij 2	
Gracia filia Stephani Morvell de Colne	5	
Christop : filius Jo : Baldwin de Marsden	6	
Eliz : filia illegit' Ric : Elliot de Trawden et Elizabet : Hartley de Marsden eodem die	6	
Jennett filia Johānis Shawe de Colne	9	
Dionisius filius illigit' Edmundi Robinson de old Laund et Æsteræ Howlgate de Marsden pva	29	
Robertus filius Rob : Hartley de Trawdē	Julij 3	
Thomas filius Mich : Hindle de Marsden eod die	3	
Allinsona filia Rich : Shawe de Langroyd	10	
Alicia filia Roberti Gervase de Blacowe	13	
Johannes filius Roberti Swaine de Colne	14	
Barnardus filius Richardi ffoster <i>alias</i> Hartley	24	
Robertus filius Johannis Hall de Colne	25	
Richardus filius Gulihelmi Tompson de Colne	Augusti 14	
Anna filia Roberti Leigh de Marsden	14	
Johannes filius Jacobi Hartley de Bent	14	
Alicia filia Christop : Harrison de Marsden	28	
Hellena filia Thomæ Bolton de Cloughe	Septem: 4	
Johannes filius Johannis Smyth de Marsden... ..	4	
Hellena filia Jacobi Walton de Shawheade	11	
Hellena filia Roberti Hartley de Barrowford	18	
Gulihelm ^o filius Rogeri Hartley de Marsden	18	
Henric ^o filius Roberti Oathward de Colne	18	
Laurentius filius Johānis Emot de Wycollar	21	

Laurenti^o filius Thomæ Brig de Marsden Septem: 30 1636
Johannes filius Johaⁿis Thomas de Edge eodē die 30

Elizabetha filia James Shoesmyth de fourige Octo: 2
Alicia filia Jacobi Emot de Colne baptizat 13
Petrus filius Bernardi Emot de Moshous 23
Robertus fili^o Thomæ Leigh de Marsden 23
Isabella filia Johaⁿis Hartley de Churchcloughe 23
Alicia filia Gulihelmi Wilson de Colne eod^e die 23
Laurenti^o filius Laurentij Halsteed de Colne 30

Jenetta filia Hen: Haworth de Colne Nov: 1
Laurentius filius Johaⁿis Ackronley de foulridge 1
Henricus filius Hen: Boothman de Marsden 6
Gulihelm^o filius Johaⁿis Emott de Emott lane 8
Thomas filius Johaⁿis Moffet de Kelsay 13
Ellena filia Johaⁿis Pollard de Shayheade 13
Margareta filia Laurentij Hargraves de Wyethead 16
Ellena filia Johaⁿis Scarbroughe de Shayheade 20
Elizabetha filia Edm: Hopwoode de Marsden pva 20
Ellena filia Jacobi Emott de Wycoller 23
Anna filia Johannis Ryley 27

Elizabetha filia Hugonis Woode de Pasture Dec: 11
Jennetta filia Johaⁿis Hirst de Marsden magna 18
Johannes filius Ric: Dugdell de Stonedge 18
Edward^o filius illegit^o Barnardi Smyth et Jennet Baldwin de
Colne 18
Jacobus filius Johaⁿis Bancroft de Windwall 26
Jenetta filia Thomæ Peele de Bradeley 26

Gulihelm^o filius Jacobi Watsonn Jan: 6
Thomas filius Milonis Tillatson de Moshouse 9
Robert^o filius illegit^o Ro^oti Bancroft de Whitemore et
Annæ Burwen de Edge baptizat 22
Johannes filius Roberti Rishton de Colne 29
Margareta filia Roberti Dilworth de Barrowford 29
Christop: et Johaⁿes filij illegit^o Rich: Hartley de Wycoller
et Hellenæ Hartley de Trawden 29
Gracia filia Alexandri Parker eod^e die 29

Petrus fili^o Richardi Nelson de Marsden magna february 5
Hellena filia Laurentij Bolton de Township 5
Johaⁿes fili^o illegit^o Wilhelmi Dugdaile et Graciæ Emot 5
Lucia filia illegit^o Johaⁿis Robinson et Margar: Michill 5
Johannes filius Jacobi Manck[nolls] de fulrige 12
Anna filia Gulielmi Bowcocke de Colne 12
Anna filia Richardi Robard de Trawden 19

CHRISTENINGS.

89

Rogerus filius illegit Wilhelmi Houlgate et Elizabethæ Atkinson de ffoulridge	february	19	1636
Elizabetha filia Edwardi Keppax de Marsdē pva		24	
Gulihelm ^o fili ^o Rich : Shoesmyth de Whitmoore		26	
Henricus fili ^o Nicholai Baldwin de Weeteheade	Mart :	1	
Barnardus filius Jacobi Hartley de Trawden		4	
Thomas fili ^o Thomæ ffaulshey de Inge		5	
Thomas filius illegit' Jacobi Shackleton de Trawden et Isabellæ Squire de Colne		15	
Thomas filius Joha ⁿ is Higgin de Marsden		21	
Elizabetha filia Laurent : Hargraves de Swynden		21	
Johannes filius Johannis Hirst de Marsdē pva	Apr	2	1637
Elizabetha filia Jacobi Riddihalh		2	
Josephus fili ^o illigit' Christ : Hall de Watermeetings et Saræ Ingham de Stonedge		2	
Jenetta filia Hen : Ellot de Marsden magna		2	
Jacobus fili ^o Jacobi Bancroft de Greathay		5	
Thomas fili ^o Thomæ Preston de Grindlestonehurst Ludim :		9	
Anna filia Jacobi Dison de Watermeetings		9	
Johannes filius Gulihelmi Hartley de Marsdē magna		9	
Ellena filia Christop : Hartley de Windwall eod' die		9	
Gracia filia Gulihelmi Makeingson de Colne		11	
Nichola ^o filius Laurent : Turner de Colne		16	
Ambrosi ^o fil' illigit' Ambr : Smyth de Colne et Janæ Smyth de Township		16	
Alisona filia Jacobi Bancroft de Trawden		19	
Christopher ^o fili ^o Roberti Jackson de Barrowford Ludi- magist :		23	
Lucia filia Barnardi Blakey de Colne eod' die		23	
Hellena filia Johannis Hargraves de Marsdē pva		30	
Matilda filia Nicholai Michill de Colne		30	
Georgius filius Jeronomij fairebank de fourigg		30	
Elizā filia Johannis Watson de Marsden magna eod' die		30	
Isabella filia Gulihelmi Howson de Admirgill	Maij	5	
Mathæue fili ^o Mathæi Wilman et Aliciæ Child de Colne illigit'		21	
Isabella filia Rich : Higgin et Annæ Peele de Marsden eodē die illigit		21	
Elizabetha filia Jacobi Emott de Emottlane 26 die		26	
Gulihelmus fili ^o Joha ⁿ is Emott de Shayheade		28	
Elizabetha filia Christop : Varley de Roughley in Pendle		28	
Thomas fili ^o Thomæ Stanworth de Marsden magna		29	
Margaret filia Rogeri Hartley de Marsden mag :	Junij	11	
Georgius fili ^o Georgij Cronshawe de Colne		24	
Jonas filius Joha ⁿ is Smyth de Marsdē pva		25	

Maria filia Nicholai Slater de foulrige Julij 2 1637
 Leonardus filius Roberti Blakey de ffoxcloughe 16
 Gulihelm^o filii^o illigit' Hen : Halstead *alias* Hurst 23
 Jennett filia Christop : Morvell de Colne 30

Laurentius filius Henrici Mancknolls de Marsden mag : Aug : 14
 Ambrosius filius Johannis Hopwood de Lyneroyd 16
 Jacobus filius Jacobi foulds de Trawden 19
 Johannes Barcroft fili^o Thomæ de Noneysyde 24
 Jacobus filius Jacobi Riddihalg de Marsdē mag : 27

Radulphus filius Johannis Katley de Marsden mag : Sept : 3
 Susanna filia Gulihelmi Tillatson de Colne 5
 Margareta filia Jacobi fhalckner de Colne 6
 Isabella filia Johannis Halstead de Swynden 10
 Elizā filia illigit' Jac : Hartley et Elizæ Emott de Edge ... 21
 Elizā filia Michaelis Hindle de Shelfeildslacke 24
 Alicia filia Roberti foulds de Trawden 29

Maria filia Christopheri Hartley de Barrowford Oct : 1
 Margareta filia Johannis Riddihalghe de Barrowford 18
 Henric^o fili^o Gul : Pickles de Slackheade 22
 Michaeli fili^o Joh : Scartch de Colne 22
 Robert^o fil' illigit' Nathaniell Brigg et Isabell Waddingtō
 de Grindlestonehurst 22
 Elizā filia illigit' Hen : Bañester et Jennet' Smydies de
 Colne 29

Elizā filia Gul : Peele de Colne Nov : 6
 Henric^o fili^o Johannis Baldwin de Bootehouse 7
 Johannes filii^o Jacobi Walton de Monckroyd 9
 Jacob^o fil' et Anna fil' Tho : Brig de Marsdē magna 12
 Maria filia Hen : Haughton *alias* Sunderland de Grindle-
 stonehurst 15
 Jacob^o fili^o Jacobi Baxter de fowridge 19
 Jennetta filia Barnardi Hartley de Colne 21
 Jacobus fili^o illigit' Joh : Shuttleworth de Trawden et
 Isabellæ Hartley de Trawden 26

Johannes fili^o Johannis Smyth de Cloughe Dec : 3
 Josephus filius Josephi Blakey de Colne eod' die 3
 Johnes filius Johannis ffoster de waterside 10
 Laurenti^o filius Johannis Croysdall de Barrowford eod' die ... 10
 Christopher^o fili^o Xtopheri Hartley de Windwall Naylor ... 17
 Johannes fili^o Johannis Sowthard de Trawden illeg' 17
 Anna filia Johannis Rishton de Marsden magna eod' die ... 17
 Johannes fili^o Jacobi Driver de Shayheade 24
 Johannes fili^o Gulihel : Salterstall de Redyford eod' die ... 24

CHRISTENINGS.

91

Henric ^o fili ^o Joha ⁿ is Ricroft de Whickensteele ...	Jan :	6	1637
Joha ⁿ es fili ^o Joha ⁿ is Orig de Marsdē pva ...	...	7	
Anna fill : Joha ⁿ is Topley de Oakenhurst de Blacborne ...	...	8	
Thomas fili ^o Joha ⁿ is Tillatson de Lawhouse ...	...	14	
Henric ^o fili ^o Joha ⁿ is Hartley de Marsdē magna ...	...	21	
Hen : filius Hen : Todd de Waterside ...	...	28	

Jacobus fili ^o Joha ⁿ is Hargraves de Grenefeild ...	febru :	7	
Anna filia Henrici Blakey de Spowte ...	...	11	
Stephanus fili ^o Gul : Sagar de Bradeley ...	...	14	
Jacobus filius Rogeri Hartley de Lee ...	...	25	
Isabella filia Jacobi Whitaker de Marsden mag ...	...	25	
Isabella filia Henrici Elliott de Carrybridg ...	...	25	
Robert ^o filius Jacobi Higgin de Colne ...	...	25	

Joha ⁿ es filius Jacobi Roberts de Mosshouse ...	Martij	4	
Jacobus filius Georgij ffeilden de Colne ...	...	4	
Alicia fil' Roberti Garstange de Crosyates ...	...	4	
Jennett fill' Joha ⁿ is Hartley de Noynehay ...	...	4	
Elizabet' fill' Thomæ Lee de Catlay ...	...	4	
Jennett fili' Wilhemi Sagar de Catlay ...	...	7	
Robert ^o fili' Joha ⁿ is Atkinson de Cloughe ...	...	11	
Hen : fil' Christopheri Smyth de Edge eodē die ...	...	11	
Maria fil' Gullihelmi Wade de Marsdē magna ...	...	21	

Laurentius fili ^o Laurentij Hargraves de Whitefeild ...	Apr :	1	1638
Robertus fili ^o Roberti Anderton de Lee ...	...	1	
Anna filia Joha ⁿ is Whiteheade illigit' de Heptonstall et Elizæ Hartley <i>alias</i> Riddihalghe de Marsden ...	...	1	
Jacob ^o fili ^o Joha ⁿ is Yonge de Birchinley ...	...	1	
Thomas fili ^o Roberti Parkinson de Hilhouse eodē die ...	...	1	
Jacob ^o fili ^o Jacobi Parkinson de Pasture ...	...	8	
Maria fill' Joha ⁿ is Mancknolls de Mosshouse ...	...	15	
Rebecca fill' Rich : Dodgson de Heymslacke ...	...	15	
Jacob ^o fill' illigit' Nicholai Baldwin de Whitesike et Hellensæ Parker ...	...	15	
Anna fill' Joha ⁿ is Browne de Marsdē mag :	...	15	
Anna filia Richardi Kippax de Marsdē pva ...	...	22	

Elizabetha filia illegitt : Henri Scott de Helliwell et Aliciæ Starchy eiusdē loci ...	Maij	2	
Joha ⁿ es fili ^o Petri Watson de Colne ...	...	13	
Gulihelm ^o fili ^o illigitt : Roberti Toures et Elizæ Eastwood ...	...	13	
Rogerus fill' Barnardi Hartley de Wycoller ...	...	20	
Isabella filia Barnardi Sutcliffe de Pasture ...	...	20	
Isabella fil' Henrici Malham de Colne ...	...	23	
Hellena fill' Laurentij Wilson de Mansfeild ...	...	24	

Maria filia Solomonis Hartley de Blackow Junij 10 1638
 Johanes fili^o illigit' Johānis Bolton et Annæ Grenewood ... 17
 Gracia fill' Tho: Standworth de Marsdē magna 24

Johanes fill' Johānis Oxnard de Noynew Julij 1
 Edmundus fil' Hen: Robinson de Ing 1
 Ellena fill' Rič: Shaw de Langroyd eođ die 1
 Ellena fill' Alexandri Robinson de Pendle 10
 Gracia fil' Johānis Varley de Laund 15
 Tho: fill' Witfmi Aldersley de Cloughe eođ die 15
 ffrancisca fill' Nicholai Blakey de Colne eođ die 15
 Jacob^o filli^o Johānis Shuttleworth de Windwall 22

Martha fill' Johānis Greenwoode de Trawden ... Aug: 5
 Elizabetha fill' Christop: Harrison de Mars: pva 5
 Rebecca fill' Roberti Smyth de Wheatley lane 26
 Alicia fill' Eduardi Whitaker de Mars' mag' 26

Roger^o filli^o Thomæ Preston ludimagist Sep^a 2
 Nichola^o fill' illigit' Umphridi Spencer et Annæ Dickinson
 de Marsden magna 9
 Beatrix fil' illigit: Christop: Spencer de Colne et Johāne
 Michill eođ die 9
 Alicia fill' Edmundi Barrett de Colne 16
 Anna fill' Georgij Smyth de Marsden magna 16
 Elizabetha fill' Roberti Hartley de Trawden 16
 Johanes fili^o Petri Hitchin de Height 23
 Agnes fill' Johānis Hartley de Wycoller 30
 Johannes filli^o Johānis Emott de Lyneshawbridge 30

Robertus fillius Barnardi Hartley de Shayate Oct: 7
 Jana fill' Gul: Hirst de Hoarlee eođ die 7
 Johanes fillius Tho: Bannister de Barrowford 21

Alicia fill' Gulihelmi Greene de Colne Novem: 4
 Hen: fill' illigitt: Hen: Holgate et Isabell' Cotton 4
 Jana fill' illigitt: Jacobi Aubin et Mariæ Birkett 4
 Christop: filli^o Gul: Ellis de Cloughe 5
 Ellena fill' Roberti Swaine de Powthforthgreene 11
 Alicia fill' Johānan Inckhornegill de Moshouse 13
 Georgius fill' Johānis Smyth de Lee 25
 Alicia fill' Johannis Bannester de Barrowford 29

Georgius fill' Georgij Hartley de Leighe Dec 2
 Robert^o fill' Gulihelmi Hanson de Shayhē 9
 Robert^o filli^o Johānis Saunder de Marsdē pva 16
 Susanna fill' Johānis Hargraves de Mosse eođ die 16
 Anna fill' Henrici Haworth de Colne 30

CHRISTENINGS.

93

Gulihelm° fill' Henrici Higgine de Hibsonhouse ...	Jan	6	1638
Jana fill' Henrici Hargraves de Barrowford ...	...	...	13
Sara fill' Johannis Robinson de Birchinley eod' die ...	...	...	13
Richard° filli° Petri Wright de Waterside ...	...	...	14
Johaens fill' Johaens Hall de Colne ...	...	...	15
Laurenti° fillius Caroli Duckworth de Marsdē pva ...	...	...	20
Margaret et Jennet filliæ illigit' Gul: Helliwell <i>alias</i>	...	...	...
Dugdall et Graciæ Emott de Colne ...	...	...	27

Laurent' fill' illig' Nicho: Hargraves et Ellenæ Burges de			
Marsdē pva ...	febr:	3	
Jacob° fill' Jacobi Hartley de Trawden ...	...	...	7
Nichola° fill' Jac: Whyteley de Colne ...	...	...	17
Jacob° fill' Jac: Walton de Shayheade eod' die ...	...	...	17
Carol° fill' Jac: Ryley de Marsden Mag' eod' die ...	...	...	17
Johaens fill' Gul: Wilson de Colne eod' die ...	...	...	17
Isabell' fill' illigit' Petri Gill et Annæ Holgate eod' die ...	...	...	17
Jacobus fill' Roberti Mitton de Monckroyde ...	...	...	26

Richard° fill' Edmundi Kippax de Marsdē pva ...	Martij	5	
Robert° et Jacob° fill' Aurthuri Watson de Noynay ...	...	...	6
Johaens fill' Laurentij Bolton de Whickensteele ...	...	...	10
Maria fill' illigitt: Rič: Bolton et Margaret Mitton ...	...	...	10
Maria fill' Jacobi ffalconer de Colne ...	...	...	15
Elizabetha fill' Jacobi Emott de Wycoll' ...	...	...	18
Gracia fill' Henrici Horrocks de Whitmore ...	...	...	20
Maria fill' Jacobi Emott de Emotlane ...	...	...	24
Johannes filius Thomæ Sutcliffe de Edge ...	...	...	31
Alverus fill' Gul: Smyth de Marsdē mag' eod' die ...	...	...	31
Jana fill' Edwardi Crosley de Mars' mag' eod' die ...	...	...	31

1639

Ellena fill' Jacobi Walton de Monckroyd ...	Apriit	7	
Robert° fill' Johaens Smyth de Marsd' pva ...	...	...	15
Hen: fill' Johaens Hartley de Churchclough ...	...	...	15
Martin° fill' Roberti Huet de Colne ...	...	...	21
Jonas fill' Johaens Robershaw de Barrowford ...	...	...	28
Agnes fill' Chr: Morvill de Colne ...	...	...	28

Gull: fill' illigit' Robert Whalley et Aliciæ Cooke de			
Wycoller ...	Maij	1	
Anna fil' Aurthuri Duglass ignot' ...	...	...	5
Gul: fill' Johaens Pollard de Shayheade ...	...	...	5
Ellena fil' illigit' Ben: Robertshaw et Annæ Parkinson			
de Barrowford ...	...	...	5
Barnard° fill' Martini Parker de Greathey ...	...	...	10
Elizabetha fill' Nicholai Slater de Colne ...	...	...	26
Dorothea fill' illigit' Burley et Isabell' Rycroft ...	...	...	30

Ellena fil' Roberti Lewes de Barowford	...	...	Junij	4	1639
Robert ^o fil' Roſti Atkinson de ffouridge	...	...	...	9	
Johannes fil' Johannis Emott de Emottlane	...	...	...	16	
Georgius fil' Georgij Houghton de Marsd' mag'	...	...	...	16	
Isabella fil' Roberti Michill de Lomyshay	...	...	...	16	
Anna fil' Jacobi Higgin de Colne	...	...	...	23	
Robert ^o fil' Roſti Emott de Hilhouse eoð die	...	...	...	23	
Gul: fil' Johaſis Atkinson de Cloughe	...	...	...	26	
Hellena fil' Hen: Hargraves <i>alias</i> Hall de Car	...	...	...	30	

Henr: fil' Henrici Maulham de Colne generos	...	...	Julij	4	
Isabella fil' Johaſis Hartley de Wanlesse	...	...	...	17	
Johaſes fil' Thomæ Lee de Southfeild	...	...	...	21	
Rich: fil' Nicholai Michill de Colne	...	...	...	28	
Maria fil' Johaſis Hartley de Colne	...	...	...	30	

Alicia fil' Roberti Holgate de fowrig:	...	...	Aug:	4	
Johannes fillius Jacobi Riddihalghe de Intacke	...	...	...	11	
Anna fil' illigit' Christop: Spencer et Marthæ Whitaker	...	...	...	11	
Johannes fil' Nicholai Waddington de Waterside	...	...	...	18	
Isabella fil' Johaſis Smyth de Cloughe eoð die	...	...	...	18	

Christop: filli ^o Stephani Morvell de Waterside	...	...	Sept:	8	
Anna fil' Christop: Holgate de Marsdē mag	...	...	...	15	
Christopher ^o filius Barnardi Hartley de Wycoll'	...	...	...	21	
Barnard ^o fil' Rogeri Hartley de Trawden	...	...	...	22	
Anna fil' Edmundi Slater de Marsdē pva eoð die	...	...	...	22	
Rich: fil' Rich: Shoesmyth de Whitemore eoð die	...	...	...	22	
Gul: fil' Gul: Sagar de Colne	...	...	...	23	
Hen: fil' Henrici Mitton de Colne	...	...	...	25	
Margarett fil' Jacobi Bancroft de Trawden	...	...	...	29	
Elizabetha fil' Gull: Howson de Admirgill	...	...	...	30	

Johaſes fillius Roberti Smyth de Wheatley lane	...	...	Oct:	6	
Rich: fil' Christopheri Breareley de Wyeetheade eoð die	...	...	...	6	
Roſt ^o fil' Johaſis Scarborrow de Shawheade eoð die	...	...	...	6	
Alisona fil' Gull: Hanson de fowlrig	...	...	...	13	
Anna fil' Jacobi Hartley de Trawden	...	...	...	16	
Johannes fillius Roberti Spencer de Marsdē pva	...	...	...	27	

Maria fil' Laurentij Halsteede de Waterside	...	...	Nov:	10	
Maria fil' Christop: Varley de Barnesyde	...	...	...	17	
Christopher ^o filli ^o Jacobi Watson de Barrowford	...	...	...	20	
Gullihelm ^o fil' Barnardi Hartley de Shawyate	...	...	...	24	
Jacobus fil' Jacobi Hartley de Kirkecloughe	...	...	...	30	

Richard ^o fil' Rich: Emott de Bournemore	...	...	Dec:	1	
Ellena fillia Johaſis Baldwin de Weetehead eoð die	...	...	...	1	

CHRISTENINGS.

95

Jacob ^o fill' Rich : Boys de Trawden	Dec :	8	1639
Hen : fill' illigitt : Hen : Peeke et Aliciæ Parkinson		15	
Jennett fill' Roberti Sharpe de Grindlestonehurst eoð die ...		15	
Jacobus fillius Joha ⁿⁱ s Emott de Shayheade		21	
Joha ⁿⁱ s fillius Jacobi Dison de Watermeetings		22	
Isabella fill' Gull : Wade de Bradeley		26	
Jennett fill' Roberti Gervise de Crossyate		28	
Joha ⁿⁱ s fill' Joha ⁿⁱ s Watson de M'sdē mag'		29	
Elizabetha fill' Laurentij Wilson de Southfeild eoð die ...		29	

Jacobus fill' Joha ⁿⁱ s Higgin de Marsdē pva	Jan :	5	
Joha ⁿⁱ s fill' Arthuri Watson de Shayheade		6	
Maria fill' Jacobi Mancknolls de fflowrigg		8	
Dorothea fillia Rich : Dugdall de Stonedge		19	
Carolus fill' illigit' Caroli Ryley et Annæ Riddihalghe ...		20	
Emerius fill' Petri Watson de Colne		23	
Nichola ^o fillius Johannis Sootall de Colne		26	
Johannes fillius ffrancis Parker de Colne		28	

Nichola ^o filli ^o Jacobi Whitaker de Marsdē mag'	febr :	2	
Jennett fill' Joha ⁿⁱ s ffoster de Waterside eoð die		2	
Laurenti ^o fill' Laurentij Townley de Stonedge eoð die ...		2	
Elizabetha fill' Gulihelmi Bulcocke de Colne eoð die ...		2	
Gulihelm ^o filli ^o Joha ⁿⁱ s Hanson de Emott et Windwall ...		9	
Henric ^o fillius Henrici Elliott de Grindlestonehurst		9	
Ellena fill' Rogeri Hartley de Marsdē magna		9	
Jana fill' Thomæ ffalshey de Inge eoð die		9	
Jacob ^o fill' illigitt : Umphridi Spencer junior et Annæ Riddihalghe de Marsden mag'		16	
Jennett fill' Hen : Bolton de Cloughe eoð die		16	
Margarett fill' Gull : Salterstall de Riddiford		23	
Jennett fill' Richardi ffoster de Waterside eoð die		23	

Robertus fill' Johannis Tillatson de Lawhouse	Martij	8	
Maria fill' Joha ⁿⁱ s Hartley de Trawden eoð die		8	
Gracia fill' Joha ⁿⁱ s Roberts de Marsdē pva eoð die		8	
Maria fillia illigitt : Rich : Higgin et Annæ Dickinson ...		15	
Gracia fill' Rich : Shaw de Lanroyde eoð die		15	
Maria fillia Henrici Beardsworth de Colne		22	
Isabella fillia Edwardi Hartley de Waterside		22	
Beniamin fill' Jacobi Bancroft de Hey eoð die		22	
Jacobus fill' Riç : Rigg de Lee		29	1640
Michael fill' illigit' Jo : Hudson et Elizæ Elliott eoð die ...		29	

Johannes fill' illigit' Jo : Robinson et Margaret Michill	Apr :	3	
Johannes fill' Johannis West de Marsdē pva		5	
Chr : fill' Chr : Hartley de Riddiford		5	
Edward ^o fill' Edwardi Dobson de Marsdē mag'		5	

Johannes fil' Jacobi Shoesmyth de fowrige eoð die ... Apr: 5 1640
 Nichola^o fil' Johaⁿis Cunliffe de Wycoll' 11
 Hen: fil' Tho: Bannester de Bradeley 12
 Thomas fil' illigit' Tho: Midgley de Wilsdeene poch' de
 Bradforth et Annæ Jowett poch' eiusdem 26
 Johannes fil' Chr: Hartley de Barrowford 26
 Isabell' fil' illigit: Rob^ti Hirst de Mearley et Mariæ Kighley
 poch' de Whalley 26
 Elizā fil' Hen: Walton de Redimore eoð die 26

Isabell' fil' Jo: Hirst de Marsdē pva Maij 4
 Johannes fil' Ja: Hanson de Hey 4
 Isabell' fil' Ch: Shackleton de Trawden eoð die 4
 Elizā fil' Jo: Riddihaughe de Barroford 6
 Jacob^o fil' illigit' Abr: Sutcliffe et Ellenæ Robinson de Colne 10
 Johannes fil' Gul: Hartley de Admiregill 14
 Johannes fil' Jacobi Riddihalghe de Bootehouse 17
 Elizabetha filia Thomæ Brigg de Colne 20

Christop: fillius Umphridi Hartley de Emott Junij 7
 Jennett fil' Jacobi Crooke de Colne eoð die 7
 Robert^o fil' illigit' Rob^ti Towers et Elizæ Eastwoode eoð die 7
 Anna filia Barnardi Hartley de Colne 10
 Jennett fil' Laurentij Blakey de Powforthgreene 14
 Anna fil' Johaⁿis Hargraves de Heyheade eoð die 14
 Alexander fili^o Richardi Kippax de Marsdē pva 17
 Johannes fili^o Johaⁿis Pollard de Shayheade 24
 Henric^o fili^o Hen: Walton de Hey 28
 Robertus fili^o Jacobi Driver de flass 28
 Anna filia Jacobi Hartley de Bent eoð die 28

Maria fil' Johannis Orredge de Marsdē pva Julij 12
 Margaret fil' Hen: Robinson de Inge eoð die 12
 Michael fil' Abrahami Helliwell de Colne... .. 19
 Hen: fil' Tho: Bolton de Cloughe 26

Susanna fil' Jacobi Parkinson de Pasture Aug: 2
 Alicia filia illigit: Michaelis Udall de Deusberry Ebor
 et Elizæ Riddihalghe *alias* Hartley de Marsdē mag' ... 9
 Gullihelm^o fil' Gul: Hanson de Shayheade 26
 Emerius fil' Georgij Parkinson de Waterside 23
 Henricus fil' Gullihelmi Craven de Stonebridge eoð die ... 23
 Alicia fil' Thomæ Stanworth de Cloughe 30

Jacobus fil' Johaⁿis Shackleton de Edge Sept: 20
 Johaⁿes fillius Josephi Blakey de Colne 21

Eduardus fillius Tho: Pollard de Marsdē pva Oct: 4
 Maria filia Johannis Varley de Laund 6

Jacobus fill' Jacobi Parker de Langroyd Nov :	5	1640
Gulihelm ^o filli ^o Gulihelmi Sagar de Catlow	14	
Joha ⁿ es fillius Roberti Hanson de Inge	15	
Johannes fill' Joha ⁿ is Inckhornegill de Cloughe	18	
Samuel filli ^o Laurentij Whiteheade de Marsd ^e pva	25	

Jacobus filius Jacobi Driver de Hill Dec :	2	
Maria filia Laurentij Ormerode de Marsd : pva	6	
Jacobus filli ^o francisci Page de Blackow	6	
Jacobus filli ^o illigit' Jacobi Hudson et Jan ^e Huett de Colne	6	
Michael fillius Jacobi ffalkener de Colne eo ^d die	6	
Jennett fill' illigit' Joha ⁿ is Boothman et Eliz ^e Higgin	20	
Maria fill' Jacobi Emott de Colne	26	
Johannes fill' Johannis Rycroft de Wickensteele	27	
Josephus fill' Ch : Spencer de Colne	28	
Elizabetha fill' Ch : Bulcock de Greathey	30	
Gul : fill' Gul : Ryley de Preistfeild	31	

Christopherus fillius Jacobi Hartley de Beaver Jan :	4	
Thomas fill' Joha ⁿ is Emott de Wycoll'	10	
Anna fill' Joha ⁿ is Ingham de Marsd ^e pva eo ^d die	10	
Rich : fillius Johannis Hargraves de Moshouse	24	
Joha ⁿ es filli ^o Richardi Watson de Blackowe	31	

Anna filia Roberti Bowcocke de Blackow febr :	7	
Johannes fillius Gul : Slater de Colne	9	
Jacobus filli ^o Nicholai Baldwin de Weetheade	10	
Hen : filli ^o illigitt : Hen : Best de Range poch' de Hallifax et Marg : Whiteheade de Marsd ^e pva	21	
Dorothea fill' Ch : Smyth de Whitesike eo ^d die	21	
Anna fill' Joh : Scarffe de Colne eo ^d die	21	
Maria fill' Michaelis Lister de Colne eo ^d die	21	
Johannes fill' Roberti Sharpe de Grindlestonehirst eo ^d die	21	
Johannes fillius Laurentij Hargreaves de Swynden	24	

Johannes filli ^o Joha ⁿ is Greenewoode de Corneclose Martij	7	
Dorothea fill' Gull : Tompson de Waterside eo ^d die	7	
Robert ^o filli ^o Georgij Hartley de Marsd ^e pva	14	
Gull : filli ^o Christop : Harrison de Marsd ^e pva	14	
Alicia filia Joha ⁿ is Hirst de Blacow	21	
Maria fill' Georgij ffelden de Colne eo ^d die	21	
Hen : fill' illigitt' Ro ^b ti Holt et Ann ^e Holgate eo ^d dyie	21	
Margaret' fill' Joha ⁿ is Bradeley de Noynay	28	1641
Susanna fill' Jacobi Riddihalghe de Intacke eo ^d die	28	
Gullihel : fill' illigit' Gul : Dugdall et Graci ^e Emott eo ^d die	28	

Johannes fillius Ri ^c h : Shooesmyth de Whitemore Apr :	4	
Johannes fillius Jac : Emott de Emotlane eo ^d die	4	

Johannes fill' Roḡti Anderton de Lee eoḡ die ...	Apr:	4	1641
Jennett fill' Laur: Wilson de Mansfeild eoḡ die ...		4	
Isabell' fill' illigit' Jacobi Hartley et Elizæ Emott eoḡ die ...		4	
Margaret fill' Roḡti Lewis de Barrowford eoḡ die ...		4	
Elizā filia illigit' Roḡti Hartley et Marg: Baldwin ...		11	
Elizā filia Roberti Swayne de Powforthgreene ...		11	
Alicia fill' Johānis Saunders de M'sd: pva ...		18	
Johannes fill' Roḡti Craven de Trawden eoḡ die ...		18	
Isabella fill' illigit' Tho: Dugdale et Annæ Beth1 ...		25	
Isabella fill' illig' Jo: Clayton et Elizæ Hartley ...		25	

Elizabetha fill' Barnardi Hartley de Wycoll' ...	Maij	1	
Susanna filia Johānis Oxnard de Nownoy eoḡ die ...		1	
Anna fill' Chr: Morvell de Colne eoḡ die ...		1	
Tho: fill' Hugonis Bancroft de fowrig eoḡ die ...		1	
Maria filia Jacobi Higgin de Waterside eoḡ die ...		1	
Isabella fill' Jacobi Walton de Shayheade ...		3	
Maria filia Edwardi Kippax de Marsdē pva ...		9	
Marmaducus filius Martini Knowles de Colne ...		16	
Isabell' fill' illigit' Hen: Higgin et Ellenæ Robinson eoḡ die ...		16	
Jennett fill' Laurentij Hargraves de Whitefeild ...		23	
Robert' fill' Edmundi Hartley de Bole-grave eoḡ die ...		23	
Alicia fill' illigit' Roḡti Deane et Isabell' Spencer eoḡ die...		23	

Robertus filli' Roḡti Rushton de Colne ...	Junij	6	
Johānes fill' illigit' Jo: Knight et Elizæ Bolton eoḡ die ...		6	
Robert' fill' Roḡti Hewett de Colne ...		13	
Ellena fil' illigit' Hen: Baldwin et Ellenæ Charnley ...		13	
Johnes filli' Jo: Rawlin pegrini ...		14	
Anna fil' illigit' Tho: Houghton de Pendle et Annæ Orange		19	
Robert' filli' Roberti Lee de Hill ...		20	
Hen: filli' Hen: Elliott de Windwall eoḡ die ...		20	
Sicilia filia Roḡti Burley de Colne eoḡ die ...		20	
Ellena filia Johānis Smyth de Birchinley ...		21	

Johannes filius Roḡti Michill de Lomyshay ...	Julij	4	
Georgius fil' Georgij Smyth de Seede hill eoḡ die ...		4	
Alicia filia Hen: Stanworth de Colne eoḡ die ...		4	
ffranciscus fili' Jo: Bannester de pkhill gen'rosi ...		5	
Johannes fili' Hen: Howorth de Colne ...		18	
Michael fil' illigit' Michaelis Lister et Elizæ Watson eoḡ die ...		18	
Gracia filia Thomæ Towler de M'sdē mag' eoḡ die ...		18	
Edmundus filius Edmundi Whitaker de Whitesike ...		22	
Jacobus filius Richardi Whiteheade de M'sdē pva ...		25	
Johānes fil' illigit' Hen: Chew et Isabell' Booth eoḡ die ...		25	

Johannes fillius Richardi Whitehead de M'sden mag' ...	Aug'	1	
Jacobus filius Jacobi Greenwood de Wanles ...		15	

Hugo filius Gullihelmi Makinson de Colne ... Aug: 19 1641
 Jacob^o fillius Jacobi Ryley de Marsdē pva ... 29
 Anna fillia Johānis Blakey de Colne ... 31

Johānes filli^o Johānis Mancknolls de Moshouse ... Sept: 5
 Johānes filli^o Jacobi Smyth de Colne eoð die ... 5
 Margaretta fill' Barnardi Sutcliffe de Pastour ... 12
 Johannes filli^o Johānis Baldwin de Whetheade ... 26
 Robt^o fill' illigit' Rōti Taylor pegrini et Luciae Acronley de
 Acronley eoð die ... 26
 Johannes fillius Hen: Ackers de Barrowford ... 29
 Henric^o fill' Gull: Sagar de Colne ... 30

Isabella fillia Robti Emott de Hilhouse ... Oct: 3
 Maria fill' Laurentij Wilson de Southfeild ... 10
 Jacob^o fili^o Johānis Varley de Laund ... 17
 Edward^o fili^o Edwardi Slater de Colne eoð die ... 17
 Anna filia Hen: Houghton de Grindlestonehurst eoð die ... 17
 Gracia filia Robti ffoulds de Trawden eoð die ... 17
 Edmund^o filius Josephi Watson de M'sden mag' ... 24
 Johānes filius Jacobi Crooke de Colne ... 28
 Gracia filia Johānis Hartley de Kirkclough eoð die ... 28
 Anna filia Johānis Hall de Colne eoð die ... 28

Barnardus filius Georgij Houghton M'sdē mag: ... Nov: 1
 Anna filia Jacobi Emott de Wycoll' ... 14
 Isabella filia Jacobi Walton de Monckroyd ... 21
 Jennett filia Rich: Shaw de Langroyde ... 28
 Gull: fili^o Gull: Wilson de Colne eoð die ... 28
 Alisona filia illigit' Hen: Hargreaves et Janæ Hindle... 30

Johannes fili^o Johānis Shutleworth de Windwall ... Dec: 12
 Jennett filia Johānis Smyth de Lee ... 19
 Elizabetha fill' Johānis Bancroft de Windwall ... 26

Johannes fillius Rogeri Hartley de M'sdē magna Januarij 2
 Henric^o filli^o Gulihelmi Hartley de M'sdē mag: eoð die ... 9
 Maria filia Johānis Hargreaves de Bradeley eoð die ... 9
 Elizabetha fillia Johānis Robinson de Foulrig ... 16
 Johannes fili^o Stephani Morvell de Windwall ... 23

Johannes filius Johānis Blakey de Colne ... febr: 2
 Jennett filia Johānis Hartley de Colne ... 6
 ffranciscus fili^o Hen: Maulham gen' de Colne ... 10
 Johannes filius Johānis Hartley de Height ... 13
 Gulihelm^o filius Gul: Smyth de Height eoð die ... 13
 Elizabetha filia Roberti Bancroft de p'stfeild eoð die ... 13
 Christop: filius Leonardi Braithwhaite de Colne ... 20

Johannes filius Thomæ Brig de M'sd : mag : ... febr : 22 1641
 Johannes filius Chr : Varley de Barnesyde ... 27
 Jacobus filius Jacobi Robinson de Barrowford eoð die ... 27
 Hen : fili^o Hen. Halsteede de Waterside eoð die ... 27
 Jacobus fil' illigit' Johaⁿis Robinson de Churchclough et
 Mariæ Baldwin de Colne eoð die ... 27

Maria fil' Johannis Hargraves de Heyheade ... Martij 2
 Gracia fil' Johaⁿis Holgate de M'sden mag : eoð die ... 2
 Isabella fil' illigit' Petri Driver et Graciæ Hol^lsworth de
 Trawden ... 6
 Anna filia Gull : Wade de Bradeley ... 9
 Jacobus fili^o Jacobi Hartley de Shayheade ... 13
 Johannes filius Johaⁿis Tillatson de Lawhouse eoð die ... 13
 Gulihelm^o filius Thomæ Minnes de Edge ... 20
 Elizabetha filia Johaⁿis ffoster de Waterside eoð die ... 20
 Johannes filius Nicholai Hargreaves de Lomys^hay ... 23
 Johannes fillius illigit' Christop : Emotson de Admirgill ... 27 1642
 Richardus filius Richardi Hartley de Waterside eoð die ... 27
 Johannes filius Jacobi Bancroft de Trawden ... 30
 Susanna filia Johannis Jackson de fflowrig eoð die ... 30

Isabella filia Jacobi Hartley de fflowrig ... Apr : 2
 Henric^o filius Johaⁿis Emott de Shayheade ... 3
 Gracia filia Henrici Crooke de Marsdē pva ... 6
 Johannes filius Jacobi ffoulds de Trawden ... 14
 Johannes filius Roðti Hartley de Barrowford ... 24
 Elizā filia Jacobi Driver de Acronley eoð die ... 24

Hen : fil' Arthuri Watson de Shayheade ... Maij 1
 Hen : fil' Hen : Bolton de Clough eoð die ... 1
 Hen : fil' illigit' Rðti Towers et Elizæ Eastwood eoð die ... 1
 Johannes filius Jo : Hargraves de Colne ... 7
 Roðt^o fili^o Roðti Gervase de Stonedge ... 8
 Johannes filius Ch : Holgate de Marsden pva ... 15
 Maria filia Hen : Higgin de Mars : pva eoð die ... 15
 Isabella filia Jacobi Whiteley de Colnefeild ... 25

Isabella fill' Gul : Bulcocke de Colne ... Junij 5
 Jana fil' illigit' Rič : Varley et Annæ Grenewood eoð die ... 5
 Hen : fill' Rič : Rigg de Barrowford ... 12
 Anna filia Rič : Higgin de M'sd : pva ... 19
 Alisona filia Bar : Hartley de Colne ... 22
 Anna filia Thomæ ffalshay de Inge ... 26

Anna filia Ch : Spencer de Colne ... Julij 3
 Elizabetha filia Gullihelmi Salterstrede de Readyford ... 13
 Anna filia Alex : Parker de Holthouse ... 14

CHRISTENINGS.

101

Elizā filia Ch : Hartley de Rediford Julij 17 1642
 Anna filia Jo : Emott de Lyneshaybrig eoð die 17
 Margaret fil' illigit' Jo : Tillatson et Marg : Robert 21
 Roðt^o fil' Johan : Emott de Emott lane 24
 Johannes fil' Jo : Hanson de Windwall 30
 Tho : filius Tho : Bannester de Barrowford 31
 Edmund^o fil' Roðti Smyth de Wheatley lane eoð die ... 31
 Anna fil' Riç Dugdall de Crosyates eoð die 31

Margaret fil' Gull : Tompson de Waterside Aug: 7
 Gracia fil' Abrah : Helliwell de Colne eoð die 7
 Isabella fil' Riç : Elliott de Trawden 14
 Jacobus et Johaņes filij illigitt : Jacobi Smyth et Isabellæ
 Sunderland de Grindlestonehirst eoð die 14
 Richardus fili^o illigitt : Johaņis Nutter et Elizæ Earton de
 Marsden magna 20
 Robert^o filius Roðti Hanson de Ingehey 28
 Elizabetha filia Jacobi ffoulds de Mansfeild 31

Robertus filius Johannis Hartley de M'sd : mag' Sept: 9
 Thomas filius Laurentij Townley de Stonedge 11
 Hen : fil' Roðti Sharpe de Grindlestonehurst eoð die ... 11
 Abraham^o filius Abrahami Greenwood de M'sd : mag' ... 18
 Hellena filia Barnardi Emott de Stonedge eoð die 18
 Josephus fil' illigitt : Josep : Pate et [blank] eoð die ... 18
 Elizā filia Thomæ Lee de Southfeild 25
 Alicia fil' Johaņis Dison de Watermeetings eoð die ... 25

Johannis filius Jo : Bradeley de Noynay Oct: 2
 Margaret filia Gul : Peele de Colne eoð die 2
 Margaret filia Barnardi Hartley de Wycoll' eoð die 2
 Ellena filia Jo : Boothman de Waterside eoð die 2
 Gull : fil' illigitt : Jo : Robinson et Margar : Michill eoð die 2
 Robertus filius Jacobi ffalckoner de Colne 9
 Elizā filia Jacobi Mancknolls de fowrige eoð die 9

BEGINNINGE

Martin filius Martini Knowles de Colne Oct: 12
 Joānes filius Josephi Blaykey de Colne 16
 Spurius Richardi Hartley et Annæ Mitchell de Shawheade 16
 Alic : filia Joānis Jackson de ffoulrigge 18
 Jacob^o filius Gulielmi Hanson de Shawheade 23

Michael filius Georgij ffairbanke de Marsdē magna Novēb^r 6
 Gulielm^o filius Xpoheri Hartley de Barrowford 8
 Jacob^o filius Richardi ffouldes de ffoulrigge 13
 Maria filia Henrici Robinsō de Inge 20
 Maria filia Michaelis Doughtie de Colne eodē die 20

Johnes filius Nicholai Mitchell de Colne ... Novēb' 27 1642
 Elizab : filia Roḡti Birley de Colne ... 28

ffrancisus filius Emorie Beardsworth de Colne Decemb' 1
 Luce filia Humfradi Spenser de Marsdē magna ... 11
 Maria filia Michaelis Woodheade de Pendle ... 15
 Jane filia Gulielmi Hartley de Admergill ... 26
 Maria filia Jacobi Dison de Watermeetings ... 26
 Richard^o filius Martini Parker de Hey ... 27
 Grace filia Richardi Shaklden de Trawden ... 29

Roḡt^o filius Roḡti Higgin de Marsdē pva ... Januar : 1
 Henric^o filius Richardi Kippax de eadē ... 1
 Isabet^h filia illegitima Johnis Baldwen et Aliciæ Hindle ... 6
 Jacob^o et Roḡtus filij illigit' Jacobi Smith et Annæ Carrier ... 16
 Johnes filius Henrici Walker de Walker holme ... 22
 Jacob^o filius Henrici Baldwen de Waterside ... 22
 Jenet filia illigit' Roḡti Whalley et Isabellæ Hewitt ... 22
 Alice filia Chro : Shakleden de Trawden ... 22
 Maria filia Georgij Parkinson de Waterside ... 29

Guiei : filius Chro : Breerley de Pendle ... ffebruarie 2
 ffrancis : filius Jacobi Watson de Barrowforde ... 2
 Humfraids filius Humphredi Hartley de Barrowford ... 5
 Margaret filia Johnis Roḡt de Hollin banke ... 5
 Xpopher filius Henrici Blaykey de Spowte ... 8
 Johnes filius Johnis Hurst de Blakow ... 12
 Gracia filia Johnis Greenewoode de Corneclose ... 12
 Edward^o filius Caroli Duckworth de Lineroide ... 19
 Isabell filia Tho : Sutcliffe de Whitewalls ... 19
 Dorothea filia Jacobi Emott de Emott Lane ... 19
 Gulielm^o filius Gulielmi Dugdale de Marsdē mag' ... 19
 Maria filia Johnis Sootell de Colne ... 19
 Law : filius Lawrentij Whiteheade de Marsdē pva ... 24

Henricus filius Jacobi Parker de Edge ... March 12
 Barnard filius Johnis Emott de Wicoller ... 25 1643
 Guliel : filius Johnis Pollard de Shawheade ... 29

Maria filia Richardi Shoesmith de Whitmoore ... April 2
 Martin filius Henrici Holgate de Waterside ... 4
 Johnes filius Johnis Bancrofte de Winewall ... 4
 Jacob^o filius illigit' Hugon : Garner et Elle : Hargraves ... 5
 Hen : filius illigit' Henr : Parker et Margaret Smith ... 6
 Anna filia Richardi Parkinsō de Ireland ... 12
 Joh : filius Richardi Smithson de Colne ... 16
 Joh : filius Richardi Emott de Burntmoore ... 23
 Isab : filia illigit' Roḡti pkinsō et Isabell Smith ... 23

CHRISTENINGS.

103

Law : filius Laurentij Hargraves de Swinden	May 2	1643
Xpopher filius Roſti Bulcock de Blakow	7	
Jacob ^o fil' illegit' Johnis Hartley et Sara Scarth	7	
Ann fil' illegit' Gulielmi Wade et Isab : Hurst	7	
Ellen filia Jacobi Roſt de Trawden	14	
Isabella filia Jacobi Ridihalg de Bott house	23	
Maria filia Arthuri Watson de Shawheade	28	
Alizon fil' Jacobi Higgen de Waterside	28	
Hugo fil' Hugonis Currer de Steeton	29	
Johnes filius Guliel : Ryley de Colne	31	

Luce filia Jacobi Ridihalg de Intacke	June 4	
Maria fil' illegit' Edm : Halstead et Mariæ Hanson	10	
Johnes filius Tho : Higson de Kelbrooke	25	
Johnes fil' Johnis pkinson de Colne	25	

Johnes fil' Jacobi Shoesmith de froulrigge	Julie 2	
Gul : fil' Gulmi Slater de Colne	2	
Roſt ^o fil' Johnis Hargraves de Mosse	9	
Alice fil' illegit' Johnis Smith et Mariæ Bowker	16	
Eliz : fil' illegit' Gulielmi Grandige et Janæ Davis	16	
Eliz : fil' Michaelis Lister de Colne	16	
Guliel ^o filius Jacobi Whiteley de Colne	16	
Johnes fil' illegit' Barnardi Robinsō	23	
Jacob ^o fil' Edwardi Crossley de Townehouse	30	
Martha filia Johnis foulds de Conondley	30	

Henric ^o fil' illegit' Gul : Roſtshay et Annæ Jacksō	Aug: 1	
Hen : fil' Henrici Hawworth de Colne	6	
Maria filia Lawr : Shuttleworth de Wanless	6	
Maria fil' illegit' Xpopheri Wilcocke et Ann Wilkinsō	13	
Hen : fil' Chro : Baldwen de Barrowford	23	
Genet fil' Johnis Blaykey de Colne	23	
Law : fil' Richardi Shaw de Lineroide	27	
Gul : fil' Henrici Ridihalg de Clough	27	

Gul : fil' Anthonij Wade de Colne	Septemb' 6	
Marie fil' Alverey Smith de Kildweeke	10	
Jenet fil' Jacobi Ryley de Marsden magna	10	
Johnes fil' Johnis Banister de parke hill	13	
Maria filia Johnis Halsteade de Swinden	17	
Eliz : filia Johnis Baldwen de Weetheade	17	
Maria fil' illegit' Jacobi Roſts et Marie Pighells	21	
Gul : spurius Johnis Hampsō et Jenet Nayler	24	

Jacob ^o filius Law : Wilsō de southfeelde	October 1	
Jacob ^o spurius Jacobi Mittō et Elizab : Robinson	1	
Anna filia Roſti Swaine de Waterside	8	

Anna filia Law : Ryley de primet bridge October 8 1643
 Isabel filia Law : Ormeroyde de Scolfeilde 25

Johnes fil' Johnis Blaykey de Colne Novemb' 10
 Gulielmus fil' Edwardi Kippax de Marsden pva 11
 Robt^o fil' Alex : Parker de Holte house 12
 Sarah fil' Johnis Baldwen de Waterside 12

Jacob^o fil' Robti Emott de Hill house Decemb' 10
 Tho : filius Johnis Watson de Shelfeilde 10
 Geo : fil' Chro : Morvell de Colne 10
 Genet filia Robti Lee de Hill 10
 Gul : filius Johnis Rycrofte de Whickensteele 10
 Gul : fil' Gulielmi Sagar de Barker house 17
 Gul : fil' Gulielmi Emott de Carr 17
 Johnes filius Richardi Foster de Colne 26
 Maria filia Jacobi Ridehalgh (Delves) de Roughlee 26
 Chro : filius Jacobi Robinsō de Barrowford 29

Rogerus filius Rogeri Hartley de Marsdē magna Januarie 14
 Jacob^o filius Georgij Haughton de eadē 14
 Maria filia Johnis Hall de Colne 18
 Isabell spuria Tho : Carlell et [blank] 20
 Johnes filius Barnardi Robinsō de Munckroide 21
 Isabella filia Johnis Hargraves de Trawden 21
 Jenet fil' Law : Wilson de Mansfeilde 25
 Anna filia Johnis Hargraves de Marsden parva 28
 Maria filia Johnis Smith de Cloughe 28
 Johnes filius Jacobi Browne de Marsdē mag' 31

Anna filia Jacobi ffaulkoner de Colne februar : 6
 Robert filius Johannis Jackson de ffoulrigge 11
 Anna filia Martini Knowles de Colne 11
 Jacobus fil' Jacobi Bancrofte de Trawden 11
 Johnes filius Johnis Holgate de Height 17
 Matheas fil' Gul : Wade de Bradeley 18
 Stephanus fil' Gul : Sagar de Katlow 21
 Alizon filia Henr : Blaykey de Spoute 21
 Hen : fil' Johnis Mancknowles de Mossehouse 25

Helena filia Robti Lewis de Barroforde March 3
 Jacobus filius Robti Hartley de Southfeilde 6
 Gul : filius Jacobi Robt de Mossehouse 6
 Gul : filius Richardi ffoster de Waterside 10
 Maria filia Johnis Emott de Lanshaw brigge 16
 Johnes filius Georgij Turner de greate hey 17
 Johnes filius Rich : Emott de Kildweeke 17
 Christabel filia Johnis Emot de Shawheade 24

CHRISTENINGS.

105

Robertus filius illegit' Roſti Whalley et [blank]	March 24	1643
Margaret filia Johnis Hartley de Colne	31	1644
Johnes filius Roſti Wood de Trawden	31	

Hen : filius Johnis Hartley de Marsden magna ...	April 7	
Johes filius Gulielmi Dugdell de Marsden magna	14	
Barnerd ^o fil' Barnerdi Sutcliff de Pastor	17	
Johes fil' Jacobi Hartley de Trawden	18	
Gulielmus fil' Christ : Hartley de Blackow	18	
[blank] fil' Richardi Robert de Trawden	23	
Thom : filius Thom : Sutcliff de Whitewalles	24	
Henricus fil' Henrici Walton de Cloughhead	28	
Johes fil' Richardi Robinson de Whitemore... ..	28	
Henricus fil' Henrici Haughton de Stonedge	28	

Margareta fil' Johis Emott de Ikornshay	May 3	
Jacobus fil' Gulielmi Wilson de Colne	5	
Maria fil' ilegit' Roſti Deane et Elizabet : Spenser	5	
Henricus fil' ilegit' Henrici Parker et Mariæ Hartley	7	
Jacobus fil' Jacobi Hudson de Colne	12	
Maria fil' Barnerdi Hartley de Shawyate	12	
Johes fil' Christ : Bulcocke de Hey	19	
Henricus fil' Henrici Parker de Emott Lane	19	
Anna fil' Thom : Laithom de Edge	19	
Elizabeta fil' ilegit' Richardi Emott et Genit : Baldwen	26	
Barnerdus filius Rogeri Hartley de Trawden	30	
Johes filius Richardi Whiteley de Marsden parva	30	

Jeffer : fil' Jacobi fouldes de Trawden	June 2	
Christ : fil' Jacobi Smith de Colne	2	
Anna fil' ilegit' Martini Houlgat et Allison Waddington	2	
Anna fil' Sollomon Hartley de Bradley	9	
Anna fil' Artur : Watson de Shawheade	9	
Margareta fil' Jacobi Walton de Munckrode	9	
Elizabeta fil' Henrici Nutter de Hage	16	
Robert ^o fil' Johis Hargraves de Colne	17	

Christ : fil' Christ : Spenser	July 7	
Maria fil' Richardi Preston de Thornton pish	7	
Maria fil' ilegit' Henrici Higgin et Elizab : Robinson	14	
Johes fil' Jacobi Wooler de Lothersdale	21	
Johes fil' Jacobi Aulben de Colne... ..	21	
Gratia fil' Roberti Hartley de Trawden	21	
Abraham ^o fil' Jacobi Greenwood de Wanlas	21	

Maria filia Roberti Hamond de Crawshay	August 3	
Jenit fil' Eduardi Hartley de Waterside	4	
Jacobus fil' Johis Houlgate de Marsden magna	11	

Margareta fil' Jacobi fouldes de Wicoller	August 11	1644
Elizab: fil' illegit' Roberti Towers et Elizab: Eastwood ...	17	
Jacobus fil' Jacobi fouldes de Lee	18	
Margaret fil' Jacobi Hartley de Bever	21	
Johes fil' Johis Hooker de Colne	24	
Elizabet: fil' Johis Robinson de fouldridge	25	

Jana fil' Johis Wate de Gargrave cleric'	Septemb' 5	
Anna fil' Richardi Watson de heireshouse	8	
Isabell' fil' Barnerdi Hartley de Wicoller	11	
Richardus fil' Robti Spenser de Marsden parva	15	
Elizabet: fil' Richardi Whiteheade de Marsden parva ...	15	
Johes fil' Johis Blakey de Colne	29	
Maria fil' Richardi Hartley de Emot Lane	29	

Johes fil' illegit' Roberti Houlmes et Mariæ Claiton de Blakey	Octob' 6	
Maria fil' Jacobi Hartley de Marsden magna	6	
Susana fil' Michal: Helliwell de Colne	13	
Johes fil' Henrici Bolton de Clough	20	
Jacobus fil' Johis Smith de Birchendley	23	
Isabell fil' Humphridi Wilkinson de Baraforde	23	

Maria fil' Robti Sharpe de Grindlestonehirst	Novemb' 1	
Robt ^o fil' Laurentii Haulstead de Waterside	3	
Daniell fil' Daniel: Laycock de Emott	5	
Rogerus fil' Rogeri Hartley de Lee	9	
Lawrentius fil' Thomæ Bolton de Clough	10	
Genit fil' Richardi Elliot de Trawden	17	
Elizabet: fil' Jacobi Wilson de Baraforde	17	
Ellena fil' Johis Emott de Wicoller	27	

Henricus fil' Johis Tilletson de Lawhouse	Decemb' 1	
Elizabeta fil' Thomæ Banest' de Baraforde	7	
Maria fil' Abrahami Hellewell de Waterside	8	
Elizabeta fil' Johis Vareley de Wheatley	8	
Johes fil' Jeoffrey Hartley de Trawden	13	
Ellena fill' illegit' Jacobi Hartley et Isabellæ Smith de Trawden	13	
Robtus fil' Gulliel: Hartley de Clough-head	22	
Johes fil' illegit' Thomæ Waulgden et Elizabethæ Whitekar	22	
Anna fil' Henrici Houlgat de Waterside	22	
Isabela fil' Paul: Greenwood de Whitesike	22	

Anna fil' Jacobi ffaust' de Waterside	January 5	
Henricus filius Nicol: Michell de Colne	9	
Isabela fil' Jacobi Emot de Emot Lane	12	
Thomas filius Thomæ Watson peregrinus	16	

CHRISTENINGS.

107

Henricus fil' Humphr : Spenser de magna	January 19	1644
Johes fil' Richardi fouldes de fouldridge	19	
Thomas fil' Roſti Bankroft de Edge	26	
Margareta fil' Johis ffauster de Waterside	26	

Johes fil' Christ : Smith de Clough	February 16	
Ellena fil' Henrici Acres de Baraford	16	
Barnerdus fil' Jacobi Hartley de Bent	16	
Susanna fil' Gulielmi Peele de Colne	16	
Christ : fil' Christ : Breareley de Blackow	19	
Elizabeta fil' Anthonii Weatherheade	23	
Isabella fil' Bar[n]jerdi Parker de Watermeetings	23	
Gulielm ^o fil' Emeri Beardsworth de Colne	24	
Roſt ^o filius Richardi Kippax de Marsden parva	28	

Ellizabeta fil' Richardi Shaw de Langrod	March 2	
Maria fil' Richardi Craven infra pochia de Thorneton	2	
Margareta fil' Michael : ffaulkener de Colne	2	
Johes fil' ilegit' Johis Lingerd et Annæ Ellis	8	
Isabela fil' Petri Gill de Marsden parva	16	
Jacobus fil' Roſti Hanson de Ingheys	23	
Isabela fil' Christ : Baldwen de Baraford	23	
Gulielmus fil' Gulielmi Nutter de Baraford	23	
Ellizab : fil' Gulielmi Hanson de Shawhead	23	

Lawrent ^o filius Henrici Robinson de Inge	April 2	1645
Hen : filius Richardi Dugdale de Blackow	5	
Tho : filius Tho : Lee de Southfeilde	9	
Anna filia Johnis Holmes de Marsden magna	13	
Maria filia Johnis Oxenhirde de Noynay	13	
Maria filia Johnis Drake de Colne	20	
Lucia filia Gulielmi Saltonstall de Reediforth	20	
Margaret filia Michelis Woodheade de Pendle	20	
Eliz : filia Johnis Smith de Cloughe	20	
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Taylor de Kildweek pochia	27	
Rich : filius Richardi Rigg de Marsden pva	27	
Maria filia Tho : Leache de Marsden magna	27	

Johnes filius Roſti Hargreaves de Heroide	May 8	
Margaret filia Johnis Browne de Mossehouse	18	
Maria filia Johnis Ingham de Marsden pva	25	

Easter filia Martini Parker de greate Hey	June 3	
Henr : et Johnes filij Jacobi Higgen de Colne	12	
Richard ^o filius Laurentij Towneley de Stonedge	14	
Guliel : filius Jacobi Dyson de Watermeetings	15	
Johnes filius Tho : Moore de Lodgmosse	15	
Barnard ^o filius Tho : Brigg de Marsden magna	15	

Johnes filius Gulielmi Whipp de Colne June 18 1645
 Hen : filius Henrici Ridihalghe de Cloughe 29

Ellena filia Richardi Smithson de Colne Julie 13
 Anna filia Abrahami Greenwood de M'sden magna eodē die 13
 Paul filius Johnis Greenwood de Lawhouse 27

Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Hartley de Admergill ... August 12
 Roger^o filius Robti Birley de Colne 16
 Johnes filius Johnis Hooker de Colne 16
 Jacob^o filius Jacobi Ridihalghe de Stonebrigge 16
 Jenet filia Laurentij Robinson de Barrowforde 24

Gracia filia Jacobi Smith de Colne Septēb' 7
 Nicho : filius Johnis Smith de Lee 14
 Eliz : filia Laurentij Lee de Southfeilde 14
 Jacob^o filius Jacobi Holgate de Height 14
 Jacob^o filius illegit' Robti Shepherde 24
 Jenet filia Jacobi Hartley de Lane 24
 Margret filia Johnis Ellis de Colne 28
 Johnes filius Johnis Horton de Colne 28

Nicho : filius Georgij ffairbanke de Colne Octob' 1
 Anna filia Jacobi Man de Grindlestonehirst 1
 Nicho : filius Laurentij Hargreaves de Whitefeilde 5
 Georgius filius Henrici Traylforth de Noynay 12
 Johnes filius Johnis Boothman de Marsden pva 19
 Alicea filia Jacobi Bancrofte de Trawden 19
 Anna filia Johnis Thorneton de Marsden magna 19
 Gracia filia Johnis Baldwen de Weeteheade... .. 26
 Maria filia illegit' Jacobi Hargreaves et Elenæ Younge de
 Hibsō house 29

Galfridus filius Richardi Shakelton de Trawden ... Novemb : 5
 Maria filia Georgij Smith de Seede hill 13
 Tho : filius Jacobi Ackornley de Grindlestonehirst 16
 Maria filia Gul : Rishton de Colne 20
 Jonas et Maria fil' Jonas Hartley de Harden 23
 Xpoher filius Johnis Bradeley de Noynay 30

Johnes filius Richardi Dobson de Colne Decemb : 7
 George filius Georgij Parkinson de Colne 7
 Maria }
 Martha } filiz Jacobi Emot de Wicoller 10
 Mercie }
 Lawrenti^o filius Lawrentij Willian de Thorneton 21
 James filius Georgij Emott de Wicoller 28

CHRISTENINGS.

109

Dorathie filia illegit' Daniele Birtwistle et Sibille Hartley			
de Carrie-brigge	...	Januar:	3 1645
Anna filia Henrici Parker de Townhouse	...		7
Peter filius Lawrentij Ormerode de [blank]	...		14
Gulielmus filius Jacobi ffalconer de Colne	...		18
Johnes filius Johnis Ryley de ffowrigge	...		18
Margaret filia Jacobi Aubin de Waterside	...		18
Ellena filia Henrici Hargreaves de Pendle	...		21
Hen: filius Lawrentij Hargreaves de Marsden magna	...		21
Anna filia Laurentij Wilson de Southfeelde	...		21
Margaret filia Joŋnis Holgate de Height	...		25
Hen: filius illegit' Johnis West de Marsden pva	...		28
Willia filius Jacobi Bancrofte de ffoulrigge	...	February	1
Isabella filia Joŋnis Ambler de Trawden	...		1
Hen: filius Tho: Banister de Bradeley	...		8
Jenet filia Joŋnis Traylforth de Colne	...		8
Jacobus filius Johnis Emott de Lanshaybrigge	...		11
Ellena filia Jacobi Ridihalghe de Bott house	...		15
Anna filia Rogeri Hartley de Lee	...		15
Susanna filia Nicho: Driver de Lomashay	...		15
Jacob ^o filius Jacobi Hartley de Trawden	...		15
Ellena filia Richardi Broxopp de Colne waterside	...		15
Margaret filia Johnis Hall Cleric: de Colne	...		19
Johnes filius Gulielmi Kendall de Barrowforde	...		22
Jacob ^o filius illegit' Jacobi Whittaker et Annæ Rishton de Marsden magna	...		22
Jacobus filius Jacobi Hartley de Trawden	...	March	1
Jenet filia Jacobi Shoosmith de ffoulerigge	...		1
Jacobus filius Joŋnis Broxopp de Blaykey	...		15
Eliza: filia Galfridi Orthwaite de Colne	...		15
Radulph: filius illegit' Radulph: Kershay et Annæ Wil-kinson de Colne	...		15
Roŋtus filius Roŋti Baldwen de Barrowforde	...		22
Roŋtus filius Tho: Smith de Edge	...		25
Gracia filia Roŋti Hanson de Ingheyes	...		25
Hester filia Roŋti Dean de Windewall	...		29 1646
Jana filia Josephi Whipp de Heireshouse	...		29
Beniamin filius Johnis Roŋtshaw de Barrowford	...		29
Johnes filius Roŋti Lee de Hill	...		29
Lionell filius Barnardi Blaykey de Colne	...		29
Johnes filius Jacobi Parker de Edge	...		29
Ellena filia Gulielmi Nutter de ffourigge	...	April	5
Jacobus filius Laurentij Hargreaves de Marsden...	...		5
Johnes filius Laurentij Whiteheade de Marsden parva	...		5
Anna filia Henr: Sigsweeke de Pendle	...		12

Richard ^o filius Jacobi Watson de Barraforde ...	April	12	1646
Ellena filia Gulielmi Wade de Mannsfeilde ... ..	...	12	
Tho : filius Richardi Driver de Lodgemosse ... ..	...	15	
Hen : filius Alexand : Parker de Holte house ... ..	...	16	
Edm : filius Edmundi Holgate de ffowrigge ... ..	...	26	
Eliz : filia Gulielmi Slater de Colne ... ..	...	26	
Gracia filia Jacobi Parkinson de Bradley ... ..	...	26	
Saba filia illegit' Edmundi Parker de Wheatley ... ..	...	29	
Johnes filius Johnis Sugden de Marsden magna ... ..	...	29	
Eliz : filia illegit' Xpopheri Cooke & Annæ Dickson de Wicoller ... ..	...	29	
Roßtus filius ffrancisci Bradshaw de Colne	Maie	3	
Margaret filia Johnis Pollard de Shawheade ... ..	...	10	
Johnes filius Richardi Hartley de Emot lane ... ..	...	10	
Roßtus filius Roßti Hargreaves de Heroide ... ..	...	27	
Johnes filius Johnis Hargraves de Winewall ... ..	...	27	
Hen : filius Nicho : Parker de Blakow ... ..	...	31	
Tho : filius Emorie Beardsworth de Colne ... ..	...	31	
Maria filia Edwardi Hawkeshay de Colne ... ..	...	31	
Alicea filia Tho : Emott de Emot-lane ... ..	...	31	
Jacobus filius Johnis Hartley de Salterforth	June	21	
Anna filia Roßti ffouldes de Colne ... ..	...	21	
Petrus filius Roßti Sharpe de Grindlestonehirst	Julie	5	
Tho : filius Johnis Lingarde de Marsden pva ... ..	...	5	
Alicea filia Johnis Blaykey de Colne ... ..	...	5	
Anna filia illegit' Johnis Suell et Annæ Greene de Colne ... ..	...	12	
Jenet filia Jacobi Hartley de Trawden ... ..	...	19	
Tho : filius Gulielmi Dugdale de Marsden magna ... ..	...	19	
Anna filia Edmundi Dobson de Marsden magna ... ..	...	19	
Johnes filius Xpoferi Morvell de Colne ... ..	...	24	
Maria filia Johnis Greenwood de Corne close ... ..	...	26	
Hen : filius Henrici Holgate de Colne ... ..	...	26	
Margaret filia Gulielmi Walbank de Colne ... ..	...	26	
Isabella filia Richardi Kippax de Marsden pva	August	2	
Isabella filia Martini Knowles de Colne ... ..	...	2	
Johnes filius Gulielmi Pollard de Bott house ... ..	...	2	
Henrie filius illegit' Tho : Atkinsō et Anne Shutleworth ... ..	...	9	
Gulielmus filius Richardi Smithson de Colne ... ..	...	16	
Oates filius Gulielm : Sagar de Colne ... ..	...	23	
Jenet filia Johnis Himsworth de Marsden magna ... ..	...	23	
Maria filia Johnis Robinson de Monkroide	Sepēb :	6	
Johnes filius Roßti Spenser de Marsden pva ... ..	...	6	
Sarah filia Josephi Paite de Noynay ... ..	...	6	

CHRISTENINGS.

III

Richard ^o filius Richardi Higgin de Marsden pva	Sep̄eb :	27	1646
Richard ^o filius Richardi Whitehead de M'sden pva	...	...	27
Petrus filius Gulielmi Ormrode de Carrie brigg	...	...	27
Johnes filius Jacobi Robinsō de Barrowforde	...	...	27
Gracia filia Richardi Roſt de Trawden	...	...	27
Isabella filia Edward : Kippax de Marsden pva	...	...	29

Robert ^o filius Jacobi fouldes de Trawden	...	October	1
Ellena filia Georgij Harteley de M'sden pva	...	...	4
Ellena filia Jacobi Emott de Emott lane	...	...	4
Elizab : filia Roſti Hamond generos :	...	...	5
Elizabetha filia Barnardi Hartley de Wicoller	...	...	5
Jenet filia illegit' Johnis Aspinall et Brigett [<i>blank</i>]	...	...	18
Jacob ^o filius Jacobi Emott de Colne	...	...	25
Alex : filius Xpoheri Hartley de Blakow	...	...	28
Ellena filia Barnardi Hartley de Shawyeate	...	...	28

Roſtus filius Johnis Halstead de Swinden	...	Novemb :	1
Anna filia Johnis Emott de Stanroide	...	...	1
Jacobus filius Johnis ffoſter de Waterside	...	...	1
Isabella filia Richardi Darwen de Marsden pva	...	...	1
Ellena filia Xpoferi Ridshay de Delves loyne	...	...	8
Margaret filia Johnis Hargreaves de Colne	...	...	13
Roſt ^o filius Roſti Emott de Hill house	...	...	23
Richard ^o filius Richardi Marsden de M'sden pva	...	...	23
Gulielm ^o filius Johnis Smith de Cloughe	...	...	23
Jacob ^o filius Xpoferi Varley de Pendle	...	...	29
Margaret filia Richardi Craven de ffoulrigge	...	...	29

Anna filia Jacobi fflowdes de Wicoller	...	December	6
Alicea filia Tho : Watson de ffoulrigge	...	...	6
Isabella filia Gulielmi Emott de Barkerhouse	...	...	6
Tho : filius illegit' Tho : Smith et Jenet Colledge	...	...	7
Roſtus filius Michaelis falkoner de Colne	...	...	20
Roſtus filius Richardi Shaw de Langroide	...	...	22
Johnes filius Michelis Doughtie de Colne	...	...	28
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Whipp de Colne	...	...	30

Nicho : filius Johnis Stephenson de Admergill	...	Januarie	3
Elizab : filia Roſti fouldes de Height	...	...	3
Anna filia Roſti Bancrofte de Edge	...	...	3
Hen : filius Georg : Parkinson de Colne	...	...	3
Ellena filia Jacobi fouldes de Lee	...	...	10
Eliza : filia Henrici Walton de Walker holme	...	...	13
Johnes filius Henrici Traylforth de Noynay	...	...	17
Maria filia Danielis Lacocke de Colnefeild	...	...	17
Jenet Hirst filia Johnis Hirst de Blakow	...	...	31
Jacobus filius Barnardi Roſtes de Watermeetings	...	...	31

Gulielmus filius Martini Parker de greate Hey ... Januarie 31 1646
 Tho : filius Tho : Pollard Junior de great Hey 31
 Eliz : filia Johnis Ellis de Colne 31

Anna filia Johnis Emott de Southfeild februarie 7
 Jana filia Johnis Roe de Katlow 7
 Johnes filius Pauli Greenwood of Carrie heyas 7
 Eliz : filia Richardi Elliot de Winewall 7
 Robt^o filius Robti Towers de Colne waterside 14
 Maria filia Robti Bulcocke de Blackow 14
 Galfridus filius Galfridi Hartley de Trawden 24
 Anna filia Emorie Beardsworth de Colne 28
 Alice filia Johnis Gregson of Blackow 28

Robt^o filius Robti Tattersall de Colne March 7
 Henricus et Eliz : fil' Thomæ falshaw de Inge 11
 Johnes filius Johnis Varley de Marsden pva 14
 Isabella filia Richardi Hartley de Emot Lane 14
 Anna filia Johnis Emot de Emott 17
 Richard^o filius Johnis Hóoker de Colne 21
 Johnes filius Johnis Ridihalghe de Marsden magna 21
 Henric^o filius Arthuri Watson de Shawheade 21
 Maria filia Jacobi Wilson de Colne 21
 Petrus fillius illegit' Petri Driver et Graciæ Holdsworth de
 Trawden 28 1647
 Lawrencius filius Lawren : Wilson de Barrowford 28
 Henric : filius Henrici Pickles de Marsden magna 28
 Jacob^o filius Richardi Whiteheade de Marsden pva 28

Johnes filius Mathei Sutcliffe de Colne April 4
 Eliz : filia Johnis Smith de Birchinley 4
 Robt^o filius Robti Bulcocke de Barrowforde 11
 Jenet filia Edwardi Barrett de Colne 11
 Anna filia Henrici Ackers de Barrowforde 11
 Gulielmus filius Georgij Hargreaves de Colne 17
 Henricus filius Gulielmi Wilson de Colne 18
 Edm : filius illegit' Gulielmi Crooke et Prisceff Marsden 18
 Johnes filius Jacobi Holgate de Marsden magna 25
 Johnes filius Xpopheri Baldwin de Barrowford 25

Robt^o filius Humphredi Spenser de Marsden magna ... May 2
 Margrett filia Johnis Thorneton de eadem 2
 Robt^o filius Robti Gerves de Barrowford 9
 Isabella fil' Edmundi Hargraves de Colne 9
 Alic : filia Jacobi Hartley de Beaver 16
 Eliz : fil' illegit' Jacobi Hartley et Eliz : Parke de Trawden 16
 Anna fil' illegit' Johnis Jackson et Margrett Baldwen de
 Colne 30

CHRISTENINGS.

113

Nicho : fil' Richardi Baldwen de Weethead June 13 1647
 Eliz : fil' Jacobi Smith de Edge 13
 Henric^o fil' Henrici Baldwen de Colne 13
 Henr : fil' illegit' Guliel : Greenhalgh et Marie Crooke de
 Colne 30
 Johnes fil' Gulielmi Ellis de Cloughe 30
 Jacob^o fil' Nicho : Holgate de Marsden magna 30
 Guliel : filius Xpoferi Edmondson de Greenheade 30

Jenet fil' Johnis Tilletson de Lawhouse Julie 12
 Robt^o fil' Edwardi Cockett de ffoulrigge 12
 Tho : et Alic : fil' Jacobi Driver de Hill 12

Gulielmus filius Johnis Traylforth de Colne ... August 1
 Isabella fil' Jacobi Hartley de Akkorneley 8
 Jenet filia Guliel : Rishton de Colne 15
 Jacob^o fil' Jacobi Smith de Colne 29
 Jacob^o fil' Johnis Baldwen de Weetheade 29
 Margrett filia Johnis Shutleworth de Winewall 29
 Maria fil' Jacobi Ridihalghe de Stone brigg 29

Johnes fil' Henrici Robinson de Inge Septēber 4
 Johnes filius Michaelis Woodheade de Pastor 19
 Gulielm^o fil' Johnis Skarth de Colne 19

Tho : fil' Gulielmi Barcrofte de Haige Octob' 6
 Anna fil' Guliel : Hargraves de Marsden magna 7
 Lawren : fil' Lawrentij Whiteheade de Marsden pva 10
 Marg : filia illegit' Jacobi Hartley et Annæ Sigsweek de
 Trawden 10
 Anna filia Gulielmi Hartley de Admergill 17
 Maria filia Johnis Blaykey de Colne 17
 Gulielm^o filius Richardi Watson de Wanlasse 20
 Jacob^o filius Lawrentij Lee de Marsden pva 20
 Margaret filia Henrici ffalkoner de Colne 24
 Anna filia Tho : Smith de Grindlestonehurst 24
 Johnes fil' illegit' Johnis Hartley et Anne Oridge de M'sden 31
 Tho : fil' Tho : Bolton de Cloughe 31

Maria filia Jacobi Hartley de Trawden Novemb' 7
 francisc : fil' Tho : Banister de M'sden magna 7
 Gulielm^o filius Johnis Hartley de ffourigge 7
 Gulielm^o filius Richardi Watson de Blackow 7
 Henric^o filius Guliel : Sagar de Katlow 14
 Jacob^o filius Chro : Chow de Colne feilde 14
 Maria filia Jacobi Showsmith de ffowrigge 14

James filius Jacobi Aubin de M'sden magna	...	Decemb'	16	1647
Jacob ^o fil' Abraha : Wadsworth de M'sden pva	...	...	16	
Ellena filia Guliel : Saltenstall de Ridiforde	...	...	16	
Guliel : fil' illeg' Josephi Windle et Ellenæ pker de Moor-				
clough	...	...	16	
Edward ^o filius Johnis Ramsbothom de Inge	...	...	16	
Jenet fil' Jacobi Haughton de Pastor	...	...	26	
Johnes filius Timothei Ridialghe de M'sden magna	...	...	26	
Hen : filius Henrici Ramsbothom de Colne	...	...	26	

Henricus filius Henrici Ridihalghe de Colne	...	Januarie	2	
Johnes filius Richa : Rigg of Whitmoore	...	...	2	
Johnes fil' illeg' Johnis Cunliffe et Jane Wilsø de Munckroide	...	...	9	
Henric ^o fil' Barnerdi Driver de Trawden	...	...	9	
Maria fil' Martini Knowles de Colne	...	...	16	
Jacob ^o fil' Jacobi Hartley de Whitesike	...	...	30	
Alicia filia Rogeri Hartley de Colesike	...	...	30	
Ellen filia Tho : Emott de Emot lane	...	...	30	
Maria fil' illeg' Tho : Accorneley & Ann Emot de Shawhead	...	...	30	

Simon filius Emorie Beardsworth de Colne	...	ffebuarie	13	
Johnes filius Georgij Emott de Wicoller	...	...	20	
Eliz : filia Roßti Hartley de Blackow	...	...	20	
Johnes filius Nicholai Driver de Lomashay	...	...	27	
Johnes filius Laurentij Hargraves de M'sden pva	...	...	27	

Isabella filia Richardi Ackorneley de Bradley	...	March	6	
Eliz : filia Laurentij Robinson de Chamber brigge	...	...	6	
Eliz : filia Caroli Towneley de frowrigge Hall	...	...	13	
Roßt ^o et Henric ^o filij Roßti Baron de Colne	...	...	13	
Johnes fil' Jacobi Nutter de Trawden	...	...	13	
Anna filia Johnis Bradeley de Noyneh	...	...	19	
Johnes filius Edmundi Hartley de Ballgreave	...	...	19	
Eliz : filia Alex : Parker de Holt house	...	...	26	1648
Margaret filia Georgij ffairbanke de Colne	...	...	26	

Roßt ^o filius Roßti Sharpe de Grindlestonehurst	...	Aprill	2	
Johnes fil' Johnis Browne de M'sden magna	...	...	9	
Jacob ^o filius Jacobi Emott de Wycoller	...	...	16	
Maria filia Johnis Colledge de Colne	...	...	16	
Alice filia illeg' Hen : Whittaker et Eliz : Hartley de Noyney	...	...	26	
Eliz : filia Richardi Darwen de M'sden pva	...	...	30	

Isabella filia Gulielmi Slater de Colne	...	May	1	
Chro : filius Georgij Smith de Seedhill	...	...	7	
Richard ^o filius Gulielmi Kendall de Barrowford	...	...	7	
Henric ^o filius Jacobi Nutter de Colne	...	...	7	
Rich : fil' illeg' Richardi Emot et Jenet : Baldwen de Colne	...	...	7	

CHRISTENINGS.

115

Alice filia Tho : Brigge de M'sden magna May 7 1648
 Eliz : filia Richardi Crosley de Colne 7
 Jacob^o fil' Jacobi Emot de Noynay 14
 Jacob^o fil' Jacobi ffoldes de Barrowforde 21
 Martha filia Jacobi Roßt de Mosshouse 28

Eliz : filia Guliel : Emot de Colne June 2
 Joñnes filius Jacobi Ellis de Colne 11
 Susanna filia Roßti Deane de Winewall 11
 Jacob^o fil' Lawren : Shuttleworth de Wanlasse 20
 Joñnes filius Jacobi Emott de Colne 25

Stephen^o fil' Chro : Wilkinson de Shawheade Julie 9
 Jenet filia Henri : Pickells de M'sden magna 9
 Maria fil' Georgij Parkinson de Colne 9
 Ellena filia Roßti Hargraves de Carriheyes 16
 Alic : filia Henr : Chow de Hollinbanke 16
 Joñnes fil' illeg' Joñnis Varley et Dianæ Read de Marsden
 pva 23
 Roßt^o filius Johannis Hall de Colne 24
 Joñnes fil' Joñnis Hartley de Colne 30

Gulielm^o filius Guliel : Wade de M'sden pva ... August 27

Lucia filia Gulielmi Sagar de Colne Septēb' 3
 Eliz : filia Joñnis Rakes de Marsden magna 17
 Anna filia Richardi Craven de Noyney 17

Jenet filia Joñnis Greenwood de M'sden pva ... Octob' 1
 Gracia filia Henrici Higgen de M'sden pva 1
 Jacob^o filius Chro : Baldwen de Barrowforde 9
 Margaret filia Jacobi Bleykey de Emot lane 9
 Jenet filia Jacobi Whittaker de Barrowforde 9
 Joñnes fil' Edmundi Robinsō de Munkroide 9
 Margaret filia Joñnis Hooker de Colne 29
 Maria fil' illeg' Jacobi Whitaker et Mariæ Rishton de
 M'sden mag : 29
 Margret filia Jacobi Hargreves de fowrigge 29
 Maria fil' illeg' Hen : Accornley et Eliz : Hargraves de
 fowrigg 29

Gulielm^o filius Roßti Hanson de Barrowforde ... Novemb' 1
 Edmund^o filius Roßti Tattersall of Colne 5
 Jana filia Henrici Holgate de Colne 5
 Chro : filius Jacobi Hartley 6
 Eliz : et Maria filæ Guliel : Pollarde de Bott house 12
 Joñnes fil' illeg' Joñnis Pearson et Annæ pkinson de Colne 12
 Gracia filia Danielis Laccocke de Colne 12

Jacob ^o filius Jacobi Robinson de M'sden magna	Novemb ^r	12	1648
Abraham ^o filius Abrahami Michell de Colne	...	...	26
Joseph ^o fil' illeg' Johnis Hartley et Annæ Hartley de M'sden			
pva	...	...	26

Isabella filia Gulielmi ffoster de Colne	...	Decemb ^r	3
Eliz: filia Jacobi Helliwell de Barrowforde	...	...	10
Johnes filius Johnis Gregson de Bradley	...	...	10
Christopher ^o filius Jacobi Smith de Colne	...	...	10
Johnes filius Johannis Ambler de Trawden	...	...	10
Margaret filia Robti Lee de Winewall	...	...	10
Judeth filia Thomæ Smith de Grindlestone hurste	...	...	10
Johnes filius Johnis ffoster de Colne	...	...	24
Johnes filius Edmundi Hargreaves de Colne	...	...	24
Bartholomew filius Jacobi Bancrofte de fowlrigge	...	...	31

Martha filia Henrici Parker de Blackow	...	Januarie	7
Robtus filius Johannis Emot de Stanroide	...	...	7
Jacob ^o filius Jacobi Hartley de Bent	...	...	15
Margaret filia Henrici Duxburie de Colne	...	...	15
Chro: filius Tho: Driver de Hill	...	...	15
Gulielmus filius Edmundi Cockett de frowrigge	...	...	15
Edmund ^o filius Johnis Spencer de Lomashay	...	...	21
Margaret filia Henrici Traylforth de Noyney	...	...	21
Lawrencius filius Lawrentij Ryley de M'sden magna	...	...	21
Gulielmus filius Robti Hanson de Ingheyes	...	...	21
Eliz: filia Jacobi Hartley de Lane	...	...	21
Tho: filius Thomæ Lee de Southfeilde	...	...	28
Johnes filius Gulielmi Nutter de Wanlass	...	...	28
Maria filia Johnis Ackroide of Colne	...	...	29

Gulielm ^o filius Ambrosij Hurst de M'sden pva	ffebuar:	4
Maria filia Johnis Turner de Hey	...	11
Stephanus filius Johnis Ellis de Colne	...	18
Chro: filius Johannis Barrett de M'sden pva	...	20
Johnes filius Georgij Hargraves de Colne	...	20
Christopher fil' Johnis Hargraves of Colne	...	22
Johnes filius Robti Baldwen de Barroforde	...	25
Ellena filia Jacobi Hartley de Accorneley	...	28

Gulielm ^o filius Johnis Hartley de M'sden magna	March	4
Eliz: filia Chro: Greenhill de ffourigge	...	4
Anna filia Jacobi Holgate de M'sden magna	...	4
Jacobus filius Jacobi Hartley de Beaver	...	25
Johnes filius Johnis Pollard de ffourigge	...	25
Henricus filius Johnis ffoster de Colne	...	25
Maria fil' illeg' Johnis Bretcliffe et Margrett Katlow de		
M'sden mag:	...	25

CHRISTENINGS.

117

Thomas filius Jacobi pkinson de Lee	Aprill	1	1649
Johnes filius Robti Hamond generosi		5	
Barnard ^e filius Barnardi Hartley de Wicoller		6	
Johnes filius Tho: Pollard de ffowrigge		8	
Josuah filius Tho: Watson de ffowrigge		8	
Isabella filia Nicholai Hargraves de Whitefeilde		8	
Gracia filia Johnis Hargraves de Trawden		8	
Alicia filia Richardi Higgen de M'sden pva		15	
Nicholas filius Robti Jackson de M'sden pva		15	
Johnes filius Jacobi Wormall de ffowrigge		22	
Alicea filia Richardi Smithson de grindlestone hurst		29	
Jacobus filius Jacobi Hartley de Trawden		29	

Ellena filia Nicholai Haukeshey de Colne	May	6	
Eliz: filia Johnis Emott de Southfeilde		8	
Alicia filia Caroli Duckworth de Lineroyde		12	
Johnes filius Johnis Boothman de M'sden magna		20	
Johnes filius Timothei Holgate de Height		20	
Rogerus filius Georgij Hartley de M'sden pva		27	
Maria filia Roberti fouldes de Height		27	

Tho: filius Lawrentij Michill de Davie Hill	June	10	
Johnes filius Johnis Hurst de Blackow		10	

Isabella filia Jacobi Wilson de Barroforde	Julie	1	
Robtus filius Robti Hargraves de Southfeilde		3	
Ellena filia Richardi Robt de Trawden		8	
Jenet filia Gulielmi Traylforth de ffourigge		8	
Tho: filius Jacobi Parker de Hobstones		15	
Johnes filius Henrici Whittaker de ffowrigge		15	
Jacobus filius Henri: Ackers de Barrowforde		29	

Josephus fil' Gulielmi Whipp de Colne	August	5	
Johannes filius Guliel: Laccocke de Colne [Johnis and Danielis <i>erased</i>]		12	
Maria filia Robti Bancrofte de Edge		12	
Johnes filius Johnis Emott de Colne		19	
Thomas filius Johnis Smith de Lee		19	
Alex: filius Edmundi Kippax de M'sden pva		26	

Johnes filius Edmundi Barret de Colne	Septēb'	9	
Eliz: filia Tho: Slater de Preestfeilde		9	
Henricus filius Henrici Boothman de Colne		9	
Rich: fil' illeg' Johnis Hudsō et Marie Pickles de Slack- heade		23	
Johnes filius Robti Bulcock de Barrowforde		23	
Richard fil' Richardi Shackleden de Trawden		30	

Eliz: filia Jacobi Robinson de Barrowforde	...	October	7	1649
Margret filia Henrici Baldwen de Colne	...	...	14	
Jacob ^o filius Gulielmi Hartley de Admergill	...	Novemb ^r	4	
Johnes filius Gulielmi Hargreaves de Colne	...	...	4	
Margret filia Johnis Hooker de Colne	...	...	5	
Jacob ^o fil' illeg' Richardi Whitehead & Elsabeth Holgate	...	...	...
de M'sden pva	...	...	11	
Chro: filius Nicholai Holgate de Colne	...	...	20	
Edward ^o filius Humfredi Wilkinsō de Barrowford	...	Decemb:	2	
Alicea filia Barnardi Hartley de Shawyeate	...	...	2	
Anna filia Gulielmi Walbanck de Colne	...	...	9	
James the son of John Driver of Wellheade	...	Januarie	12	
James the son of Roßt Hartley of Blackow	...	...	13	
John the son of John Thorneton of Shelfeilde	...	...	13	
Maria filia Georgij Dickson de Monckroide	...	...	27	
Robert ^o filius Johnis Blaykey de foxcloughe	...	ffebr:	3	
Maria filia Jacobi Walton de Marsden pva	...	...	3	
Henricus filius Roßt Hartley de Marsden magna	...	...	6	
Barnard ^o filius Barnardi Robert de Barroword	...	...	10	
Georgius filius Jacobi Ellis de Colne	...	...	10	
Gracia filia Richardi Driver de Ballgreave	...	...	10	
Ellena filia Gulielmi Emot de Colne	...	...	17	
Ellena filia Johnis Hartley de Slack	...	...	24	
Allison filia Johnis Baldwen de Colne	...	...	28	
Margaret filia Roßt Midgley de Heyroide	...	March	2	
Johnes filius Johnis Stephenson de Admergill	...	...	3	
Johnes filius Henrici Kippax de Marsden pva	...	...	10	
Anna filia Johnis Robinson de ffolrigge	...	...	10	
Alicea filia Martini Knowles de Colne	...	...	16	
Henricus filius Thomæ Lee de Southfeild	...	...	17	
Abrahamus filius Willielmi Ormerode de Carribrigge	...	...	17	
Myles filius Johnis Tilletson de Lawhouse	...	...	24	
Dorathie filia Jacobi Ridihalghe de Staiebrigge	...	...	24	
Alicea filia illegit' Chro: Hartley et Aliciæ Shackleden	...	...	26	1650
John Hargraves de Higham et Elizabetha Hargreaves de	...	...	...
Bar[nside] nupt' Junio quinto 1650*	...	...	...
Stephanus filius Johnis Ellis de Colne	...	...	31	
Henric: filius Henrici ffalkoner de Colne	...	...	31	
Lawrentius filius Henrici Walton de Walkerholme	...	Aprill	7	
Maria filia Anthonij Whiteheade de Colne	...	...	14	
Johnes filius Nicholai Hargreaves de Colne	...	...	14	

* Entry of a Marriage interpolated between Christenings.

CHRISTENINGS.

119

Anna filia Roßti Bulcocke de Blackow Aprill 21 1650
 Roßtus fil' Abrahami Sutcliffe de Colne 28
 Anna filia Arthuri Greenwood de Marsden pva 28

Johannes filius Roßti Hargreaves de Carriheyes ... May 19

Dorathie filia Rogeri Hartley de Coalsike June 2
 Alicea filia Jacobi Hartley de Trawden 9
 Johnes filius Johnis Hartley de Slackheade 9
 Lucea filia Gulielmi Saltenshall de Reediford 9
 Johnes filius illegit' Jacobi Whittaker et Genet Waddingtō
 de Marsd : mag : 9
 Gulielmus filius Henrici Peele de Colne 13
 Maria filia Nicholai Robinsō de Colne 16
 Margaret fil' illegit' Guliel : Shaw et Jenet Parkinsō de
 Colne 16
 Alicea filia Alex : Parker de Colne 23
 Anna filia Gulielmi Slater de Colne 23
 Johnes filius Jacobi Aubin de Ballbridge 30

Johnes filius Johnis Traylforth de Colne Julie 7
 Gracia filia Jacobi Ingham de Edge 7
 Anna filia Gulielmi Emot de Barkerhouse 21
 Anna filia Johnis Hargraves de Mosse 28

Isabella filia Lawrentij Lee de Claverhoyle ... August 18
 Anna filia Jacobi Emot de ffoulridge 18
 Genet filia Jacobi Emot de Wycoller 24
 Gracia filia Johnis Shutleworth de Winewall 24

Anna filia Jacobi Haughton de Pasture Septemb : 1
 Anna filia Richardi Dobson de Colne 9
 Alicea filia Johnis Robinson de Barroforde 15
 Robert⁹ filius Richardi Towneley gener : de Barneside ... 19

Henricus filius Hugonis Taylor de ffolridge ... October 7
 Maria filia Henrici Hirst de Marsden pva 7
 Jacob⁹ filius Geo : Haughton de Marsden magna 7
 Johnes filius Roßti Jackson de Birchinlee 7
 Anna filia Roßti Hartley de Hill-topp, Trawden 20

Johnes filius Humfredi Spenser de Marsden magna Novemb : 3
 Jacob⁹ filius Jacobi Smith de Colne 10
 Jacob⁹ filius Jacobi Walton de Mosshouse 10
 Roßtus filius Gulielmi Wade de Wheatley 10
 Anna filia Henrici Duxburie de Colne 24
 Ellena filia Gulielmi Walton de Shawheade 24

Christopher* filius Nicholai Holgate	Decemb:	1	1650
Jenet filia Johannis Blaykey de Colne		1	
Johannes filius Johannis Hansley de Barroforde		8	
Jacob* filius Robti Baron de Colne		8	
Nicho: filius Thomæ Watson de ffoulrigg		18	
Thomas filius Thomæ Driver de Hill		23	
Edmund* filius Josuæ Waterhouse de Waterside		25	
Anna filia Gulielmi Sagar de Colne		29	
Ellena filia Arthuri Watson de Shawheade		29	
Guliel: filius illeg' Gulielmi Laycock et Dorath: Legge		29	

Johannes filius Johannis Lingarde de Marsden pva ...	Januarie	19	
Johannes filius Johannis Thornton de Southfeilde		26	
Johannes filius Danielis Lacock de Colne		26	
Johannes filius Lawrentij Halstead de Colne		26	
Henricus filius Nicholai Hargreaves de Marsden pva ...		26	
[Blank] fil' Henrici Ramsbothom de Colne		30	

Jacob* filius Jacobi Hargraves de ffolridge ...	ffebuar:	2	
Elizab: filia Johannis Spencer de Lomashay		9	
Alicea filia Johannis Browne de Emot		9	
Elizab: filia Johannis Oxhenhird de Noynay		16	
Anna filia Laurentij Peele de Colne		16	
Robtus filius Jacobi Holgate de Marsden magna		23	

Mathias filius Johannis Mancknowles de Mosshouse	March	2	
Elizab: filia Johannis Emot de Stanroyde		2	
Anna filia Henrici Holgate de Colne		2	
Elizab: filia Robti Parkinson de Pasture		2	
Lawrent* filius Barnardi Robinson de Green Sike		9	
Maria filia Georgij Smith de Bradley		9	
Guliel: fil' illeg' Gulielmi Sandersō et Elizab: Robinson...		9	
Johannes filius Jacobi Greenwood de Wanlasse		16	
Johannes fil' Jacobi Hartley de Trawden		20	

Ellena filia Nicho: Parker de Blackow	Aprill	1	1651
Carolus filius Caroli Towneley de ffolrigg Hall		2	
Christopher filius Xpofri Robinson de Pendle		2	
Johannes filius Johannis Turner de Hey		2	
Henricus filius Thomæ Pollard de ffouridge		2	
Susan filia Robti Sharpe de Grindlestonehurst		2	
Anna filia Michael ffallconer de Colne		14	

Ellisabeth fil' Nicholai pker de Blackow	May	1	
Rogerus filius Jacobi ffouldes de Trawden		1	
Henric* filius Henrici Traylforth de Noynay		4	
Elizab: filia Jacobi Nutter de Colne		4	
Elizabeth filia Gulielmi Hargraves de Colne		4	

CHRISTENINGS.

121

Elizabeth filia Henrici Pickells de M'sden magna	...	May	4	1651
Nicholas filius Henrici Hargraves de Heyheade	...	...	...	4
Jefferey filius Jacobi Bancrofte de Trawden	...	...	...	7
Maria filia Thomæ Banister de Barroforde	...	...	...	10
Margaret filia Jacobi Robinson de Stanroyde	...	...	...	11
Margaret filia Jacobi Harteley de Bent	...	...	...	11
John fil' Gulielmi Greene de Colne	...	...	...	16
Jacob ^o filius Joŋnis Ryley de Wanlesse	...	...	...	18
Joŋnes filius Roŋti Tilletson de Mossehouse	...	...	...	21
Anna filia Lawrentij Ormerode de Scofeild	...	...	...	21
Joŋnes filius Richardi Hartley de Emot lane	...	...	...	23

Isabella filia Joŋnis Kippax de Wanlesse	...	...	June	1
Doratheia filia Roŋti Tattersall de Colne	...	...	...	1
Gracia filia Joŋnis Smith de Colne	...	...	...	1
Elizabetha filia Joŋnis Lacocke de Waterside	...	...	...	1
Lucea filia Joŋnis Ridihalghe de Marsden magna	...	...	...	8
John fil' illeg' Edmundi Hattock et Jenet Shaw	...	...	...	15
Genet filia Chro: Varley de Pendle	...	...	...	15
Ellena filia Chro: Harteley de Barroforde	...	...	...	15
Joŋnes filius Jacobi Parkinson de Lee	...	...	...	17
Ellena filia Emorie Beardsworth de Colne	...	...	...	18
Alicea filia Roŋti Blaykey de Colne	...	...	...	22
Abraham ^o filius Abrahami Hartley de Winewall	...	...	...	29

Chrofer filius Joŋnis Hartley de M'sden magna	...	Julie	6	
Thomas filius Rogeri Preston de Grindlestone hurst	...	...	...	6
Lucia filia Nicholai Whitwham de Colne	...	...	...	9
Gulielmus filius Timothei Holgate de Marsden magna	...	...	...	13
Gulielmus filius Joŋnis Hooker de Colne	...	...	...	20
Maria filia Joŋnis Hudson de Cloughe	...	...	...	20
Alice filia Chro: Morvell de Colne	...	...	...	26
Elizabetha filia Roŋti Midgley de Winewall	...	...	...	27
Genet filia Joŋnis Ellis de Colne	...	...	...	28
Marie filia Michelis Doughtie de Colne	...	...	...	29

Allison filia Henrici Bolton de Hill	...	...	August	10
John filius Jacobi froulds de Barrowforde	...	...	...	10
Gulielm ^o filius Gulielmi Dugdale de Marsden magna	...	...	...	30

Symon filius ffrancisci Blaykey de Bradeley	...	September	7	
Ellena filia Jacobi Emot de Emot lane	...	...	...	7
Margerie filia illeg' Joŋnis Smith et Alice Crooke de Bradley	...	...	...	21
Peter filius Guliel: Lacocke de Colne	...	...	...	24
Richard ^o filius Nicholai Moore de Ballhouse	...	...	...	28

Jacob ^o filius Joŋnis Hargraves de Trawden	...	October	5	
Alicea filia Roŋti falkener de Colne	...	...	...	5

Thomas filius Thomæ Smith de Holt House	...	October	8	1651
Edmund ^o filius Edmundi Cockett de ffolrigge	...	...	...	12
Alic: filia Jacobi Ellis de Colne	...	...	...	14

Jacob ^o filius Johnis Emott de Southfeilde	...	Novemb ^r	2
Richard ^o et Jacob ^o filij Richardi Smithson de Grindlestone	...	...	...
hurst	...	...	2
Genet filia Nicholai Smith de Colne	...	...	2
Jana filia Johnis Rakes de Marsden magna	...	...	2
Henric ^o filius Roðti Lewis de Barrowforde	...	...	16
Aaron filius Anthonij Whiteheade de Colne	...	...	16
Isabell filia Gulielmi Todd de Southfeild	...	...	16
Margret filia Jacobi Wormall de ffolrigge	...	...	16
Guliel: filius Gulielmi Pollard de Bothhouse	...	...	30
Alicea filia Johnis Blaykey de ffoxcloughe	...	...	30

John filius Roðti Whittacre de Henden	...	Decemb:	4
Thomas fil' illeg' Thomæ Brigg et Alice Rish-ton de Marsden	...	...	...
magna	...	...	4
Roðt ^o filius Richardi Towneley de Barneside	...	...	7
Anna filia Georgij Barnards de Alkincoates	...	...	10
Eliz: filia illegit' Johnis Studder et Jenet Smith de Trawden	...	...	10
Margret filia Abraha: Helliwell de Waterside	...	...	14
Margret filia Jacobi Helliwell de Blackow	...	...	14
Thomas filius Jacobi Hartley de Bever	...	...	22
John filius Guliel: Shacklton de flass	...	...	28
Jacob ^o filius Jacobi ffalkoner de Colne	...	...	28

Maria filia illeg' Guliel: Pickells & Jenet Lever de	...	...	...
Colne	...	Januarie	7
Elizab: filia Guliel: Nutter de Wanlesse	...	...	13
Anna fil' illeg' Willelmi Lever et Ellenæ Erlom bapt'	...	...	13
Xpofer filius Xpofri Baldwin de Admiringill	...	...	18
John filius Guliel: Mancknowles de Noynay	...	...	18
Ellen filia Barnardi Hartley de Shawyeate	...	...	25
Elsabeth filia Lawrence Baldwen de Waterside	...	...	25

Margaret filia Josephi Stansfeilde de Noynay	...	ffebruarie	1
John filius Thomæ ffalshaw de Inge	...	...	1
John filius Roðti Hanson de Barrowforde	...	...	8
Elizabeth filia Jacobi Hartley de Lane	...	...	15
Lawrence filius Johnis Robinson de Mansfeilde	...	...	15
Ellen filia Johnis Browne de Emot	...	...	18
Ellen filia Laurentij Lee de Lee	...	...	22
Alice filia Josephi Windle de Colne	...	...	29
Ellen filia Johnis ffoster de Colne	...	...	29
Ellen filia Roðti Towers de Waterside	...	...	29

CHRISTENINGS.

123

Genet filia Henrici Kippax de M'sden pva	March	7	1651
Roßt* [Galfrid* <i>erased</i>] filius Roßti ffollds de Hill end ...		14	
Margret filia Johnis Whitacre de Corneclose		14	
Jacob* filius Jacobi Ingham de Hobstones		19	
Elsabeth filia Roßti Hargraves de M'sden magna		21	
Elsabeth filia Johnis Barnes de M'sden pva		24	
Lawrenti* filius Tho: Lee de Southfeild		24	

Elisa: fil' illeg' Jacobi Smith et Anne Craven de Colne Aprill	11	1652
Anna filia Johnis Varley de M'sden pva	12	
Jacob* fil' Jacobi Robinson de Barrowford	14	
Lawrenci* filius Johnis Smith de Burneley pish	18	
Alic filia Johnis Watson de Height	18	
Guliel: fil' illeg' Tho: Hey et Marie Smith de M'sden mag	18	
Marmaduke fil' Martini Knowles de Colne	25	

John filius Barnardi Hartley de Wicoller	May	2
Ellen filia Jacobi Walton de Mosshouse		10
Guliel: fil' Johnis Oxenhirde de Noynay		29
George filius Geo: Dickson de Monckroide		30
Gulielm* fil' Tho: Thornton de Marsden magna		30

Maria fil' Thome Taylor de Prestfeilde	June	3
Ellena fil' Johnis Roe de Katlow		5
Jacob* filius Edwardi Blackborne de Bulsware		6
Margret fil' Henrici Peele de Colne		10
Gulielm* fil' Gulielmi ffoster de Colne		19
Richard* fil' Richardi Shaw de Wycoller		20
Xpofer fil' Henrici Baldwen de Colne		20
Anna fil' Georgij Parkinson de Colne		20
Gulielm* fil' Jacobi Parkinson de Lee		27
John filius Johannis Bradley de Noynay		29

Alice filia Johnis Driver de Stunsthill	Julie	3
Robert* filius Roßti Midgley de Winewall		4
Gulielm* filius Guliel: Greene de Colne		11
Adamus filius Johnis Hall de Colne		12
Johannes filius Johnis Horrocks de Colne; Minister there		15
Roger* filius Jacobi Hartley de Trawden		25
Maria filia Timothei Ridehalghe de M'sden pva		25
Jacob* fil' Henrici Holgate de Colne		30
Jacob* filius Johnis Hurst de Blackow		30

Roßtus fil' Roßti Halstead de M'sden pva	August	1
Anna fil' Gulielmi Hilton de Laund		8
Josua fil' Henrici ffalkoner de Colne		18
John fil' Jacobi Robinson de Stanroide		22
Gulielm* fil' Johnis Emot de Colne		22

John filius Henrici Romsbothom de Colne	...	August	25	1652
Gulielm ^o filius Rob ^{ti} Hargraves de Carriheyes	...	...	28	
Henric ^o fil' Johnis Boothman de M'sden magna	...	...	29	

Laurenti ^o fil' Henrici Blaykey de Blackow	...	Septemb :	4	
Edward fill' ffrancisci Beamond de Colne	...	...	12	
Eduard fill' Eduardi Kippax de Marsden pva	...	...	12	
Sibilla fil' Jossua Watarhous de Barraford	...	...	12	
Thomas fillius Ambros Barcroft de Noyna	...	...	19	
Abraham filli ^o Abraham Sutlife de Colne	...	...	19	
Allisona filia Robartus (<i>sic</i>) Hanson de Ingheyes	...	...	19	
Thomas fillius Jacobus (<i>sic</i>) Emott de Wycolar	...	...	21	

Jacobus filius Barnardus (<i>sic</i>) Robart de Barraford	...	October	3	
[<i>Blank</i>] filia John Collidg de Colne	...	...	3	
[<i>Blank</i>] filia Jacob : Emott de Noynay	...	...	13	
Gulielmus filius Jacobus (<i>sic</i>) Aubin de Bolbridg	...	...	17	

Henric ^o filius Lawranc : Townlay de Stonedg	...	Novem :	2	
Simon filius William Whipp de Colne	...	...	2	
Eduard ^o filius Eduardus (<i>sic</i>) Barrit de Colne	...	...	13	
Ellena filia William Slatar de Carrebridg	...	...	13	
Henricus filius Jacobus (<i>sic</i>) Baldwin de Barraford	...	...	21	
Jacobus filius Robartus (<i>sic</i>) Hartley de froulridg	...	...	21	

Anna filia Lawranc : Robinson de Barraford	...	Decemb :	5	
Dorathie fil' illeg' [<i>blank</i>] Wallbank et Annæ Parkinson	...	...	...
de Co[lne]	...	...	5	
Jacobus filius Jacobus (<i>sic</i>) Bulcock de Rughleigh	...	...	12	
Henricus fillius Eduardus (<i>sic</i>) Barrit de Colne	...	...	12	
Isabella filia Ricardus (<i>sic</i>) Steunson de Colne	...	...	12	
Isabella filla Joha : Tempus de Wienwall	...	...	18	
Robartus filius Lawrenc : Leigh de Clauarhoyle	...	...	26	

Rogerus filius Ricardus (<i>sic</i>) Driuar de Ballgreue	...	Januara :	1	
Jacobus filius Johan : Tillitson de Lawhous	...	...	2	
Allexand filius Cristo : Hartley de Clough	...	...	9	
Gracia filia Galfrid : Hartley de Trawden	...	...	9	
Anna filia Ricard Barras de Marsden pva	...	...	12	
Rogerus filius Robar : Hartley de Trawden	...	...	12	
Jacobus filius Thomas Emott de Emott Lane	...	...	16	
Maria filia Peeter Driuar de Trawden	...	...	23	
Jacobus filius Jacob : Haughton de Marsden magna	...	...	30	
Margr : filia Daniell Lacock de Colne	...	...	30	
Eliza filia Rogerus (<i>sic</i>) Preston de Grinilstonehirst	...	...	30	

CHRISTENINGS.

125

Cristabell filia William Walton de Shawhead ...	ffbruar :	6	1652
Martha filia Robar : Sharpe de Grinilstonehirst ...	...	6	
Eliza filia Jacobi Houlgate de Slack ...	...	6	
Henric ^o filius Nicholas Hargreues de Colne ...	...	6	
Genit filia John Thornton de Marsden magna ...	...	16	
Anna filia Nicholas Moore de Ballhous ...	...	21	
Cristo : filius Johannis Gregson de Blacoe ...	...	21	
Gallfrid ^o filius Thomas Dryuar de hill ...	...	21	
Richardus fil' Gulielmi Wade de Wheateley ...	...	24	

Marg : filia Jacobus (<i>sic</i>) ffoulds de Haggatyait ...	March	1	
Alleson filia Gulielmus (<i>sic</i>) Wallbanck de Colne ...	...	1	
Gracia filia Henry Ridough de Colne ...	...	1	
Ellina filia Ricard Hill de Barraford ...	...	1	
Jacob ^o filius Jacobi Driuar de Lanshaybridg ...	...	1	
Maria filia Johan : Slatar de Paster ...	...	20	
Margret filia Lawrenc : Catlay de Marsden mag :	...	20	
Robart filius Jacobus (<i>sic</i>) Greinwood de Wanles ...	...	27	1653
Antony filius Cristopher Oxnard de Trawden ...	...	27	
Thomas filius Thomas Smith de Colne ...	...	27	
Isabela filia Ricard Whythead de Marsden pva ...	...	27	

Margret filia Hugh Taillor de ffoulridg ...	April	3	
Ellina filia Gulielmi Yong de Marsden pva ...	...	7	
Johan : filius Gulielmi Sheppard de Trawden ...	...	10	
Genit filia Gulielmi Dugdall de Marsden mag :	...	10	
Ricard filius Jacobus (<i>sic</i>) ffalkener de Colne ...	...	17	
Genit filia Jacobi Bancroft de Trawden ...	...	17	
Alice filia Henricus (<i>sic</i>) Walton de Walkerhoulme ...	...	24	

Allexan : filius Ricardi Rigg de Baraforde ...	May	1	
Robart ^o filius Robarti Jacson de Birchanley ...	...	1	
Johan : filius Jacobi Dryuar de Lodgmos ...	...	8	
Stephan filius Stephan : Tillitson de Colne ...	...	15	
Margra : filia Edmond Robinson de Blacko ...	...	15	
Nichola filius Nicholai Houlgat de Colne ...	...	15	
Robart filius Robar : Tillitson above Colne ...	...	19	
Issabella fil' ilag' John Leigh et Elliza Hartley de M/m ...	...	19	
Joha : filius Johan : Lacock de Colne ...	...	24	

Genit filia Thomæ Hey de Marsden magna ...	June	12	
Jacobus filius Jacobus (<i>sic</i>) Wallton de Monckroyd ...	...	19	
Anna filia Cristoper Shakilton de Trawden ...	...	19	

Issabel filia Lawrance Ryley de Marsden magna ...	July	3	
Margra : filia Robart Huit de Welhead ...	...	10	
Johan : filius Jacobus (<i>sic</i>) Walton de Moshous ...	...	17	

Gulielm ^o filius Thomas Watson de ffoulridg	...	...	July	17	1653
Ricard filius Jacobus (<i>sic</i>) Hartley de Trawden	...	...	...	17	
Maria filia Simon Blakey de Colne	...	...	...	23	
Georg: filius Johan: Turnar de Hey	...	...	...	31	
Gulielm ^o filius Gulielm: Pollard de Bothous	...	...	...	31	

Jaco: filius illeg' Cristo: Hartley et Ellin Dilworth de

Ing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	August	1
Maria filia Johan: Driuar de Reidemoor	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	
Ellin et Annie filliæ Allexand: Parker de Colne	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	
Maria filia Nicholai Parker de Blacko	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	
Elliza filia Joha: Mitton de Colne	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	
Johan: filius Huhphrey Hartley de Baraford	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	

Johan: filius Johan: Spencer de Lawmashay	...	Septem:	1
Robartus filius Jacobus (<i>sic</i>) Reidealgh de Marsden mag:	...	18	
Anna filia Johan: Kippax de Wycolar	...	...	22

Weddings.

NUPTI APRILI 1599.

Barnard Robinson et Elizabetha Hall nupti erant April 10
James Dryver et Jenet Rycrofte 16

NUPTI MAIO.

John Elliott et Elizabeth Smythe die primo
George Smythe & Elyne Gregson 8

NUPTI JUNIO.

Thomas Smythe et Elizabetha Robinson Junij 19
Isack Garner et Mary Crosley 27

NUPTI JULIO.

John Pickles & Isabell Ibson nupt' 9

NUPT' AUGUSTO.

John Hartley de Wynewall et Isabell Blakey 6

SEPTEMB : 1599.

Henry Higgin et Lucia Sager Septemb : 11

OCTOB :

John Wilson et Alicia Bollard Octobre 15

DECEMB : 1599

Hughe Hartley et Margret Smythe Decemb : 11
Thomas Sager et Alicia Ridiaughe nupt' 12
John Elingtrope & Margerye Rydinge nupt' 30

NUPT' JANUARIO.

Thomas Haighton et Margret Hopewood Jan : 7

FFEBRUARIO 1599.

Lyonell Blakey et Elyne Smythe ffeb : 2
Thomas Barret et Elyne Holgate nupt' 3
John ffoldes et Elyne Whitecar ffeb : 4

MARTIO 1600 NUPTL

James Jackson et Jenett Dilworthe Martij 30
John Dodgeshon et Elizabeth Smythe 31

NUPT' APRILL 1600.

Lawrence Hartley de Trawden et Grace Hanson Aprilis 28

MAIO NUPT' 1600.

Thomas Higgyn et Elizabeth Wright Maij 4
George Parkinson et Marye Crosley Maij 5
Anthony Lowcocke et Alice Houlgate nupt' Maij 26

Richard Thomas et Luce Hargreaves Junij 16
Jo: Sharpe et Isabell Whitecar eodem die

Tho: Tathersall et Luce Ridihaghe nupt' erat Septemb: 2
John Hargreaves et Grace Kippas Septemb: 9
George Crosley et Anne Roydes Septemb: 22

Edward Sunderland et Agnes Varley Octob: 14 1600
Ja: Baldwyne et Mary Dilworthe Octob: 20

Crofer Acrinley et Luce Baldwyne Decemb: 18
Ja: Smythe et Elizab: Emott nupt' erant eodem die 1600

Hen: farrar et Elizab: Robert Nupt' erant ffeb: 3
Anthonye Oxnard et Marie Bridge ffeb: 5
Roger Garnesse et Elizabeth Browne nupt' erant ffeb: 8 1600

Bartholomewe Diconson et Margrett Hartley Maij 17 1601
Crofer Robinson et Maria Earnshay Maij 21
Stephan^e Hargreaves et Anne Stanworthe nupt' erant Maij 31 1601

Willm^e fletcher et Marie Hopwood Junij 29

Archie Armestronge et Alice Emott Julij 7 1601
Lawrence Hartley et Jenet Hartley de Wycoler eodem die
Richard Symson et Jenet Tophan Julij 23

Robt^e Blakey et Agnes Styringe nupt' erant Septemb: 3 1601
Robt^e Higgine et Isabella Boothman eodem die
Edward Sheaperd et Margrett Michell nupt' erant Septemb: 21

Thomas Shackleden et Beterice Hartley nupt' erant Octob: 11
Abraham Jackson et Isabell Greenwood Octob: 19
James Braye et Dorethie Robinson Octob: 26

WEDDINGS.

129

John Wilson et Janne Whitehead Novemb : 8 1601
 Richard Walton et Jenet Bryars Novemb : 9
 James Elingthrop et Jenet Robinson Novemb : 19
 Robert Shawe et Agnes Smythe Novemb : 22
 Henricus Hardwicke et Elizab : Wilson Novemb : 23
 Anthony Pate et Margret Heape Novemb : 30

Wittm^o Holgate et Agnes Hartley Decemb : 6

James Willisie et Jenet Mancknolls ffeb : 9 1601
 Johes Hartley et Gratia Robinson ffeb : 14
 Thomas Whitley et Margreta Midlebrooke eodem die
 Robt^o Bancroft et Elizabetha Hartley ffeb : 16

Wittm^o Wilcocke et Margreta Pighells nupt' Apri^l 18 1602
 Lawrentius Riley et Alicia Brockden 25
 Henric^o Bolton et Jeneta Woller nupt' Apri^l 29

Michaell Greenwood et Anna Baxter nupt' Maij 3 1602
 Nicholas Hanson et Isabella Swayne nupt' Maij 20
 Crofer Hanson et Anna Baldwyne eodē die
 George Houghton et Isabella Higgine nupt' eodē die
 Robert^o Hudson et Margreta Sneap nupt' erant Maij 24 1602

Johes Kepas et Jeneta Hargreaves Junij primo die
 Johes Robert et Agnes Riley nupt' erant Junij die 8 1602
 Richardus Corbitt et Isabella Higgine nupt' eodem die

Thomas Ellis et Marie Houghton nupt' erāt Julij 11 1602
 Johes Hanson et Isabella Brerecliff nupt' Julij 18 1602
 Lawrence Bolton et Elizabetha Emott Julij 25
 Johes Pollard et Anna Hargreaves nupt' Julij 27

Petrus Hartley et Isabell Dryver nupt' Septemb : 12 1602
 Adam^o Widope et Jeneta Varley nupt' Septemb : 30

Johes Sugden et Elizabetha Dickson nupt' Octob : 5 1602
 Henric^o Hargreaves et Elizabetha Lawe Octob : 24
 Richard^o Elliott et Isabella Hartley nupt' Octob : 28

Henric^o Claiton et Jāna Celler Novemb : 7
 Crofer Hartley et Isabell Hartley 9
 Abraham Wadesworth et Christabell Darwaine eodē die
 Wittm^o Hanson et Elizabeth Kirke Novemb : 14
 Johes Hartley et Margret Smythe 23
 Thomas Emott et Isabella Emott nupt' Novemb : 30

Samuel Blakey et Jenet Boothman Decemb: 22 1602

George Acringley et Anne Acringley nupt' Jan: 30 1602
Crofer Baldwyne et Alice Mancknolls Jan: 31

James Acringley et Agnes Wilcocke nupt' feeb: 27

Thomas Hanson et Margret Hanson Martij 3
George Camell et Kirchian fargison nupt' Martij 6
Johes Sager et Margreta Hartley nupt' Martij 7

Richardus Wilson et Isabella Atkinson April 26 1603

Robert^e Lewes et Elena Robinson Maij 22
Johes Soothill et Katherina Halle nupt' Maij 30

Johes Houghton et Margerye Pighells Junij 5
Johes Walker et Alice Dancer nupt' Junij 6
Croferus Gill et Anna Hartley nupt' Junij 20 1603
Robert^e Ellis et Isabella Ellis nupt' Junij 24
francis Anderson et Agnes Licas 26

Wittm^e Ingham et Anna Walton Julij 31

Johes Husband et Lucia Blakey Augusti 24
Jacobus Emott et Anna Blakey Aug: 29 1603
Omphridus Bolton et Jeneta Lee eodem die
Thomas Varley et Janna Elliott eodem die

Johes Holgate et florence Banister Septemb: 4
Wittm^e Emott et Margreta Baldwyne 15

Johes Michell et Jeneta Baldwyne Octob: 10
Richardus Shawe et Rode Earle Octob: 18 1603
Tho: Waller et Elena Bolton nupt' Octob: 23

Jacobus Hargreaves et Isabella Barret Novemb: 15
Johes Smythe et Benet Inghame nupt' Novemb: 21

Johes Boltone et Elizabetha Emott nupt' Januarij 8 1603
Crofer Smythson et Elizabetha Ridihaughe 9

Henry Boothman et Aña Procter feeb: 5
Henry Loynd et Isabella Hargreaves nupt' feeb: 19 1603
Thomas Earnshawe et florence Stanworthe eodē die
Henry Bancroft et Alice Lee nupt' feeb: 20

WEDDINGS.

131

Robert^o Healey et Jeneta Woode nupt' April 26 1604

Johnes Hargreaves et Alice Aspden Maij 13

Nicholas Brockden et Isabella Wharffe nupt' eodē die

Henricus Whaley et Jeneta Baldwyne Maij 24

Robert^o Rishton et Isabella Lee eodem die

Barnard^o Hartley et Jeneta Michell nupt' Junij 14 1604

Jacob^o Hartley et Elizabetha Michell nupt' Junij 21

Richardus Shackleden et Ellena Holgate Julij 2

Johnes Houghton et Jeneta Nutter eodē die

Henricus Hartley et Elizabetha Wilkinson Julij 23

Rogerus Hartley et Margreta Halstead Augusti 26

Johnes Colledge et Ellena Hanson Octob : 11 1604

Wifm^o Robert et Cicilia Hartley Octob : 28

Jacobus Smythe et Susanna Whitley nupt' Novemb : 18 1604

Barnard^o Hartley et Cibella Woode nupt' Novemb : 25

Robert^o Askam et Ellena Accringley 26

Wifm^o Michell et Alicia Earnshawe nupt' Decemb : 3

Crofer Robinson et Ellyne Woodroffe 4

Robertus Shawe et Elizabetha Robinsone nupt' Decemb : 11

Nicholas Robinson et Elizabetha Wilkinson nupt' Januarij 15 1604

Roger Walton et Jeneta Hargreaves 21

Abraham flecher et Elizabetha Greave Januarij 26

Johnes Hartley et Margreta Bolton 29

Henricus Wilson et Gracia Becke nupt' february 5

Henric^o Higgine et Margreta Hartley 10

Johnes Lee et Margreta Cartmell nupt' April 30 1605

Michaell Helliwell et Margreta Holgate Maij 13 1605

Chrofer^o Horne et Margreta Aspden nupt' Maij 14

Jacobus Hargreaves et Elena Barcroft Julij primo die 1605

Edmondus Kershaw et Anna Browne 15

Jacobus Parker et Jeneta Hargreaues Julij 22

Edwardus Anderson et Anna Gibson 29

Jacobus Hawker et Isabella Chewe nupt' Septemb : 12

Jacobus Swayne et Susāna Greenwood Septemb : 23

Johānes Emott et Jana Rotherie eodē die

Gresome Moore et Joan Knowles Octob : 3 1605

Steuen Hargreaues et Alice Hargreves 7

Johnes ffoldes et Elizabetha Mancknolls nupt' Octob : 21

Roger Garnet et Jeneta Smythe eodē die

Jacobus Hargreaves et Ester Laiche 23

Johnes Jackson et Isabella Ridihaughe nupt' Novemb : 12

Johnes Varley et Elizabetha Baldwyn nupt' Decemb : 4

Wilm^e Johnson et Margreta Emott 16

Robertus Lewes et Susana Rayner Jananuarij (*sic*) 26 1605

Georgius Holgate et Margery Ridihaughe 27

Johnes Hartley et Margreta Townley februaryj 24

Jacobus Thompson et Jeneta Higgine 25

Jacobus Hartley et Isabella Willisie 27

Rowland Burgesse et Elizabetha Smythe Aprilis 21 1606

Jacobus Wilson et Isabella Higgine nupt' Maij 1 1606

Johnes Willons et Agnes Swayne eodem die

Jacobus Shackleden et Margreta Blakey Maij 3

Eduardus Stricket et Ellena Touller nupt' Maij 10

Thomas Baron et Gracia Robinson Junij 9

Henrie Wilcocke et Betrix Smyth eodem die

Lawrenti^e Smythe et Alicia Swayne Julij 6

Lawrentius Smythe et Elizabetha Watson nupt' Julij 7

Johnes Laicocke et Margreta Holgate 13

Jacobus Baldwyne et Jeneta Ridihaugh 14

Barnard^e Hartley et Alicia ffoldes nupt' Julij 15

Crofer^e Robinson et Margreta Walker Augusti 4

Henric^e Hopwood et Susanna Brodley eodem die

Barnerdus Parker et Cecilia Baldwyne nupt' August : 13

Jacobus Houlgate et Isabella Acringley 14

Johnes Hartley et Jaña Ellis nupt' erant August : 18 1606

Jacobus Hartley et Anna Shackleton 21

Edmondus Smyth et Alicia Whitecar nupt' Septemb : 7

Thomas Daile et Margreta Tailer 8

Robertus Ridihaugh et Anna Holgate nupt' Septemb : 21

Johnes Helliwell et Anna Wilson Octob : 12 1606

Johnes Hargreaves et Margareta Blakey nupt' eodem die

Jacobus Robinson et Jeneta Hargreaves nupt' Octob : 20 1606

Jacobus Emott et Alicia Hartley Novemb : 4 1606

Johannes Tillatson et Alicia Wood D[e]cemb : 15

Jacobus Parkinson et Susanna Kitchine nupt' Januarij 13

Henry Boothman et Jeneta Barret 26

Alexander Hartley et Alicia Barcrofte Jan : 27

Nicholas Robinson et Margreta Houlgate 31

Henric^o Hartley et Isabella Emott nupt' febr : 1 1606

Johes Broodley et frauncis Robert 9

Michaell Wigan et Margreta Wilson nupt' erant febr : 14 1606

James Hartley et Isabella Kennyan nupt' erant April 21 1607

Johañes Walton de Anna Sager 22

Jacobus Holgate et Anna Houghton Maij 11

Richardus Hartley et Jeneta Thornes nupt' Maij 25

Jacobus Dauye et Alicia England Junij 1

Richardus Wilkinson et Isabella Killingbecke Junij 9 1607

Croferus Ricroft et Ellena Smyth nupt' Junij 10

Richard^o Ridihaugh et Anna Swayne Julij 6

Richard^o Airton et Jenneta Hargreaves 24

Richardus Wilson et Elizabetha Ridihaugh 30

Robertus Huett et Dorithea Blakey nupt' erant Augusti 27

Samuel Claiton et Elizabetha Watson Septemb : 27

Hugo Moore et Anna Jackson 28

Abrahamus Greenwood et Elena Hartley Septemb : 29

Georgius Blakey et Anna Relffe nupt' Octob : 6

Croferus Hill et Agnes Pott nupt' erāt eodem die

Willm^o Garthforth et Jeneta Emott nupt' Octob : 13 1607

Jacobus Marsden et Margreta Claiton Octob : 18

Rogerus Robert et Elizabetha Shutleworth 21

Robertus Walton et Jeneta Smyth nupt' Novembris die secūdo

Johes Wilson et Isabella Whitecar Novemb : 12

Edmondus Crooke et Jeneta Hartley 17

Willmus Boothmane et Ellena Hudsons 26

Georgius Hartley et Margreta Varley eodem die

Georgius Croncschay et Brigitta Hartley Decemb : 13

Robertus Hartley et Elizabetha Ricroft 16

Henricus Ricrofte et Jeneta Dryver nupt' erant februarij octauo die 1607

Jacobus Emmot et Anna Swayne 9

Johannes Huett et Anna Boothman nupt' erant April 5 1608

Petrus Morvell et Jeneta Brooke Maij 2

Johannes Towne et Alicia Robinson nupt' Maij 3

Johannes Moore et Anna Hartley Maij 4

Witlm^s Smyth et Isabella Cellers nupt' erant Maij 5

Simon Blakey et Maria Parkinson Junij 6

Henricus Swayne et Anna Holgate 14

Witlm^s Acringley et Anna Boothman nupt' erant Junij 19

Johannes ffoster et Jeneta Boothman 27

Josephus Rishton et Elena ffoldes nupt' Julij 24

Robertus Heaton et Elizabetha Hartley Semptemb : (sic) 6

Johannes Robert et Anna Watson 21

Henricus Haworth et Elizabetha Nutter 25

Johannes Smyth et Ellena Hanson nupt' erant eodem die

Johannes Halstead et Elizabetha Clough 29

Johannes Eamondson et Anna Midopp Octob : 11

Johannes Ricroft et Margreta Swayne 25

Eduardus Showsmith et Alicia Healey 30

Johannes Michell et Anna Robinson nupt' Novemb : 3

Jacobus Watson et Lucia Holden 4

Witlmus Grandishe et Margreta Blakey Novemb : 22

Rogerus Cartmell et Janna Boothman eodem die

Richardus Roe et Jenneta Hargreaves Decemb : 9

Edmūdus Robinson et Jeneta Whitecar 9

Thomas Peele et Ellena Holgate nupt' Decemb : 11

Jacobus Halstead et Alicia Romesden 29

Robertus Hartley et Janna Whitecar Januarij 24

Robertus Blakey et Anna Marsden nupt' erant februarij 2

Christoferus Hartley et Elizabetha Hartley 5

Johannes Smythe et Margreta Ridihaughe 6

Stephanus Morvell et Leticia Higgin nupt' februarij 7

Wilhelmus Ridihaugh et Elizabetha Crosley 19

Robertus Rishton et Ellena Blakey 23

Johannes Baldwyne et Elizabetha Priestley 24

Croferus Smythe et Anna Read eodem die

Croferus Hartley et Margreta Hargreaves 27 1608

Abraham^o Midgecocke et Jeneta Hargreaues nupt' Maij 9 1609
 Richardus Hindle et Ellena Watson 15
 Richardus Whithead et Isabella ffolde's Maij 25
 Josephus Stanworth et Anna Ingham 28
 Robertus Pighells et Gracia Halstead nupt' Maij 29

Laurentius Brigge et Anna Nutter nupt' erant Junij 5
 Johannes Shackleden et Jeneta Mancknolls 7
 Johannes Atkinson et Maria Hindle nupt' erant eodem die
 Thurstanus Garstang et Jeneta Earnshay nupt' erant Junij 11
 Richardus Dilworth et Alicia Wilkinson nupt' erant Junij 13 Año
 Dñi 1609
 Thomas Smyth et Elizab : ffell Junij 19
 Wiffm^o Wilkinson et Bettrice Hodgeson 25
 Lawrenti^o Robinson et Isabella Watson 29

Nicholaus Blakey et Elizab : Smyth Aug : 21

Jacobus ffenton et Isabella Knowles Sept : 21
 Nicholas Michell et Joan Barcroft Septemb : 25

Jacob^o Atkinson et Anna Walker Octob : 23

Richardus Briarley et Ellena ffenton Novēb : 6
 Jacobus Parker et Susanna Baley Novēb 23

Ambrosius Walton et Elizab : Michell Decemb : 9
 Robert^o Wadington et Alicia Greauē 24

Thomas Shackleton et Jeneta Stockdall Januar : 2

Laurentius Mancknolls et Jeneta Hargreaves feb : 5
 Carolus Townley et Elizab : Barcroft 7
 Henric^o Holgate et Anna ffoster 14
 Wiffm^o Barcroft et Gracia Walton eodē die
 Henric^o Baldwyn et Ellena Hartley 15
 Rogerus Hartley et Isabella Ridihaugh feb : 18
 Milo Smithe et Susana Holgate 20
 Laurentius Emott et Ellena Blakey eodē die

Wiffm^o Hanson et Isabella Hartley Maij 3 1610
 Jōhes Wormwall et Margreta Riding 8

Jōhes Baldwyn et Agnes Slaidburne Junij 26

Jōhes Ingham et Margreta Kighley Julij 4

Robertus Hartley et Lucia Blakey August : 7

Stephan^o Hargreaves et Jaña Briercliffe Sept: 16 1610

Johnes Diconson et Jeneta Blakey Octob: 16

Henric^o West et Elizab: Banister 25

Jacobus Wilkinson et Margreta Barker 29

Robert^o ffeelden et Anna Dison Novemb: 5

Edmond^o Thompson et Elizab: Garner 19

Edmūd^o Haworth et Ellyn Whitecar Decēb: 10

Michael Greene et Margreta Habargham 17

Robert^o Hartley et Margreta Tatersall Jan: 1

Richard^o Higgen et Elizab: Pollard 9

Henric^o Barcroft et Maria Prince 29

Hugo Parker et Anna Pollard Januarij 31

Jacob^o Ingham et Jana Watson ffeb: 4

Henric^o Hartley et Anna Ridihaugh 5

Robert^o Lee et Jeneta Healey Martij 31 1611

Jacobus Driver et Isabella Hargreaues Apriļ 8

Rogerus Hartley et Jeneta Swayne Apriļ 21

Crofer^o Bulcocke et Alicia Shaw 28

Johnes Baldwyn et Ellena Kepas Maij 1

franciscus Gervis et Jeneta Anderson 20

Isaacus Greenwood et Maria Harger Juniij 2

Jacobus Walton et Anna Smithe Julij 21

Jacob^o ffoster et Debora Blakey Aug: 18

Nicholaus Cunliffe et Elizabetha Hartley 19

Jacobus Hargreaues et Anna Banister Septēb: 2

Hugo Glover et Ellena Whithead 23

Johnes Wilson et Jana Riley 29

Jacobus Hartley et Jeneta Shackleden Octob: 27

Robtus Hanson et Elizabetha Dryver 29

Jacobus Chow et Jeneta Mancknolls Novemb: 24

Georgius Carter et Jeneta Duckworth 30

Richardus Whithead et Margreta Hartley Decēb: 3

Johannes Hartley et Maria Ricroft Jan : 1 1611
 Wiſſm^o Hey et Maria Sunderland 6
 Edmond^o Cockshutt et Elizabetha Midgesley 13
 Johannes Wilkinson et Agnetes Ricroft 26

Richardus Colbecke et Anna Smithe february 3
 Galfridus Shackleton et Gracia ffoldes 6
 Robert^o Blakey et Jana Claiton 19
 Laurenti^o Robert et Ellena Hartley 23
 Richard^o More et Margreta Smithe 24
 Johānes Wilkinson et Maria Driver eodem die
 Stephan^o Sager et Ellena Wilson 25
 Georgi^o Hartley et Isabella Ireland eodem die
 Jacobus Sigesweeke et Anna Newsame eodē die

Wiſſm^o Hargreaues et Jeneta Browne Maij 3 1612
 Wiſſm^o Beardsworth et ffrancis Baxter 4
 Abraham^o Wadesworth et Elizabetha Windle 18
 Stephan^o Moruell et Jeneta Michell 21

Richard^o Wilkinson et Gracia Hamerton Junij 3
 Robertus Acringley et Maria Baldwyn 16

Johes Wheelwright et Margeria Holgate August : 2
 Richard^o Smithe et Ellena Smith 9
 Henricus Banister et Alicia Blakey 10
 Johes Haidocke et Jeneta Baldwyne 17
 Johes Catlow et Margreta Emott 30
 Thomas Lister et Anna Hirst 31

Georgius Icorngill et Anna Whithead Septemb : 8
 Edmūdus Cartmell et Margareta White 28
 Richard^o Banister et Ellena Parker eodē die

Andreas Wood et Maria Tathersall Octob : 19

Georgius Jackson et Isabella Sawley Novemb : 17
 Bartholomeus Shawe et Elizab : Smithe 23
 Jacobus Huett et Ellena Robert 30

Wiſſm^o Walker et Jeneta Walton Decemb : 18
 Michael ffaukener et Margareta Walker 29

Thomas Acringley et Jeneta Mancknolls Jan : 6
 Croferus Pighells et Margeria Emott 30

Petrus Turner et Susanna Eastwood feb : 2
 Thomas Baxter et Margreta Hartley 9

Johns Eagleat et Margeria Blakey februaryij 10 1612
 Wifm^e Hanson et Ellena Emott februaryij 14
 Simon Blakey et Priscilla Carr nupt' feb: 14
 Jacobus Hartley et Isabella Robinson feb: 14

Johns Walton et Elizab: Emott April 25 1613
 Johnes Stutheard et Isabella Holgate eodē die

Georgi^e Banister et Isabella Jackson Maij 3
 Wifm^e Wadington et Alicia Blakey 6
 Jacob^e Wilson et Jeneta Dryver 19
 Henric^e Hartley et Elizabetha Hargreaues 26

Gabriell Wilkinson et Elizabetha Baldwyne Junij 24

Wifm^e Hartley et Gracia Hartley Julij 19

Jacob^e Tatersall et Alicia Hartley August: 1
 Rogerus Robert et Margreta Shawe 15
 Michael Sunderland et Alicia Smithe 26

Eduard^e Whitecar et Elizabeth ffaukener Octobris 4
 Michael Dobson et Jeneta Marshall Octob: 5

Henric^e Houghton et francisca Blakey Novēb: 14
 Johnes Burwayne et Isabella Crosley 16
 Matheus Chilton et Elizabetha Hartley 21

Henricus Boothman et Anna Holgate Decemb: 12

Henric^e Boothman et Jeneta Hargreaues Jan: 9
 Jacobus Hartley et Isabella ffoulds 27

John Dodgshon et Ellyn Parker feb: 9
 Georgius Smithe et Margreta Hargreaves 21
 Henric^e Boothman et Agnes Whitwham 24

Jacobus Sclater et Anna feather Martij 6

Nichola^e Brockden et Alicia Allenson Maij 30 1614

Alexander Midop et Jana Corbett Junij 2
 Rowland Whalley et Jeneta Browne 26

Wifm^e Eastwood et Alicia Watson Julij 31

Thomas Driver et Anna Mancknols Aug: 20
 Henry ffeaser et Margreta Emott August: 24
 Johnes Jannell et et (*sic*) Jāna Driver 31

Georgius Bentley et Anna West Septēb : 7 1614
 Roſt^o Robinson et Elizab : Banister 21
 Laurenti^o Robinson et Maria Hartley 29
 Roſt^o Macarell et Elizab : Parker eodē die

Jacob^o Hartley et Isabella Whitecar Octob : 6

Georgi^o Mitton et Anna Walker Novēb : 10
 Joſes Bewse et Margreta Kerbie 13
 Thomas Rawlyn et Isabella Diſon 14
 Wiſſm^o Hobson et Jeneta Gerves 28

Thomas Smith et Ellyn Towneley Decēb : 4
 Robert^o Plūmer et Anna Whitwham 5
 Rogerus ſfell et Jeneta Emott 11
 Joſes Wormewall et Elizab : Atkinson 21

Jacob^o Kirks et Anna Hartley Jan : 2
 Oattes Thornes et Alicia Caſſon 23

Mathe^o Beestone et Elizab : Huſlington feb : 7
 Joſes Huett et Anna Shawe 13
 Joſes Walton et Anna Hartley 19

Jacob^o Bilbie et Oliſſe Wolfe Aprīl 16 1615
 Laurenti^o Hargreaues et Anna Smith eodē die

Richard^o Tattersall et M'greta Croſley Maij 2
 Henric^o Hindle et Alicia Hartley 29
 Joſephus Smith et Maria Paley 30

Jacob^o Emott et Agnes Thomas Junij 20

Richard^o Wilson et Elizab : Banister Julij 6
 Wiſſm^o Brockden et Elizabetha Kay Julij 11
 Joſes Helywell et Agnes Shaw 24
 Joſes Hartley et Anna Parkinson 26
 Roſtus Higgin et Maria Michell eodē die
 Jacob^o Ridihaugh et Maria Stutterd 30

Joſes Hargreaues et Maria Riley Aug : 6
 Barnard^o Hartley et Anna Blakey 13
 Henric^o Woller et Isabella Coulthurst 13
 Wiſſm^o Baron et Gracia Romsden 16
 Joſes Emott et Cicilia Parker 31

Thomas Peele et Margreta Roberet Septēb : 3
 Henric^o Hamarton et Isabella Carr 4

Jacob^o Stansfeeld et Margreta Sothworth Septēb: 7 1615
 Joĥes Nutter et Beterice Robinson 11
 Roger^o Barnbie et Ellena Hargreaues 17
 Ottes Sager et Ellena Hargreaves 21

Richard^o Claiton et Margreta Robinson Novemb: 1
 Edmōd^o Jenkinson et Anna Mancknolls Novēb: 14
 Joĥes Sanderson et Anna Wilson 15
 Crofer^o Woodburne et Agnes Selbie 23
 Ja: Baldwyn et Gracia Hartley 26

Joĥes Hartley et Isabella Butterworth Decemb: 7
 Joĥes Driver et Jeneta Smith Decēb: 13
 Barnard^o Emott et Anna Smith 21
 Edmūd^o Waller et Jeneta Morley 21

Joĥes Halliday et Janna Townley Jan: 25

Wiſſm^o Medcalfe et Maria Roades ffeb: 5
 Thomas Glover et Anna Syme 8

Riĉ^o Simson et Iland Preestley April 17 1616
 Wiſſm^o Watson et Ellena Acringley 21

Richard^o Halstead et Elizab: Townley Maij 1
 Thomas Smith et Elizab: Walker 14
 Andreas Millan et Margeria Ewren 21
 Wiſſm^o Windle et Anna Claiton 27
 Joĥes Duckworth et M'greta Chapburne 29
 Wiſſm^o Atkinson et Jeneta Mitton eodē die

Joĥes Hartley et Alicia Holgate Junij 10
 Wiſſm^o Hellywell et Margreta Bolton 16
 Wiſſm^o Tatersall et Isabella fauour Junij 17
 Henric^o Baldwyn et Ellena Marcer 24

Stephan^o Mallam et Dorithea Banister Julij 23

Jacob^o Boothman et Ellena Hartley Aug: 14 1616
 Joseph^o Brodley et Ellena Smithe 20

Riĉ^o Boothman et Alicia Hargreaues Septēb: 3
 Joĥes Smith et Margreta Hartley 4
 Samuel Eastwood et Janna Wetherhead 4
 Thomas Peele et Jeneta Smith 9
 Anthoni^o Wilson et Elizab: Nutter 30

WEDDINGS.

141

Wittm^o Willan et Janna Hoothett Octob : 6 1616
Ja : Sunderland et Ellena Emott 7
Wittm^o Vaighan et Jeneta Laich 21

Crofer^o Emott et Agnes Hartley Novemb : 18

Roſt^o Hoothett et Elizab : Bridge Decemb : 4

Auari^o Robert et Susana Moore Jan : 8
Jacob^o ffouldes et Margreta Smithe 27

Joſes Hargreaues et Janna Preston feb : 13

Joſes Mitton et Gracia Claiton Maij 4 1617
Barnard^o Robert et Maria Wilcock 11
Richard^o Brainton et Elizab : Wheelwright 12
Thomas Coluard et ffrancis Johnson 20
Ric^o ffearer et Elizab : Woodward 29

Ric^o Emott et Margreta Hartley Junij 1
Roſt^o Bailey et Margreta Cronshay 3
Jacob^o Robert et Elizab : Wildman 26

Joſes Robinson et Lucia Baldwin Julij 3

Abraham^o Shackleton et Anna Hartley August : 5
Joſes Brodley et Anna Anderton 11
Richard^o Baldwyn et Gracia Henley 25
Jacob^o Hartley et Isabella Roodes 28

Wittm^o Morris et Barbaria Bell Septemb : 24
Georgi^o Mitton et Jeneta Parker 29

Crofer^o Diconson et M'greta Hanson Octob : 1
Hugo Hargreaues et Anna Hartley 2
Joſes Smith et Jeneta Michell 14
Wittm^o Watson et Isabella Wilson 22
Laurenti^o Robert et M'greta Hartley Octob : 27
Henric^o Walton et ffrancis Brodley 29

Stephan^o West et Anna Walton Nouemb : 2
Joſes Hartley et Ellena Craven 7
Abraham^o Wadesworth et Anna Hartley 9
Jacob^o Diver et Alicia Hartley 12
Wittm^o Alland et Alicia Spruse 17
Joſes Hargreaues et Anna Knowles 20

Roſt^o Hargreaues et Anna Hall Decemb : 17

Johnes Showsmith et Susanna Jackson Jan: 25 1617

Johnes West et Isabella Hargreaues ffeb: 2
 Johnes Elliott et Elizabetha Michell 5
 Jacob^o ffolde et Ellena ffolde eodem die
 Anthoni^o Wilson et Elizab: Tillatson 9
 Henric^o Hargreaues et Sibella Hartley 9
 Thomas Tillatson et Isabella Smith 12
 Richard^o Tathersall & Lucia Sager 15
 Georgius Crosley & Mabel Makarell 16
 Henric^o Ingham & Jeneta Husband eodē die

Wittm^o Hartley & Agnes Hartley April 6 1618
 Thomas Swyre & Alicia Wood 16
 Ric^o Hargreaues & Anna Bell 26

Robt^o Ducworth et Elizab: Hey Maij 4
 Georgius Abbott & Maria Habergham 15
 Barnard^o Hartley & Jeneta Wilson 18
 Richard^o Acroid & Elizab: Hartley 20
 Johnes ffletcher & Isabella ffenton 28

Johnes Wilson & Elizab: Hartley Junij 15

Rogerus Aspinall & Janna Preston Julij 8
 Johnes Woodcock & Margreta Browne 20

Johnes Wilkinson & Alicia Shawe Aug: 2
 Thomas Midlebrook et Margret Mancknolls 9
 Jacob^o Davie et Agnes Abilsburys 18
 Jacobus Hartley & Alicia Hartley 19

Henricus Lee & Alicia Bradshay Septemb: 24
 Jacob^o Robinson et Elizab: West 29

Wittm^o Townley & Agnes Emott Octob: 7

Isaac^o Houghton & Anna Moore Novēb: 2
 Ric^o Baldwyne & Elizab: Allan 26
 Thomas Riley et Margreta Townley 30

Johnes Shaw & Margreta Shackleton Decēb: 2
 Wittm^o Hanson & Maria Baldwyne 7
 Barnard^o Shutleworth & M'greta Hargreaues 23

Laurenti^o Whitwham & Susan Saltonstall Jan: 6
 Henric^o Michell & Anna Hargreaues 13
 Wittm^o Robert & Janna Gaule 17

WEDDINGS.

143

Henric^o Walton & Maria Rawson Jan : 24 1618
Crofer^o Baldwyne & Ellena Rishton 28

Roßtus Hargreaues & Elizab : Holgate ffeb : 1 1618
Mathe^o Tailer & Elizab : Hartley 4
Wittm^o Hanson & Jeneta Acringley 8
Roßt^o Smith & Ellena Smithe 9

Crofer^o Smithe & Elizab : Shawe Martij 29 1619

Roger^o Walton & Margret Sutcliff Maij 3 1619
Roger^o Bell & Honcroft Whitecar 10
Crofer^o Robinson & Anna Hartley 17
Richard^o Broxup & Susana Brodley 18

Johnes Emot & Jeneta Robert Junij 21
Thomas Riche & Margreta Ellis 27

Jacob^o Emott & Alicia Steenson Julij 5
Jacob^o Acringley & Jeneta Hanson 9

Jacob^o Whitecar & Isabella Michell Aug : 8

Roßt^o Hargreaues & Elizab : Hargreaues September 14
Johnes Smith & Alicia Tumlinson Septēb : 22
Thomas Cawton & Jeneta Delues 26

Jo : Broughwell & Maria Cartner Octob : 3
Jacob^o Richardson & Christian Camell 5
Richard^o Smith & Margreta Steeuenson 6
Henric^o Hartley & Elizab : Ridihaugh 19

Henric^o Whitecar & Ellena Carier Nouēb : 8
Johnes Jackson & Gracia Hindle 15
Johnes Bell & Anna Dugdall 18
Abraham^o Greenwood & Isabella Smith 24

Georgi^o Halstead & Lucia Lee Decēb : 26

Henric^o Boothman & Gracia Baldwyne ffeb : 2
Henric^o Elliott & Jeneta Turner 16
Jacob^o Hargreaues & M^ogreta Walker 16
Johnes Aicroid & Gracia Dickson ffeb : 17
Jacob^o Hartley & Maria Steenson 27
Thomas Tathersall & Alicia Riley 28
Thomas Driver & Elizab : Ducworth 29

Johes Casson & Maria Judson Maij 1 1620

Johes Hirst & Bennet Parker 2

Crofer^e West & Isabella Wilkinson 3

Robt^e Driver & Anna Helme 7

Henric^e Walton & Anna Bancroft Julij 25

Roger^e Demaüd & Anna Hewett 27

Thomas Willesie & Agnes Wilson Aug: 23

Crofer^e Chew & Grã Pighells Aug: 24

Johes Hartley et Anna Threlfall Septemb: 27

Johes Pollard & Ellena Acringley Octob: 16

Anthoni^e Wilson & Alicia Marsdē Novēber 20

Johes Wilson & Jeneta Kepas 29

Johes Huett & Alicia Benson Decemb: 2

Johes Hirst & Jeneta Walton 7

Johes Heirst & Jeneta Ingham 17

francisc^e Acornley & Jeneta Huslington 24

Riç^e Pott & Isabella Gray Jan: 1

Thomas Sickes & Anna West ffeb: 6

Crofer^e Robinson & Anna Woodroffe 6

Richard^e Barras & Anna Holgate 7

Witlm^e Rowley & Anna Hargreaues 12

Crofer^e Kirke & Elizab: Hargreaues April 2 Año 1621

Henricus Banister & Alicia Ellice 8 1621

Georgi^e Crowther & frances feeldus 10

Johes Emott & Jeneta Ingham 11

Crofer^e Hartley & M'greta Driver 25

Georgi^e Dickson & M'greta Hartley Maij 29

Johes Robinson & Elizab: Hartley Junij 6

Johes Steenson & Alicia Hartley 14

Johes Boothman & Ellena Cooke August: 2

Jacob^e Driver & Elizab: Hartley Septēb: 24

Riç^e Nelson & Martha Riding 30

Henric^e Mitton & Anna Airtton Octobris 4

Henric^e Robinson & Ellena Boothman 30

Wiffm^o Whithead & Margreta Scott Nouemb : 15 1621

Wiffm^o Hartley & Elizab : Blakey Nouemb : 26

Johnes Rawling & Agnes Parkinson eodē die

Eduard^o Whitecar & Maria Greenhaugh Decēb : 20

Wiffm^o Bulcock & Isabella Sutcliffe 23

Michael Hellywell & Jeneta Dugdall Feb : 11

Wiffm^o Varley & Ellena Hanson eodē die

Johnes Catlaw & Isabella Blakey Martij 5

Ric^o Middop & Ellena Lee eodem die

Nicholas Rakes & Jenet Ricroft Maij 30 1622

Wiffm^o Baildon et Margret^e Ricroft Junij 6

Henric^o Hartley & Isabella Hartley eodē die

Johnes Wilson & Margreta Mitton 11

Carol^o Ducworth & Elizab : Haworth 12

Nichola^o Steeuenson & Anna Bulcock 24

Law : Boulton & Jeneta Hartley Julij 14

Wiffm^o Tillatson & Susāna Walles 18

Stephan^o Sager & Aña Wilkinson Aug : 13

Jo : Spenser & Alicia Baxter Septemb : 3

Robt^o Robinson & Alicia ffoldes 5

Matheus Wilson & Jeneta Browne 30

Arthur^o Stricket et Elizab : Heap Octob : 1

Georgi^o Acringley & Leticia Steenson 9

Johnes Parkinson & Alicia Atkinson Decemb : 1

Wiffm^o Alderson & Maria Walton Jan : 6

Crofer^o Bulcock & Isabella Nutter Jan : 15

Thomas Chatburne & Ellena Townley feb : 11

Richard^o Shoosmith & Jenet Sandall 12

Petr^o Ormrod et Margret Diconson 18

Richard^o Banister & Anna Robinson 20

Jacobus Croke & Elizab : Hartley 24

Wiffm^o Brumphet & Ellena Hargreaues Maij 2 1623

Robt^o Smith & Agnes Walton 4 1623

Wiffm^o Kinge & Agnes Blakey Junij 3

Roßt^o Midgesley & Margreta Hartley Julij 1 1623
 Crofer^o Hartley & Jenet Knowles Julij 7
 Thomas Brochell et Margret Marshall 9
 Crofer^o Curtesse & Ellena Hargreaves 14

Abraham^o Sunderland & Gra Ingham Octob : 8
 Henric^o Horrockes & Brigitta Talier 23

Henric^o Hargreaues & Ellena Hartley Novēb : 2

Johnes Bulcock et Sibella Hargreaues Decēb : 1
 Bartholome^o Holker & M'gret Midleton 14

Richard^o Elistones et Jaña Wadington feb : 2

Nichola^o Driver et Susan Blakey Martij 29 1624

Jo : Smith & Isabella Wilson Aprii 1 Año 1624
 Richard^o Aspden & Margret Mitton Aprii 12

Hugo Wood & Elizab : Wood Maij 13
 Henric^o Mitton & Margret Michell 18

Thomas Hey et Anna Loftus Junij 1
 Barnard^o Blakey & Maria Cunliffe 25
 Johnes Greenwood & Ellena Icorngill 28

Nichola^o Baldwyn et Elizab : Hanson Septēb : 5
 Roßt^o Carter et Margreta Singleton 12
 Jacob^o Hartley et Elizab : Hartley 28

Henric^o Procter et Elizab : Hartley Octob : 18
 Jacob^o Mancknolls et Jeneta Pollard 19
 Thomas Chew et Elizab : Riley 20

Jo : Hargreaves et Ellena Mancknolls Novēb : 3
 Richard^o Craven & Anna Ricofte 24

Barnard^o Driver & Anna Hartley Decēb : 23

Michael Rishworth et Ellena Tompson ffeb : 21
 Crofer^o Robinson & Jeneta Robert 28
 Wittm^o Atkinson & Elizab : Man eodē die

Hen : Higgin & Maria Banister Martij 1

Hen : Claiton et Gra Talier Aprii 19 1625

WEDDINGS.

147

Henric^o Butterfeld & Maria Oxnard Maij 2 1625
Nichola^o Michell et Margret^e Knowles 19

Johnes Stenson et Jeneta Boothman Julij 11
Johnes Amson et Alicia Hartley 19

Jacob^o Hartley & Ellena Gryme August: 3
Wittm^o Boothman & Maria Hargreaves 17
Henric^o Parker & Alicia Blakey 18
Crofer^o fouldes et Elizabeth Morvell 30

Alex: Hartley & Martha Preston Octob: 19
Johnes Pratt & Margret^e Tarran eodē die
Robert^o Parkinson & Maria Whalley 26
Jacob^o Browne & Jana Craven 30
Edmūd^o Holgate & Ellena Baldwyn 31

Henric^o Hilton & Elizab: Hartley Novēb: 7
Johnes fouldes et Alicia Holgate 14
Samuell Blakey et Elizab: Baldwyn 16
Wittm^o Beardsworth & Aña Banister 23
Roger^o Hartley et Elizab: Sclater 30

Richard^o Crombrok et Alicia Hartley Jan: 24

Henric^o Wilkinson et Rachell Hirst ffeb: 14
Henric^o Mancknolls et Maria Paley 15
Johnes Peele et Janna Walton 20
Wittm^o Trailforth et Janna Emott 21
Robt^o Cuncliff et Lucia Clarkson 21
Ambros Hunt et Ellena Aldersley 21

Ja: Dison et Beterice Shackleden April 10 1626
Johnes Midlebrook & Anna Cowgill 17: 1626

Anthoni^o Becke et Margret^e Browne Maij 9
Jacob^o Robert & Gracia Driver 22

Wittm^o Hartley et Anna Parker Junij 7
Johnes Robinson et Alicia Wilkinson 11
Jacob^o Robert et Maria Blakey 16

Wittm^o Hackin & Jeneta Hartley Julij 9

Jacob^o Baxter et Alicia Ellis August: 10
Johnes Boothe & Anna Blakey 24
Anthoni^o Varley et Elizab: Baldwyn 20
Richard^o Robert et Jenet Walton 27
Robt^o Robinson et Alicia Hanson 28

Johns Armistead et Anna Blakey Septēb : 4 1626

Robert^o Hartley & Alicia Robinson Octob : 15

Wittm^o Sager et Jenet ffoulds Novemb : 1

Johns Hartley et Gracia Hartley 12

Richard^o Kepas et Jeneta Hartley 27

Laurenti^o Shutleworth & Sara Seedell Decemb : 8

Johns Boothman & Ellena Jackson 26

Georgi^o Acringley & Idem Medcalf Jan : 7

Henric^o Baldwyn & Anna Ridihaugh 30

Johns Greenwood & Margret' Shaw ffeb : 6

Riç^o Elliot & Susana Toothill Martij 27 1627

Roðt^o Thornton et Isabella Man April 3

Eduard^o Milner & Elizab : Baldwyn 18

Wittm^o Greene et Jeneta Laicock Maij 14

Johns Crowder & Margret' Brigg Junij 4

Johns Hopwood & Elizab : Robinson 19

Wittm^o Emott & Elizab : Leigh Julij 9

Edward^o Marsden & Jeneta Emott August : 27

Michaell Parker et Elizab : Holgate Octob : 2

Wittm^o Hirst & Jana Higgin Octob : 8

Johns Claiton & Margret' Wilson 23

Richard^o Sclater & Ellena Huett Novemb : 1

Roðt^o Walton & Jeneta Crosley 26

Jacob^o Boothman & Anna Higgin 26

Laurenti^o Briercliffe & Gra ffouldes Decēb : 26

Jacob^o Watson & Maria Milner Jan : 9

Johns Emott et Ellena Robinson feb : 7

Johns Emott et Isabella Hartley 17

Crofer^o Bulcocke et Isabella Blakey 21

Abraham^o Greenwood et Jenet Riley 25

WEDDINGS.

149

Wittm^o Wilson & Maria Greene April 16 1628
Jacob^o Emott & Alicia Smith April 29 1628

Edmūd^o Hartley & Elizab : Shackleton Maij 4
Johes Smith et Jeneta Holgate 8 1628
Roger^o Preston et Anna Craven 18
Henric^o Houghton et Jenet Hanson 27

Michaell Hindle et Aña Säunders Junij 10
Milo Stansfeld et Elizab : Diconson 30

Roßt^o Sharp et Anna Baldwyn Julij 7

Henric^o Walton & Isabella Smith Aug : 3
Eduard^o Crosley et Maria Gryme 17

Laurenti^o Hargreaues & Susana Saltonstall Septēb : 24
Jacob^o Ridihaugh & Margret Baldwyn 29

Jacob^o Winder et Jenet Kepas Octob : 2
Johes Smythes et Jeneta Blakey 12
Wittm^o Robinson & Elizab : Alderson 26

Richard^o Elliott & Isabella Greene Novēb : 30

Johes Cunliff et Gracia Hartley Decēb : 8
Robert^o ffoulds et Elizab : Hartley 21

Roßt^o Lee & Ellena Sager Januarij 1
Jacob^o Hartley & Alicia Hartley 20
Thomas Barcroft & Alicia Hargreaves 27

Johes Moore et Elizab : Chilton Feb : 1
Nicholas Whittecar & Jeneta Hargreues 4
Johes Hargreaves & Anna Holgate 17

Hen : Elliott et Elizab : Stricket April 6 1629
Eduard^o Vipon & Joāna Halstead 7 1629
Jonathan Romesden & Ellena Knowles 15
Richard^o Bulcocke et Alicia Brockden 27

Johes Rawson & Gracia Seele Maij 26

Roßt^o Walker et Isabella Hartley Junij 1
Wittm^o Mackinson & Isabella Higgine 2

Johes Spenser et Ellena Parker Julij 27

Andrew Brigg et Jenet Crosley Octobris 4 1629
 Johnes Bawcroft et Agnes Kay Octob : 7

Eduard^o Hartley et Elizab : Hargreaves Novēb : 1
 Thomas Craven et Elizab : Michell 8
 Richard^o Casson & Alicia Talier Novēb : 11

Thomas Geldard & Maria Johnson Jan : 14
 Ambrosi^o Hirst et Jeneta Willisill Januarij 15
 Robert^o Hartley et Elizabetha Hartley 21

Jo : Smith et Elizab : Nutter April 6 1630
 Johnes Greene et Rosamonda Tallyer 28

Crofer^o Hartley et Maria Colledg Junij 2

Johnes Hargreaves et Jenet Boothman Julij 11

Henric^o Holgate et Aña Hargreves Aug : 24

Law : Wilson et Jeneta Hargreaves Septēb : 10

Henric^o Walton & Maria Hargreues Novēb : 1
 Johnes Emott et Anna Walker Novemb : 4
 Henricus Driver et Jana Brigg 25
 Richard^o Emott & Christabella Robinson 25
 Richard^o Hartley & Elizabetha Battie 28

Jacob^o Rishton et Agnes Holgate Jan : 14
 Johnes Sanders et Anna Hirst 16
 Johnes Pollard et Elizabetha Stutterd 27
 Wiffm^o Baldwyn et Margret^o Bulcock 31

Abraha^o Bicroft et Maria Wilcock feb : 3

Giles Whalley et Alicia Hartley Maij 2 1631
 Johnes Scarth et Sara Shutleworth eodē die
 Auerey Laicock et Jana Walton 9

Thomas Townley & Jeneta Hellywell Junij 6
 Jacob^o Shoosmith et Jenet Holgate 20
 Johnes Robinson et Maria Horrocks Junij 23
 Robert^o Whalley et Isabella Driver 29

Thomas folshaw et Ellena Robinson Aug : 23
 Johnes fletcher et Jaña Calu'ley Aug : 24

Thomas Craven et Jaña Danser Septēb : 21

WEDDINGS.

151

Johes Walton et Anna Michell Octob : 13 1631
Thomas Lee et Jenet Jackson 27

Richard^o ffoldes et Margret' Watson Novēb : 3
Johes Brigg et Ellena Hartley 8
Johes Oxenhard et Susana fairbanck 9
Barnard^o Hartley & Elizab : Hanson 20
Crofer^o Hartley et Ellena Hartley . . .
Georgi^o Houghton et Isabella Hartley 27

Cro : Mancknolls et Jaña Watson Jan : 27
Jacobus Emott et Dorithea Banister 29

Ja : Heape et Anna Boothe April 23 1632

Johes Accronley et Jenet Holgate Maij 3
Georgi^o Smith et Maria Tootill 3
Johes Hargreues et Janna Higgin 27

Martin Parker et Anna Hanson Junij 4
Willm^o Moore et Jeneta Birkett 11
Jacob^o Crooke et Maria Driver 26

Roſt^o Lee et Jeneta Baldwyn Julij 11
Johes Browne et Isabella Holgate 15
Johes Hanson et Dorithea Hartley 30
Johes Halstead et Margret' Mitchell eodē die

Eduard^o Hartley et Isabella Siluerwood Aug : 29

Eduard^o Shackleden et Ellena Emott Septēb : 3
Eduard^o Kippas et Ellena Wilson 12
Barnard^o Sutcliffe et Gracia Elliott 13

Johes Hartley et Jeneta Hartley Octob : 24
Henric^o Boothman et Anna Laiche 28

Johes Ingham et Isabella Standen Novēb : 6
Arthurus Higgin et Francisca Mitton 11

Josephus Blakey et Alicia ffoldes feb : 12
Johes Higgin & Isabella Hartley febr : 14
Jacob^o Bancroft et Maria Tayler 16
Johes Young et Maria Hartley feb : 17

Jo : Wilson et Margret Raustorne Maij 13 1633
Barnard^o Parker et Ellena Higgin 19 1633
Cro : Harrison et Anna Whittecar 19
Georgi^o Bentley et Dorithea Hartley 21

Jacob^e Emott et Elizab : Laicock Junij 17 1633
 Robt^e Hartley et Anna Breercliffe 19

Johes Soothill et Agnes Driver Julij 1
 Anthoni^e Dickson et Anna Soothill 3
 Egidi^e Parker et Janna Smith 9
 Johes Hartley et Elizab : Nowell 9
 Johes ffarrer et Ellena Banister 10
 Wiffrim^e Saltonstall et Elizab : Hartley 11
 Johes Mitton et Margret Hartley 16
 Johes Cotton et Agnes Davie 25

Johes Hartley et Elizab : Hargreues Septemb : 5
 Robt^e Parker et Janna Claiton Septēb : 18
 Johes Halstead et Isabella Parker 22
 Robt^e ffeelden et Alicia Ormrod 30
 Crofer^e Holgate et Elizab : Jackson 30

Johes Jackson et Agnes Hartley Octob : 9

Henric^e Hindle et Elizab : Gryme Novēb : 26
 Henric^e Robinson et Maria Blakey 28

Anthoni^e Allen et Anna Gudrick Jan : 14
 Barnard^e Houghton & Jeneta Baldwyn 29

Jo : Shaw et Isabella Spenser April 22 1634
 Wiffrim^e Bowker et Maria Blakey 30 1634

Henric^e Robinson et Anna Tillatson Maij 7
 Thomas Sutcliff et Isabella Ridihaugh 8
 Tho : Stanworth et Gracia Tillatson 10

Johes Cowgill et Maria Crosley Junij 4
 Johes Shackleton et Margret Ridihaugh 9
 Wiffrim^e Willan et Ellena Banister 29
 Bartholomew Browne et Isabella Nutter 30

Emeri^e Beardsworth et Maria Blakey Julij 7
 Thomas Banister et Jeneta Standen 22

Robt^e Mitchell et Maria Hargreues Aug : 18

Salomon Hartley et Anna Bridg Novēb : 9
 Richard^e Hargreues & Maria Knowles 30

Johes Scott et Maria Parkinson Jan : 15
 Thomas Bolton et Dorithea Hartley 15

Johns Emott et Ellena Shawe Martij 27 1634

Roger^o Hartley et Alicia Halstead April 28 1635
Wilm^o Hanson et Ellena Walton 29 1635

Hen : Blakey et Abigael fairbanke Maij 1
Johns Janell et Gracia Hartley Maij 25

Robt^o Garstang et Ana Coore Junij 9

Henric^o Boothman et Jana Lonsdale Julij 20

Robert^o Emott et Margreta Baldwyn Aug : 20

Rouland^o Wilie et Maria Shackletō Septēb : 6

Barnard^o Hartley & Derithea Bentley Octob : 20

Robt^o Huett & Sara Baldwyn Nouēb : 18

Jacob^o Hartley et Anna Hargreues 25

Richard^o Hargreues et Elizab : Hartley 26

Robtus Townley et Agneta Browne feb : 2

Lawren : Halsted et Jeneta Spencer feb : 28

Rogerus Hartley et Eliz : Howgate de Marsden June 13 1636

Edmundus Hargraves et Abigall Parker 29

Nich : Slater poch : de Thornton et Thomasin Bancroft de
Marsden Aug : 30

Roger Roberts et Maria Mancknowles October 4

James Smyth et Margret Procter Novemb^r 10

Henry^o Riley et Anna Cunliffe 27

Laurentius Turner et Anna Baldwin 29

James Bancroft et Alisona Howgate eodē die 29

Jacobus Emott et Elizabetha Caverley 30

Johānes Smyth et Elizabetha Hartley eodē die 30

Carolus Banister et Margareta Hargraves Jan : 17

Jacobus Riston et Gracia Helliwell 17

Gulihelm^o Sagar et Isabella Waddington 17

Henry^o Haworth et Jennet Roywalp febr : 5

Witt^o Wade et Isabella Hargraves 5

Jacobus Walton et Margaret Robinson de Monckroyd Maii 1 1637
 Johannes ffoster et Sara Robinson de Colne eodē die ... 1

Jacobus Parkinson et Margeria Smyth de Colne ... Junij 5
 Johannes Emott de Windwall et Maria Walton 6

Georgius Hargraves de Gisburne et Jana Mancknolls Aug: 7
 Johānes Tillatson et Martha Greenwood 17
 Symon Bulcocke et Isabella Charnleye 24
 Johannes Riddihalghe et Isabella Browne 24

Johannes Sothard et Anna Laicocke Sept: 21

Henric^o Elliott et Anna Whitakers Oct: 5
 Robertus Spencer et Isabella Varley 18
 Barnardus Heartley et Ellena Hargraves 19
 Barnardus Hartley et Hellena Hargraves 30

Rich: Jackson et Edena Ackronley Nov: 6
 Umphrid^o Hartley et Gracia Parkinson 13

Jacobus Higgin et Dorothea Parkinson Jan: 22

Henric^o Standworth et Jennetta Moore Apr: 8 1638
 Jacobus Hartley et Margaret Hartley 23
 Arthurus Watsonn et Elizabetha Ackronley 29

Johānes Baldwin et Margeria Whelewright Maij 22

Johānes Hartley et Eliza ffouldes Junij 18

Johānes Hartley et Alisona Hutchinson Aug: 2
 Gulihelm^o Ellis et Isabella Smyth 7

Gulihelm^o Hanson et Alicia Walker Sep: 9
 Robert^o Lewis et Elizabetha Slater 24

Johānes Midgkocke et Maria Clemitt Oct: 27

Laurentius Wilson et Eliza Townley Nov: 15
 Christopher^o Smyth et Ellena Parker 27

Jeremias Suttcliffe et Eliza Hartley febr: 7
 Robert^o Hartley et Alicia Wade 7
 Symond Bulcocke et Hellena Large 26

franciscus Parker et Isabella Wilson Apr: 24 1639

WEDDINGS.

155

Henric ^o Bolton et Anna Hartley	Maij	1	1639
Richardus Rigg et Maria Spencer		23	
Johannes West et Alicia Smyth	Junij	10	
James Hartley et Alicia Whittaker		11	
Christ : Trueman et Sybilla Waterhouse	Julij	9	
Chr : Bulcocke et Anna Higgin		10	
Johannes Hirst et Maria Halsteede	Aug :	1	
Robert ^o Whalley et Agnes Man		24	
Thomas Marshall et Eliza Roe		25	
Guff : Gurnar et Alicia Brayshawe	Sept :	30	
Johannes Hartley et Margeria Blakey	Oct :	3	
Umphridus Hartley et Jennett Marsh	Oct :	17	
Rich : Craven et Jennett Emott		24	
Egidius Dodgson et Alisona Johnson		28	
Jacob ^o Driver et Alisona Acronley	Nov : ult ^o		
Thomas Mynnes et Agnes ffairebancke	Ján :	26	
Johannes Shackleton et Agnes Morvell		23	
Christopherus Hartley et Lucia Salterstall		27	
Hen : Walton et Isabella Walton	Apr :	15	1640
Laurentius Robinson et Rosa Gill... ..	Junij	11	
Gull : Craven et Jennett Robinson eod ^e die		11	
Gull : Slater et Anna Shackleton	Aug :	24	
Johannes Blakey et Margaret Hargraves		25	
Thomas Emmott et Jana Waltonn		31	
Johannes Wigglesworth et Anna Wilson	Sep ^a	21	
Johannes Sugden et Elizabetha Walton		27	
Jacobus Smyth et Maria Laycocke	Nov :	5	
Robertus Burley et Isabell Rycroft		9	
Edmundus Whitaker et francisca Emott		12	
Gulihelmus Threlfall et Maria Hartley		17	
Gulihelmus Hargraves et Ellena Sutcliffe		23	
Johannes Hargraves et Gracia Robard		29	
Abraham ^o Greenwood et Margaret Smyth		30	
Michaell Lister et Jennett Smydies	Jan :	17	

Richardus Higgin et Anna Dickinson	Maij	3	1641
Jacobus Browne et Alicia Hargraves eoð die		3	
Johannes Emott et Maria Taylier eoð die		3	
Adamus Patefeild et Eliza Emott		6	
Henric ^o Acres et Anna Higgin eoð die		6	
Thomas Blenkinsope et Alicia Blakey		30	
Richard ^o Whiteheade et Anna Brigg		31	
Johannes Baldwin et Anna Charneley	Junij	21	
Anthoni ^o Clarke et Maria Tattersall eoð die		21	
Johannes Parkinson et Isabella Tattersall		24	
Johannes Dison et Alicia ffoarte		28	
Robert ^o Gervase et Alicia Croysdall eoð die		28	
Jacobus Wilson et Isabella Hartley	Julij	1	
Richardus Whiteheade et Gracia Ingham		11	
Jacobus Holgate et Elizabetha Thornton		15	
Johannes Blakey et Anna Helliwell	Aug:	9	
Henric ^o Bancroft et Margareta Ingham		24	
Johannes Boothman et Elizabetha Higgin		25	
Richard ^o Nutter de Pendle et Margaret Suttle		26	
Edwardus Slater et Jennett Hartley	Sept:	2	
Johannes Parker et Anna Tillatson		29	
Ch: Dickonson et Anna Parker		30	
Johannes Laycocke et Beatrix Smyth	Oct:	2	
Alexander Parker et Anna Hargraves	Nov:	4	
Jacobus foulds et Alicia foulds		28	
Laurenti ^o Ryley et Anna Hopkinson	febr:	1	
Georgius ffairebancke et Anna Holgate		2	
Johannes Hartley et Maria Hartley		3	
Jacob ^o Riddihalg et Anna Haycocke		10	
Gulihelm ^o Baldwin et Maria Hartley	Ap:	19	1642
Johannes Inckhornegill et Alicia Hargraves eoð die		19	
Johannes Blaykey et Maria Smyth	Maij	9	
Johannes Clayton et Brigett Rawcliffe		12	
Richard ^o Ellett et Jennett Reade		17	
Hen: Baldwin et Ellena Charneley		19	
Johannes Rawlin et Jennett Hindle		23	
Georgius Dixon et Anna Walton	Junij	22	
Hen: Holgate et Beatrix Tillatson		23	

WEDDINGS.

157

Robertus Sugden et Elizabetha Hartley Junij 26 1642
 Johannes Crosley et Margareta Chew 28
 Barnardus Robert et Jenett Walker eod' die 28

Richard^o Townley et Alicia Paslew Aug: 7
 Johannes Crosley and Anna Smyth 24

Johnes Greene et Jana Tompson March 6

Henricus Hartley et Isabela Hartley Maij 18 1643

Robertus Hirst et Gracia Wilson June 15

Jacobus ffauster et Christiana Othord Septemb' 25

Jacobus Hudson et Jana Huit Octob' 24

Jacobus foulds et Maria Blakey Novemb' 13

Gulielm: Windle et Jennet Higgin february 15

Jeoffer: Hartley et Gracia Hartley 27

Rob^t Deane et Isabela Spenser October 3 1644

Laurentius Emott et Anna Wilson 16

Gulielm: Rishton et Jennet Watson Novemb' 17

Allan Emotson et Margaret Lassy 24

Johnes Jackson et Rosamond Robinson 25

Johnes ffaust' et Isabel Blakey Decemb' 8

Jana Casson et Richardus Broxop January 13

Johnes Greenwood et Marger: Greenwood 27

Nicolas Driver et Maria Wilkinson february 6

Burials.**SEPULT' APRILI 1599.**

Alice Hartley de Laund sepult' erat April die 2
 James Dryver 6
 John Wilson de Normandhill die 10
 Elizabeth Hargreaves fil' Robti de Barraford 15
 Ellyne Ridihaughe de M'sden 17
 Jenet Dryver 24

SEPULT' MAIO 1599.

John Hanson fil' Johis sepult' Maij 12
 John Sladen 22
 Houmfraye Hartley sepult' Maij 30

SEPULT' JUNIO.

John Dilworthe sepult' 8
 Lawrence Blakey sepult' 21
 Janne Lanshawe sepult' 31

JULIO SEPULT' 1599.

Agnes Robinson vxor Croferi sepult' Julij 19
 Edwardus Dobson fil' Edwardi 28

AUGUSTO SEPULT'.

Jenet Walker fil' Wifmi die primo
 Alicia Haughton sepult' 19
 Elizabeth Mancknolls fil' Henrici 21
 Wifm Toppan de Colne August 23

SEPTEMB: SEPULT'.

Robert Hanson als Kighley Septemb: 10
 Thomas Rydinge sepult' 12
 Rosamond Hargreaves de Whitefeeld 13
 Wifm^e Rydinge sepult' 15
 Jenet Swayne vxor Jacobi sepult' 25
 Jenet Dryver 26

OCTOB: SEPULT'.

Vxor Johis Keye sepult' Octob: 17
 James Emott de Emott Lane 28

NOVEMB: SEPULT' 1599.

Vxor Henrici Wadesworthe sepult' Novemb: 3
 Jenet Robinson fil' Barnerdi 18
 Margaret Shackleden vxor Jacobi sepult' 23

DECEMB: SEPULT' 1599.

John Ridiaughe de Marsden sepult' erat Decemb: 13
 Margret Shawe fil' Henrici de Blacowe 14
 Katherine de Parkhill sepult' 30
 Vxor Rogeri Preston eodem die

JANUARIO SEPULT'.

Vxor Henrici Baldwyne de Grenefeeld Jan: 6
 Sara Keye eodem die
 Alexander Hartley de Adm'gill Jan: 13
 George Whitecar 21
 Vxor Rob'ti Sharpe sepult' Jan: 22
 Lawrence Shawe sepultus eodem die

FFEBRUARIO SEPULT' 1599.

Katherine Hartley vidua sepult' erat ffebruarij die 4
 Margret Dryver sepult' erat feb: 27

MARTIO SEPULT' 1599.

Robert Hartley de Colne sepultus erat Martij 5
 Jenet Watson fil' Croferi 26
 Wiffm Emott de Wycoler sepultus erat Martij 27
 Isabell Hartley de Trawden Martij 28
 Jenet fil' Hen: Mitton de ffolridge sepult' Martij 29
 John fil' Tho: Walton de ffolridge 30

APRILI SEPULT' 1600.

John Styringe sepult' Aprilis 5 1600
 Millisantt Blakey sepult' in templo April 21
 Vxor Johis Husband de M'sden April 29

MAIO 1600.

Sara Marsden sepult' est in templo Maij 19
 Agnes vxor Rogeri Preston Maij 21
 Robert Roydes de Edge Maij 23
 Infans Johis Hargreaves de Baraford in templo Maij 24
 Barnard Hartley de Wycoler sepult' Maij 26

Vxor Ja: Robinson de Monckroid Junij 24

Maria vxor Law: Ambler Clerici in tēplo Julij 5
 Hen: Baldwyne de Greenefeeld Julij 7
 Anne Blakey fil' Symonis Blakey gen'osi in tēplo 15

Vxor Ja : Hartley de trawden 29 1600

Barnard Parker in tēplo Julij 30

George Dobson in templo Julij 31

Vxor Roſti Kitchine ſepult' eſt Auguſti die 3^o 1600

Vxor Hen : Turner Aug : 5

Infans Nicholai fſouldes Septemb : 6

Infans Croferi Hartley de Wynewall eodem die

Vxor Riči Ricrofte Septemb : 7

Vxor Croferi Mancknolls in tēplo Septemb : 10

Hen : Acrinley de ffolridge 21

Vxor Tho : Heape Septemb : 24

Charitie Brodley Septemb : 30

James Acrinley Octob : 17 1600

Wittm Whitead ſepult' erat Octob : 21

Elizab : Michell Octob : 28

Elizab : Lee in templo Octob : 29

Elyne Acrinley ſepult' erat Novemb : 1 1600

Robert Hargreaves de M'sden Novemb : 6

John Kippas in templo Novemb : 16

Janne Habergham in tēplo Novemb : 27

Marie Eagland eodē die

Barnard Hartley de Blacowe in tēplo Novemb : 30

Elizab : Varley ſepult' erat Decemb : 4 1600

Anne Habergham de ffolridghalle in templo Decemb : 5

Jenet Higgine Decemb : 11

Vxor Johis Hartley de Adm'gill en tēplo Decemb : 22

Vxor Wittmi Swayne de M'sden Decemb : 23

Poore Gleadhill ſepult' erat Decemb : 28

Janne Bulcocke Decemb : 29

Alexander Kipas ſepult' erat Januarij 8 1600

Vxor Nicholai Mitchell de Colne Jan : 26

Vxor Hen : Mitton de ffolridge ffeb : 7

Isabell Robert ſepult' erat ffeb : 9

Infans Johis ffeelden ſepult' ffeb : 17

Wittm^o fil' Jo : Tillatsone ſepultus erat ffeb : 20

Richard Cooke Martij 7

Infans Johis Smythe de Laund Martij 9

Edward Hartley de Trawden ſepult' erat Martij 24

Agnes vxor Riči Kighley Martij 30

Infans Johis Walker als Cumberland Aprilt 2 Año 1601
 Jeneta vxor Alexandri Midopp Aprilt 6
 Galfridus Hartley de Trawden Aprilt 24
 Jones Pighells de ffolridge sepult' erat April 26 1601

Jenett Higginne de M'sden sepult' erat Maij primo 1601
 Vxor Thomæ Lee sepult' erat Maij 23 Año Dñi 1601
 Jane Midlebroke Maij 24
 Infans Abrahami Greenwood Maij 27

Infans Martini Diconson sepult' erat Junij 9
 Jones Stevenson de folridge Junij 16
 Jones Rishton Junij 24
 Jenett ffoldes de Trawden Junij 26

Elizabetha Smythe de Emotlayne sepult' erat Julij 18
 Vxor Croferi Baldwyne de Withead Julij 20
 Ja : Haughton Julij 21
 Ja : Michell de Colne sepult' Julij 24
 Jenet fil' Petri Hartley Julij 29

Anne fil' Roßti Sawley Augusti 9
 Mary vxor Ja : Acringley Augusti 21
 John Higginne sepult' erat Augusti 30 Año 1601

Vxor Johis ffeelden Septemb : 6
 Jenet Sunderland eodem die
 Vxor Lawrentij Lee de Catlawe Septemb : 19
 Elena Boucocke de Blacowe Septemb : 22
 Robert Parker eodem die
 Witm^e Smythe de Catlawe sepult' erat Septemb : 23 1601

Jacob^e Smythe de Wycooler Octob : 28

Roßt^e ffoldes de Lee Novemb : 27

Vxor Henrici Willisie Decemb : 3
 Roßt^e Marsden de Colne Decemb : 8
 Vxor Michaelis Greenwood 12
 Elizabetha Higginne als Bucke de Grindlestonehirst 21
 Elena Emott de Colne Decemb : 31

Agnes Holgate sepult' erat Jan : die 13^o 1601
 Margret fil' Johis Pighells Jan : 17

Vxor Croferi Robinson de Wynwall feeb : 16
 Vxor Johis Robert de Pasture eodē die
 Hen : Holgate de ffolrige feeb : 22

Vxor Georgij Acringley Martij 5 1601
 Elizab : fil' Nicholai ffoldes eodem die
 Nicholas Marsden sepult' erat Martij 10 1601
 Anne Boothman Martij 12
 Vxor Thomæ Whitleye sepult' Martij 17
 Robert^o Banister de Marsden sepult' erat Martij 18
 Margareta fil' Thomæ Lee sepult' Martij 30 1602

Vxor Johis Huett de Colne Aprii 3
 Vxor Wittmi Hartley de Carr 7
 Eward Shepheard de Colne 8
 Wittm^o Hanson de ffolridg sepult' Aprii 10
 Agnes Bridge de Colne sepult' Aprii 11
 Vxor Roßti Emott de Edge 14
 Ja : fil' Jo : Pighills sepult' erat Aprii 16
 Richard^o Kaye de Wynwall 21 1602
 Janna Mancknolls de Whorlawe vidua 23
 Lawrenti^o Shawe de Colne 24
 Tho : fil' Jo : Pollard de folridge 27

Isabella fil' Jo : Higgine de M'sden Maij 6
 Isabella Dobson sepult' Maij 13
 Isaacke Lee de Colne eodē die
 Jo : Wadesworth de folridg Maij 14
 Infans Johis Hartley sepult' Maij 15
 Isabella Bynnes sepult' Maij 19
 Jenet fil' Jacobi Braye eodem die
 Ja : fil' illegit' Eduardi Hartley 30

Elizab : Browne de Colne Junij 4
 Alice Higgine sepult' Junij 5
 Elizab : fil' Jo : Hartley de Whitsicke 8
 Infans Edmondi Higgine Junij 9
 Johes Smyth de Edge sepult' Junij 13
 Isabella fil' Stephani Morvell Junij 27

Law : fil' Law : Robinson de Monckroid Julij 6
 Henric^o fil' Hen : Walton sepult' Julij 11 1602
 Infans Rogeri Robert de Wynwall Julij 16
 Roßt^o fil' Wittmi Crosley de Colne sepult' 23

Infans Martini Holgate Augesti die 1
 Alicia Robinson vidua August : 4
 Sara fil' Ja : Gibsoni (*sic*) sepult' August : 13
 Margreta vx' Jo : Smuth Aug : 17

Anna Cartmell Sepult' erat Septemb : 18
 Henric^o Shawe de Langroid Septemb : 20

Henricus Banister de pkhill Octob : 11 1602
 Thomas Colledge sepult' Octob : 13
 Ja : Emott de Emotlayne 14
 Infans Egidij Parker Octob : 20
 Elizab : fil' Symonis Blakey 21

Law : Marsden sepult' Novemb : 7
 Lawrenti^o Shutleworth eodē die
 James Cooke de folridge Novemb : 23
 Vx' Johis Haughton 25
 Infans Wittmi Lee de Catlowe eodē die
 Jenet et Aña Parker Novemb : 29

Elena Marsden de Heirshouse Decēb : 18
 Elena Mancknols de Townhouse 28

Aña fil' Law : Shawe de Colne Jan : 11
 Isabella Gill de Marsden Jan : 13
 Vxor Jo : Hartley de Blacowe Jan : 15
 Grace Midgesley de Hilhouse eodē die
 Vxor Johis Hargreaves de Hill Jan : 18

Johes Pighells de Mosse ffebruarij 2
 Elizab : Driver vid' de Pasture 6
 Jenet Hartley de Bradley 8
 Raphe Dancer de Colne ffeb : 12
 Jeneta Steenson de folridge 15
 Lawrenti^o Whitwham de Bradley 17
 Elizab : Chewes de Baraford ffeb : 24

Elena Kepas de Bradley Martij 3
 Vxor Thomæ Shawe de Colne sepult' Martij 11
 Vxor Roſti Hargreaves de Bent 18
 Vxor Croferi Smythe de folridge M'tij 25
 James Robinson de Baraford 28 1603
 Jenet Mancknolls Martij 31

Gracia fil' Henrici Shawe April 22
 Crofer fil' Jacobi Robinson de Bar' 23
 Isabell Carye de Colne sepult' April 24

Margreta Blakeye de Colne vidua Maij 2
 Jeneta fil' Richardi Heleye de Bingley 19
 Rič^o fil' Johis Kepas sepult' Maij 29 1603

Henric^o Hartley de Bradley Junij 4
 Barnard^o Blakey de Blakey gent' sepult' Junij 7
 Elizabetha fil' Wittmi Crosley sepult' 13

Johnes ffoldes de Colne sepult' 14 1603
 Elizab : Birtwhisle, et Jo : Walton infans 21
 Richard^o fil' Anthonij Pate Junij 24
 Alice Smythe de M'sden vidua 28

Robert^o Dilworthe de Colne Julij 1
 Vxor Richardi Wilkinson de Colne Julij 3
 Elena Butler de Colne sepult' Julij 13
 Lawrenti^o Laiche sepult' Julij 19
 Alicia Smythe de Wycoler vid' 23
 Mathe^o Lee de Colne Julij 29

Vxor Witlmi Hanson Augusti 18

Edward^o Claiton de Colne Septemb : 19
 Edmond Eltoftes Septemb : 30

Vxor Henrici Swayne de Edg Novemb : 10
 Richardus Lawson de Baraford 22
 Vxor Witlmi Holgate de folrige 27

Jacobus Steenson de folrige Decemb : 5
 Vxor Johis Houghton de folrige eodē die
 Alicia fil' C^oferi Holgate Decemb : 8
 Infans Marmaduci Knowles eodē die
 James Blakey de Emot layne 10
 Vxor Witlmi Wilcocke Decemb : 13
 Vxor Richardi Walshawe 18
 Josephus Blakey de Colne 28

Johnes Hartley de Wanlesse Januarij 4
 Vxor Johis Emott de Shawhead 7
 Isabella Wharton Jan : 12
 Elizabetha Swayne de Edge 17
 Marye Lambert gentlewoman 18
 Marye Earnshaye Jan : 20
 Alice Holden vidua Jan : 25 1603
 Margret Rumphett eodē die

Jacob^o Robinson de Colne ffeb : 17
 Elizabetha Isherwood de flaightmore 24
 Robert^o fil' Jacobi Smythe 28

Vxor Nicholai Michell Martij 6
 Richard^o Bulcocke Martij 7
 Jacob^o fil' Richardi Hargreaves 7

Richard^o fearnsid de Gisborne 8 1603
Johannes Huett de Colne Mart : 14

Infans Parcivalli Tirrye April 7 1604
Edvard^o Blakey de Blakey hall 9 Añõ 1604
Infans Croferi Aspden 12
Robertus Graye sepult^o April 16
Johes Whithead de Marsden 22

Anna Scolfeld de Mersden Maij 1
Johanes Hanson sepult^o Maij 16
Arthur^o Watson de Shawhead 30

Margreta Hargreaves Junij 10

Nicholas Parker sepult^o Julij 4
Henric^o Hartley de Trawden Julij 7
Vxor Johis Baldwyne 9
Johes Hergreaves de Monckroid 23
Robert^o Sharpe sepult^o Julij 24
Barnard^o fil' Lionelis Blakey 26

Richard^o Kighley Augusti die 7
Robertus Dowson de Kirkbie sepult' 26

Vx' Galfridi Driver Septemb : 11
Robert^o fil' Ro : Rishton 18
Vx' Johis ffolde de Colne Septemb : 26
Margreta Hartley de Adm'gill 29

Vx' Rogeri Hartley de Wynwall Octob : 3

George Graye sepult^o Novemb : 18
Robertus Huett 26

Edmond^o Holgate de folridge Januarij 4
Richard^o Creighton 9

Nicholaus Hargreaves de Whitfeeld Martij 4
Richard^o fil' Isaaci Greenhaugh Martij 6
Alicia Holte de Edge Martij 18 1604
Johes Hartley de Wycoler eodem die
Vx' Johis Hartley aboue Colne 19
Crofer^o Hartley de Baraford Martij 30 1605

Thomas Rishworth de Stanroid gent April 14
Alice Baldwyne 16 1605

Roger Robert de Wynwall sepult' April 25 1605
 Jöh'es fil' Wiſſmi Saltonstall 27

Ellena fil' Lionelis Blakey Maij 2 1605
 Infans Adami Crosley de Heptōstall 4
 Jo: fil' Riči Hartley de Bar: Maij 18
 Jeffray Hartley de Wycoler sepult' 25
 Vx' Wiſſmi Lee 28
 Crofer Hartley de Wicoler 30

Jacob^o fil' Wiſſmi Lee Junij 2
 Vxor Rogeri Garner 8
 Jöh'es Claiton de Colne 10
 Wiſſm^o fil' Wiſſmi Hanson 13
 Isabella Judson eodē die
 Jeneta vx' Rogeri Hartley de Wycol' 14
 Jöh'es Nutter de Marsdē Junij 16
 Jana Ridihaugh Junij 17

Wiſſm^o Lee de Catlawe Julij 19

Infans Henrici Bancroft: Infans francisci Anderson: Infans
 Edwardi Thisleworth: et Infans Henrici Holgate sepulti
 erant Augusti die 30

Infans illegit' Stephani Hargreaves Septemb: 1
 Wiſſm^o Atkinson sepult' Septemb: 4
 Infans illegit' francisci Mane et Jenetæ Earnshawe sepult'
 Septemb: 12
 Ja: Smythe de Edge 26
 Ro: Mancknolls aī's Whitwham 30

Vx' Croferi Robinson Novemb: 8
 Jaña Morvell de Colne 13
 Robert^o Baldwyne de Marsden 21
 Jöh'es ffoscroft Novemb: 26

Ja: fil' Henrici Hartley Decemb: 8

Vx' Georgij Blakey sepult' Januarij 8
 Jacobus Hartley de Wycoler 13
 Alicia fil' Galfridi Shackleden 17
 Isabella Michell de Watersid 27
 Vx' Law: Hartley de Laund 30

Margreta Higgine de Colne ffeb: 8
 Vx' Jöh'is Hartley de Trawden 9
 Alicia ffoldes de Wicoler eodē die

Jeneta Emott de Emotlayne 10 1605
 Jôhes Chewe de Colne ffebruarij 13
 Vx' Witlmi Browne eodē die
 Galfridus Ricroft eodē die
 Vx' Henrici Robert de Wynwall 16
 Vx' Nicholai Robinson 17
 Henric^o Turnley 21
 Alicia fil' Riči Baldwyn 24

Alicia ffoster de Colne Martij 1
 Jana Mancknolls de ffolridg 5
 Alicia Emott de Emotlayne 6
 Vx' Lawrentij Smyth de Pasture 17
 Michael Stansfeld de Colne 22
 Jeneta Barcrofte 23
 Vxor Jôhis Lee de Watersid 31

Robertus Blakey junior April 4 1606
 Vxor Jacobi Davie 7
 Vx' Jôhis Hargreaves de Monckroid 8
 Vx' Caroli Townley de folridg hall 11
 Infans Stephani Hargreaves eodē die
 Elena Sager de Catlaw 20
 Crofer^o Boothman de Wynwall eodē die

Jôhes Hartley de Wynwall Maij 2
 Thomas fil' Georgij Acringley 13
 Jôhes Hargreaves de Whitfeld 19
 Henry Swayne de Edg 28

Crofer^o Ridihaugh de Southfeld Junij 12

Jôhes Ridihaughe de M'sden Julij 1
 Infans Jôhis Hartley aboue Colne eodē die
 Robertus Haworth infans Julij 2
 Croferus Watson de Trawden 29

Richard^o Ashe infans Augusti 6
 Vxor Jôhis Baldwyn de Colne et infans ei^o 15
 Infans Jôhis Richardsoni (*sic*) 22
 Anna Dilworthe de Marsdē 23
 Crofer^o Smythe de folridg August : 31

Jacobus fil' Isaaci Greenhaugh Septemb : 5
 Infans illegit' Riči Whithead 6

Henric^o Whitecar de M'sden Octob : 1

Vxor Witlmi Hartley de Trawden Novemb : 3 1606.

Vx' Witlmi Holgate de M'sden 6

Johnes fil' Nicholai Driver 16

Johnes Walton de Barkerhouse eodē die

Johnes Parkinson de Colne Decemb : 7

Anna Ricroft de M'sden vidua eodē die

Robert^p Marshe sepult' Decemb : 11

Jana vxor Walteri ffoard 13

Lawrenti^p Kitchin eodē die

Letice Cartmell sepult' Decemb : 27

Isabella Mearing Januarij 2

Johnes Parkinson de Carr Jan : 3

Elizab : Hartley de Bradley vidua 16

Vxor Jacobi Hartley de Trawden 17

Vx' Riči Wormwall de M'sden 18

Witl^m^p ffay de Marsden 23 1606

Vxor Henrici Marsden 30

Vx' Eduardi Crosley de M'sden feb : 14

Vx' Ja : Hartley de Trawdē et infans ei^p 14

Vx' Abrahami Greenwood Martij 11

Infans Jacobi Hartley de Colne eodē die

Tho : Banister de Barofo^d infans 15

Vx' Laurentij Broxup eodē die

Henric^p Robinson de Bar : 18

Infans Riči Baitman de Sorbie 19

Gratia Stanworth Martij 31 1607

Vx' Witlmi Emot de Shayhead vid' April 10

Barnard^p Walton de M'sden 27

Johnes fil' Jo : Shutleworth 30

Gratia fil' Ja : Hartley de Trawden Maij 1

Johnes fil' Roſti Bicham 5

Johnes fil' Eduardi Crosley Maij 6

Isabella Ingeham de Blacow 18

Infans Jacobi Robinson de Monckroid 22

Henric^p Clayton de Colne iunior 29

Maria fil' Tho : Tatersall 30

Richard^p Hoult de Trawden Junij 12

Vxor Barnardi Hartley de Clough 18

Robertus Higgine de M'sden 20

Henric^p Ingham de Edg 30

Wilfrid^o Banister generos^o Julij 5 1607
 Margreta Emott de Emotlayne eodē die
 Nichola^o fil' Nicholai Dryver 6
 Alicia fil' Johis Smyth de folridg 10
 Johes Husband de Colne 11
 Jeneta fil' Omphridi Hartley 12
 Isabella Jackson vid' 24

Jeneta Whitecar de Kirkclough Aug: 11
 Infans Henrici Blakey et Dorithæ Malham 17
 Richardus foulds de Colne 18

Vx' Eduardi Showsmith Septemb: 12
 Alicia Emott de Emotlayne 13

Milo Smythes de Baraford Octob: 6
 Elizabetha Walton de M'sden vid' 15
 Croferus Parker de Baraford 20
 Infans illegit' Riçi Lawe et Isabellæ Hartley 30

Laurenti^o Ridihaugh et Mary Holgate Novemb: 9
 Alicia fil' Riçi Cooke Novemb: 11
 Witmus Judsone sepult' Novemb: 18
 Isabella Bollard de Colne 23
 Vx' Johis Higgine de M'sden, et Susana Robert 25
 Agnes Baldwyne de Withead vid' 29

Laurentius Boothman de Colne Decemb: 6
 Vxor Roberti Rishton de M'sden 7

Vx' Johis Hartley de Watersid Januarij 2
 Vx' Jacobi Stansfeld de Colne eodē die
 Alicia Baldwyn de M'sden vid' et vx' Ro: Midop 3
 Jeneta Claiton de Colne vid' 5
 Johes Elingthrop de Colne 8
 Abrahamus Eastwood de Marsden 10
 Isabella vx' Samuelis Hirste sepult' 13
 Jacobus Hanson de Emott Januarij 14
 Anthonius Whithead eodem die
 Andreas Ramffet de Ridiford 15
 Vx' Johānis Wormewall 22
 Rogerus fil' Johis Hartley de Trawden 24
 Vxor Johis Claiton de ffolrige 28

Infans Ja: Shackleden de Blacow ffeb: 4
 Henricus fil' Rogeri Baldwyn 14
 Vx' Jacobi Robinson de Baraford 17
 Ja: fil' illegit' Stephani Hargreaues 24

Vx' Riçi Emot de Shayhead, et Martyn Holgate Martij 2 1607
 Vx' Roberti Hargreues de M'sden Martij 18
 Vxor Johis Ducworth de Lyneroid 21
 Johes Holgate de Marsden 23
 Margreta Waringe sepult' Martij 24
 Crofer^o fil' Nicolai Smyth 28 1608
 Abraham^o Shackleden eodē die
 Infans Edmondi Crooke de M'sden 28
 Maria fil' Johis Higgine 30

Jo : fil' Hen : Driver April 3 et Wittm^o fil' eiusdem 23
 Barnardus Parker de Alkincotes April 24
 Thomas Acringley de Acringley 25
 Vx' Abrahami Jackson 27
 Infans Nicholai Robinson de folridge 28

Ellena Hirat de Blacow Maij 4
 Infans Jacobi Acringley 5
 Agnes fil' Johis Smyth de folridge 31

Richardus Hartley de Wicoler Junij 4
 Thomas Barcroft de folridg Junij 5
 Alicia Pighells vid' 10
 Johes Rigg et infans Johis Chew de Colne 17
 Elizabetha Wouller vid' 24
 Agnes Kighley de edg singlewoman 26

Anna fil' Nicholai ffoldes sepult' Julij 4
 Alexander Midop, et infans Anthonij Pate eodem die
 Johes ffairbancke sepult' Julij 26 1608
 Richardus Dilworth et Infans Robti Walton 29

Jacobus Jannell sepult' August : 7
 Anthonius Aspden de Marsden 23
 Jacobus Dryver de Pendle August : 27

Johes Hargreaues de Marsden Septemb : 7
 Jacobus Hartley de Trawden eodem die
 Janna Kaye de Wanles 27

Johes Robinson de stonedg sepult' Octob : 4
 Thomas fil' Thomæ Walton 9
 Johannes Pollard de folridg 10
 Infans Henrici Boothman de Colne 19
 Elizabetha Midgescocke vid' 20
 Jenneta Ingham de Colne 25

BURIALS.

171

Infans illegit' Tho: Browne de Colne Novemb: 1 1608
Wittm^o Ingham de edg 4
Josephus fil' Wittmi Steeuenson 9
Jeneta Michell de Colne 20
Rogerus Hartley de Trawden senior 21
Vxor Wittmi Smyth de folridg 26
Isabella Watson de Colne vid' 28

Jo: Huster, et infans Petri Morvell Decemb: 5
Gracia Hartley de Trawden 10
Infans Thomæ Smyth de Kildweek 11
Jeneta Hargreaues de folridg 18
Wittm^o Walton de M'sden 28
Vx' Jacobi Parker de edg 29

Jeneta fil' Croferi Hartley de Wicoler Jan: 1
Georgius Wyld de Edg 20
Richardus Elliott de Carribridg 22
Wittm^o Huett de Colne 29

Rob: Ellis, et Isabell Bicham infantes ffeb: 5
Laurenti^o Browne de Baraford 6
Arthurus Dison de Colne 8
Jacobus Swayne de southfeld 18
Leticea vxor Stephani Morvell 24

Vxor Johanis Hanson Martij 2 1608
Alicea fil' Wittmi Michell 10
Isabella Hartley de Trawden 11
Vxor Georgij Morvell 20
Infans Jacobi Wilson de Marsden 21 1608

Vxor Roberti Dilworth sepult' April 10 1609
Vxor Jacobi Swayne de Withead 25
Laurenti^o fil' Johis Habbergham 29

Thomas Tillatson iunior Maij 9
Anna Sigesweeke 17
Jeneta fil' Roßti Hargreaues 27
Agnes Butterfeld et infans Simonis Bulcocke 31

Wittmus Smythe de folridg Junij 13
Henric^o Swayne de Edge 24

Vx' Johānis Walton de Gibhill Julij 12
Alicea fil' Johis Browne de Colne 28
Bartholome^o Blakey de Acringley 30

Jeneta Hargreaues de Barraford vid' Aug: 8 1609

Gracia Hartley de Wynwall 14

Agnes Baldwyne de Colne 15

Vxor Johanis Brercliff 19

Vxor Roberti Blakey de Colne August: 27

Vx' Jacobi Walton de Shawhead Septemb: 9.

Elizab: Hargreaues de Watermeetinges 12

Margreta Hullock 24

Henricus Walton de greathey Octob: 4

Barnard^o Hartley de Blacow 19

Alicia fil' Jo: Hartley de Laüd; et infans Riçi Whithead 21

Lawrencius Boothman de M'sden Novemb: 1

Vxor Rogeri Hartley de Trawden 5

Crofer^o Watson, et infans Ja: Hartley de Salt'forth 15

Anna Wormwall de Greenefeeld Decemb: 2

Lawrentius Hargreaues de Baraford 6

Johannes Baldwyn de Withead iunior 15

Robertus Hartley de Emott 30

Infans Wiffmi Emott de Colne 31

Alicia Waterhouse de Colne Januarij 12

Vxor Rogeri Smyth de folridg 16

Vxor Richardi ffenton de Colne 26

Lawrenti^o Smyth de Pendle eodem die

Croferus Robinson de shayhead 27

Vxor Jacobi Willisie de M'sden 29

Isabella Higgin de M'sden vid' february 5

Jchannes Elliott de Colne 6

Vxor Hen: Brigg; et infans illegit' Ja: Browne 7

Vx' Riçi Baldwyne Ludimāgri eodem die

Infans illegit' Janæ Townley et Hen: Walton vt asserit' eodē die

Infans Nicholai Hargreaues 10

Wiffm^o Houltt de Colne 16

Vxor Hen: Ricroft, et infans Roßti Hartley de M'sdē 24

Infans Johis Hargreaues de Baraford 27

Infans illegit' Johis Hartley de Watersid 28

Wiffm^o Smith de folridg Martij 1 1609

Vxor Eduardi Spenser eodē die

Isabella Whithead de Marsden vid' 2

Barnard^o fil' Rogeri Hartley de Wicoler 3

Vxor Johis Ingham de Baraford 11

Infans Wiffmi Hanson, et infans Thomæ Smithe 22

Nicholas Baldwyn de greenfeld ludimāgr 25 1610
 Petr^o Hartley de trawdē, et infans Hen: Ricroft 27

Vxor Johis Smythson April 3 1610
 Rogerus Hartley de Wynewall 15
 Jacobus Paley de Colne 21
 Robertus Healey de Marsden eodem die
 Georgius Oldfeld de Baraford 22
 Vxor Johānis Shearburne 29
 Sara fil' illegit' Martini Thomas de Hallifax 30

Jacobus Watson de Barnsid Maij 1
 Infans Johis Michell de Colne 4
 Nicholas ffoldes de Colne 19
 Jeneta fil' Roberti Emott de Wynwall 21
 Vxor Jacobi Tatersall 25
 Vxor Henrici Barcroft generosi eodē die
 Vxor Roſti Banister de Parkhill gen'osi 29

Vxor Rogeri Hartley de Colne Junij 2
 Vxor Abrahami Wadesworthe 3
 Henric^o Holgate de folrig 14
 Infans illegit' Annæ Whithead 21
 Vx' Ja: Baldwyn de Knottes et infans Petri Morvell 30

Margreta Hartley de trawden vid' Julij 8
 Infans Nicholai ffoldes de Colne 10
 Infans Petri Morvell 14
 Johes Walton de Baraford 17

Ellena fil' Richardi Baldwyn de Withead Septēb: 8
 Henric^o Bancroft de Trawden Septemb: 19
 Infans Alexandri Laich 20
 Infans illegit' Jacobi Hartley de trawden 21

Vxor Thomæ Emott de Layne Octob: 14
 Vxor Henrici Robinson de Shayhead 28
 Thomas Baxter de Emotlaynehead 29

Georgius Holgate iunior Novemb: 1
 Johannes Hartley de Chamber 22
 Henric^o Robinson de Shawhead 27

Thomas Emott de Emotlayne Decēb: 6
 Jacobus ffenton eodem die
 Vxor Roberti Acringley de Wicoler 8
 Alicia Hartley de trawden 11
 Alicia Hartley fil' Petri de Wicol' eodē die

Johes Judson de Blakey Januarij 2 1610

Wittm^p Tindall 7

Isabella fil' Thomæ Tillatson 16

Johānes Swayne de Ridymore 30

Jeneta Ridihaugh de M'sden vid' ffeb : 4

Vxor Jacobi Driver ffeb : 8

Anna fil' Bartholomei Diconson 13

Anna fil' Johis Elliott 21

Henric^p Claiton de Colne 25

Isabella Smithe de Marsden ffeb : 26

Robertus Hartley de trawden eodē die

Jacobus Ridihaugh de Marsden Martij 10

Vx' Isaaci Greenhaugh de eadē eodē die

Janna Walton de M'sden vid' 16

Dorthea ffoster de shawhead Martij 28 1611

Croferus Higgin de Baraford 31

Lucea Ridihaugh de Marsden Aprii 13

Ellena Emott de shawhead 21

Maria Casson vid' et infans illeg' Jo : Read eodē die

Vxor Wittmi Robert de M'sden 28

Infans Johis Swayne de Blakey Maij 5

Vxor Henrici Baldwyn de folridg 11

Riç^p Windle de Wicoler 22

Jacobus Jannell et infans illeg' Edm : Cartmell 24

Anna fil' Jacobi Davie 28

Elizabetha fil' Riçi Shackleden Junij 6

Johes Soothill de ffolridg 27

Infans illeg' Ja : Hartley de trawden Aug : 22

Infans illegit' Ja : Hartley de Wicoler Septemb : 13

Jacobus Baldwyne de Marsden 24

Infans Roberti Hall, et alter Jo : Michell de Colne 25

Vxor Rowlandi Burgesse Octob : 3

Jacobus Baldwyn de Withead 10

Wittm^p Gryme de Preestfeeld 15

Johes Michell de Colne iunior 19

Infans illeg' Robti Townley de Carr 20

Infans Ja : Smith, et Alicia Emott de Wynwall 23

Vxor Henrici Baldwyn de Knottes 24

Anna vx' Henrici Townley de Carr 25

Elizabetha fil' Rogeri Hartley de Colne Novemb : 3 1611
 Joñes Ricroft de Marsden 10
 Infans Hen : Hargreaues de Hill, et alter Rog : Hartley de trawdē 18
 Vxor Jo : List' vid' et infans Marmaduci Knowles 23
 Vxor Henrici Hartley de folridg 26

Adamus Aulderson de Admergill Decemb : 12
 Vxor Law : Laich et infans Ja : Hartley de Seedhill 24
 Elizabetha Whitley de Blacow 28
 Nicholas Smithe de Bradley 31

Maria Baldwyn de Withead Januarij 8
 Infans Rob : Hall et alter Rob : Acringley 24

Alicia fil' Johānis Elliott ffebruarij 7
 Georgius Tillatson de Colne 9
 Richard^o Hartley de Langroid ffebr : 13
 Thomas Procter de Maledaile 28
 Margreta Michell, et Elizab : fargie 29

Ellena Hartley de folridg vid' Martij 3
 Isabella et Maria fil' Jacobi Prockter 11
 Elizabetha Ricroft de Shayhead eodem die
 Joñes Smithe de Lee sepult' Martij 19
 Joñes Emott de Shayhead, Et Infans Jo : Robinson 21
 Infans illeg' Joñes Parker de edg 24
 Joñes fil' Law : Ingham de edg Martij 27 1612

Jana fil' Wittmi Crosley de Colne Aprif 4
 Vxor Law : Higgine de Southfeld 8
 Infans Michaelis Robert, et alter Edm : Ingle 9
 Richard^o Hunt de Marsden 10
 Alicia Parker de Blacow vid' 16
 Anna Acringley de folridg 19
 Jacobus Hartley de Langroid 21

Jeneta fil' Thomæ Tillatson Maij 3 1612

Vxor Joñis Banister de Colne Junij 1
 Isabella Smith et Joñes Ricrofte 3
 Georgius foulds de M'sden Junij 5
 Isabella Nowell de Colne 14
 Vxor Joñis Ruston de Colne 16
 Vxor Joñis Hartley de Blacow 19
 Jeneta Catlaw de folridg 21
 Janna Banister de Seedhill vid' 24
 Vxor Hen : Boothman, et infans Rogeri Cartmell 26
 Agnes fil' illeg' Roñti Holden 28

Jeneta fil' Ja : Hartley de trawden Aug : 4 1612

Anna fil' Henrici Blakey 6

Jacob^o Hartley de Seedhill 9

Elizabetha Hargreaues de Wicol' 31

Infans illeg' Hen : Baldwyne Septemb : 3

Crofer^o Hargreaues, et infans Jo : Paget de folridg 19

Elizabetha Halstead de Stonedg vid' 21

Nichola^o Driver, et Isabel Cāmel infans 30

Infans illeg' Barnardi Blakey et Aliciæ Kepas eodē die

Thomas Huslington de Marsden Octob : 7

Alicia Kepas de Clough eodem die

Johes Hargreaues de greenfeld 8

Johes Claiton de folridg 10

Robt^o Shaw de Baraford 21

Anna Hartley de Clough vid' 22

Johes Robert de Wynwall et infans Hen : Barcrofte gent' 23

Infans illegit' Henrici Ricroft Nouemb : 1

Wittm^o Driver de Wynwall et Jeneta Roides 5

Johes Emott de Emotlayne 14

Johes Hanson de Emott et infans Jo : Wilson 16

Edmondus Cartmell 30

Georgi^o Crosley, et infans Wittmi Watson 30

Ellena vx' Hugonis Glouer eodem die

Johes Hartley de Watersid Decemb : 3

Georgi^o Smith et infans Jo : Newsam 9

Vxor Hen : Boothman et infans Riçi Ridihaugh 13

Ellena Robinson 14

Thomas Shaw et infans Alexandri Laiche 18

Anthoni^o Wilcocke 25

Georgius Holgate de Colne 29

franciscus Gervis de folridg Januarij 1

Vxor Henrici Bolton 11

Gracia Halstead de Swynden 17

Croferus Rauson de Wicoler 18

Eduard^o Crosley de Marsden 24

Elizab : Emott de Shawhead 27

Eduard^o Marsden, et infans Ja : Marsden ffebruarij 1

Richard^o Robert de stanroid 3

Isabella ffoulds de trawden 7

Vxor Wittmi Brooke de Colne 13

Wittm^o Brooke de Colne 18

Maria Mitchell de Pendle 19

Isabella Browne de Baraford Martij 2 1612
 Vxor Johis Driver de Pendle 4
 Robt^o Hargreaues de Bent 5
 Henric^o Mancknolls de Marsden 10
 Crofer^o Holgate et infans Barnardi Parker 12
 Infans illeg' Isabellæ Holgate de folridg 18
 Laurentius Davie de Colne 21
 Abigaell Carr de stanroid eodē die
 Robt^o Emott de Adm'gill eodē die
 Edmond^o Hartley et infans Tho : foster 27

Infans Nicholai Cunlife et alt' Elizab : Bleasdale Aprilis 8
 Jeneta Baldwyn de Withead et infans Ja : Ridihaugh 16
 Vx' Croferi Hargreaues et infans illeg' Jo : Crowd' 25
 Alicia Gray de Colne 29

Vxor Henrici Heap Maij 1 1613
 Crofer^o Hargreaues Maij 6
 Vxor Roberti ffeelden de Colne eodē die
 Lucia Townley de Carr 9 Jeneta Kitchyn 9
 Margreta Lee fil' Wiffmi eodē die
 Vxor Andrei Wood 18
 Vxor Richardi Wilson de M'sden 21
 Henric^o Banister de Parkhill 30
 Roger^o Hartley de Wynwall eodē die
 Georgius Blakey de Colne 31

Johes Walker pishe Clerk of Colne Junij 6 1613
 Vxor Henrici Houghton 10
 Isabella fil' Jo : Hartley de Whitsicke 12
 Georgius Morvell de Colne 15
 Vxor Riçi Crooke, et infans Marmaduci Knowles 19

Johes Slayden Julij 15
 Jeneta Slaiden ei^o vxor 25
 Barnard^o Parker de folridg 27

Petrus Bollard August : 15
 Carolus Townley de Carr gent : 17
 Infans illeg' Tho : Procter et Elizab : Robert 18
 Infans illeg' Jo : Hartley de Kirkclough et Isa : Ricroft 21
 Vxor Thomæ Tillatson, et infans Thurstani garstāge 28
 Isabella Ricrofte de Shayhead 29

Vxor Jacobi Emott de Wanles Septemb : 14
 Crofer^o Hartley de Clough 19
 Johes Baldwyn de Colne 29

Richard^p Hartley de Trawden Octob : 22 1613
 Vxor C^roferi Baldwyn de Weethed 27
 Vxor Law : Hargreaues de Watermeetings 30
 Robert^p Hargreaues de Watermeetings eodē die

Abraham^p Ewbanck, et Gracia Robert de Wynewall Novēb : 5
 Henric^p Mitton de ffolridg sepult' Novembris 10
 Vxor Nicholai Brockden Novembris 28 1613
 Dorithea Huett et infans Jo : Blakey de Adm'gill 30

Jacobus Jackson de folridg Decemb : 5
 Anna vxor Georgij Mitton de Colne 8
 Alicia Emott de Wynwall et infans Tho : Hall 9
 C^roferus Baldwyn de Withead 16
 Hugo Wilkinson de Blacow 17
 Jo : Smith de edg et infans Wi^tlmi Stenson 19
 Margreta Huett de Colne vid' 24
 Isabella Whitecar vid' 28

Wi^tlmus Sandes de Colne Januarij 10
 Vxor Johis Smithe de folridg 14
 C^roferus Mancknolls de Kildweek 18
 Margreta Acringley vid' et infans Ja : Wilson 21
 Laurentius Hartley de Baraford 29
 Vx^r Edmūdi Cartmell et infans ei^p 31

Johes Hall de Laūd feb : 7
 Susanna Procter de Colne 8
 Elizabetha Kepas de Bradley 9
 Wi^tlm^p Swayne de M'sden 19
 Gracia Titrington, et infans Tho : Tritie 20
 Infans C^roferi Smithson, alter Ja : Michell, et alter Susanæ Robert 22

Johes fil' Rogeri Robert Martij 2
 Isabella Woller vid' 4
 Isabella Robinson et Johes Baldwyn 11
 Alexander Parker de edg 12
 Isabella Hartley, et infans Georgij Camell 17
 Robert^p Hartley de Colne 21
 Alicia Robert de edg vid' Martij 24
 Jeneta Hartley de Chamber vid' 25 1614

Vxor Eduardi Marsden Apri^t 2
 Ellyn Carr de Blakey 3
 Vxor Georgij ffoldes de Marsden 4
 Henricus Robert de Wynwall 10
 Infans Ja : Holgate, et Johes Smith de Powforth 18

Infans Ja : Emott de Lanshaybridg Maij 1 1614
 Infans Mariæ Hartley et Law : Robinson 6
 Vxor Roſti Michell de Colne vid' 8
 Margreta Marsden de Colne 19
 Janna Walton de great hey vid' 25
 Wiſſm^o Carter peragrin^o 29
 Edmondus Ridihaugh de M'sden 31
 Joſes Walton de Catlaw gent : eodē die

Anna Hoult de Blakey Junij 2
 Richard^o Walton de Marsden 4
 Eduard^o Robinson de Baraford 26

Joſes Shutleworth Julij 6
 Infans Jacobi Hartley de Colne 9
 Infans Joſis Catlaw de Wynwall 10
 Vxor Jacobi Hartley de Colne Julij 17

Henric^o Bulcocke de Colne August : 1
 Margeria Hartley de Trawden vid' 7
 Vxor Anthonij Wilson 10
 Infans Wiſſmi Hartley de Bradley 11
 Richard^o Benam de Grindleſtonhirst 19

Infans Wiſſmi Steenson Septemb : 11
 Jeneta Emott de Shayhead 26
 Elizab : Hartley de Wynwall, et infans Roſti Hargreaues Octob : 8

Vxor Croferi Robinson Octob : 13
 Infans illeg' Riçi Holgate Novēb : 6 et alter Jo : Hargreaues 7

Jacob^o fil' Jacobi Hartley de Trawden Novēb : 20
 Infans Ja : Parker et alter Mathei Chilton 30

Anna Walton de Catlaw vid' Decemb : 11
 Hugo Shearbure de Barnsid gen' 17
 Infans Tho : Knowles 19 et alter Jo : Smithe 21
 Lancelot Whitecar 22

Laurenti^o Emott de shayhead Januarij 1
 Joſes Michell de Colne 5
 Alicia Sutcliffe de Pasture 21
 Vxor Roſti Hargreaues de folridg 27
 Jeneta Gryme de Preſtfeeld 31

Vxor Henrici ffeaser ffeb: 5 1614
 Vxor Jacobi Bray 7
 Vxor Tho: Peele, et infans Abram: Midgescock 9
 Priscilla vx' Simonis Blakey gent 12
 Robt^o Hargreaues de folridg 15
 Benjamin Carr de Blakey 18
 Vxor Henrici Claiton vid' 19
 Henric^o Hartley de folridg 23

Lucia Dilworth et Gracia Bradley Martij 6
 Thomas Rakes de shayhead 9
 Ellena Ingham, et infans Edw: Cartmell 12
 Nicholas Blakey de Blacow 19
 Anna Hartley de Wicoler vid' 20

Laurenti^o Ingham de edg Aprif 14 1615
 Elizabetha Walton de Barkerhouse 19
 Laurenti^o Hartley de Trawden 22
 Jacobus Houlden 23
 Vxor Johis Hargreaues de Baraford 24
 Henric^o Hartley de Blacow 27
 Vxor Rogeri Hartley de Trawden 28
 Elizabetha Wilkinson de Bar 29

Elizab: Hartley, et infans Jo: Blakey Maij 10
 Jo: fil' Georgij Parkinson 14
 Johes ffeelden de Colne 18
 Vxor Jo: Hartley a1s Johnfellow 19
 Jeneta fil' Hen: Higgin 20

Johes Hargreaues de folridg Junij 5
 Gilbert^o Hartley de Wicoler 19

Johes Hartley de Trawden Julij 2
 Margreta Blakey 7
 Elizabetha Acringley de folridg 18
 Vxor Johis Hartley de Swynden 23
 Margreta Hargreaues de folridg 23
 Jacob^o Crosley de Colne Julij 26
 Thomas Baxter de folridg Julij 29

Thomas Preestley August: 13
 Elizab: vx' Ja: Smithe 19

Vxor Johis Staneworth Septemb: 13
 Vxor et infans Riçi Ricroft 29

Gracia fil' Jo : Hartley Octob : 5 1615
 Anna Acringley eodē die
 Henry Walton de Barkerhouse eodē die
 Samuel Hirst, et infans illeg' Susānæ Robert 11
 Vxor Law : Hargreaves de Noonow eodē die
 Jacob^o Hartley de Slack 20
 Vx' Georgij Acringley de folridg 27
 Laurenti^o Higgin de Southfeld 28

Margreta Nutter de folridg Novemb : 7
 Johes Brerecliffe 11
 Georgi^o Parkinson 14
 Janna fil' Roḡti Hargreaues 17
 Jacobus Hartley de Wynwall 18
 Anna Watson de Watersid vid' 20

Vxor Barnardi Hartley Decemb : 9
 Anna Shackleden de Colne 12
 Vx' Johis Catlawe eodē die
 Johes Hanson de Adm^ogill 22

Johes Ridihaugh de M'sden Januarij 14
 Witm^o Gutter 16
 Johes Smithson de M'sden 27
 Margreta Mancknolls vid' 28
 Susana Michell 29
 Johes Sutcliffe de Pasture 30

Margreta Robinson de Noonawe vid' ffeb : 3
 Elizab : vx' Witmi Eamondson 5
 Agnes Hargreaues vid' 9
 Vxor Rogeri Baxter de folridg 10
 Johes Huett de townhouse 18
 Inf[a]ns illeg' Thomæ Newsholme, et alter Jo : Smith 25

Margeria Hatton de Carr, et Jo : fil' Isaaci Clay Martij 4
 Anna foulds de Bar, et Georgi^o Owtheth 7
 Roger^o fil' Ja : Hartley de Wynwall 11
 Roḡt^o fil' illeg' Jo : Nicholls et Barberiæ Wilson 16
 Witm^o Hargreaues et infans illeg' Jo : Spence 18
 Elizabetha Hartley de Trawden singlewoman 19
 Archie Armstrong 21
 Roger^o Hartley de Trawden 22

Alicia fil' Roḡti Hargreaues April 1 1616
 Infans illeg' Elizab : Boothman 5
 Crofer^o fil' Rob : Hargreaues et Susāna Wormwall 7
 Isabella Higgin vid' et Jo : Hartley de Trawden 9

Infans Rogeri Robert 10, et Martha Shearburne 17 1616
 Alicia Hargreaves vid' 21
 Laurenti^o Laich 22
 Milo Nutter de Baraford 30

Jeneta Hartley de Laund Maij 4
 Jacob^o Tatersall et vxor Abrahami Wadesworth 7
 Barnard^o Blakey et vx' Wiłłmi Bancroft 8
 Henric^o Townley de Carr Armig: 10
 Margreta fil' Riči Emott de Shayhead 11
 Margreta fil' Barnardi Hartley 19
 Joħes fil' Henrici Wilson 24
 Maria infans illeg' Riči Cellers 30

Jeneta Hartley de Blacow vid' et infans Ja: Hartley Junij 17
 Roħtus Banister de Parkhill gent' 23
 Susanna Greenwood 27 Ellena Emot 30

Agnes Thornton Julij 5
 Infans illeg' Jo: Smith, et Margreta Hartley 30

Jeneta Hartley de folridg vid' August: 17
 Gracia Robert de Wynwall 20

Vx' Edmūdi Robinson Septemb: 19
 Joħes Blakey de Adm'gill gent 22
 Jacob^o Bancroft Octob: 20

Wiłłm^o Sager de Catlawe Nouemb: 8
 Henric^o Boulton, et vx' Law: Talier de M'sden 15
 Infans Jo: Nutter et alter Georgij Hartley de Colne 18
 Jo: Baldwyn de folridg et infans Tho: Saūders 22

Roħt^o Talier de M'sden Decemb: 1
 Infans Jo: Hartley de Blacow 2
 Laurenti^o Riley, et vx' Roħti Hargreaues de Baraford 2
 Vxor Roħti Talier Decēb: 6 Tho: Lawson 9
 Barnard^o Baldwyn de Adm'gill 10
 Roħt^o Rishton Decemb: 24
 Joħes Smithson de M'sden 27
 Vx' Jo: Browne de Baraford vid' 28
 Infans Marmaduci Knowles 30

Laurēti^o Talier et Isabella Emott Januarij 5
 Infans Jo: Brodley 8
 Cicilia Blakey de Blakey vid' 14
 Anna Swayne, et vx' Tho: Brigg 30
 Elizabetha Blakey de Blakey 31

Eduard^o Earnshay de bar feb: 6 1616
 Wifftm^o Hargreaues de Emotlayne 16
 Ellena Sherbure, et infans illeg^o Mariæ Halstead 19

Robt^o Blakey de Colne Martij 5
 Jolies Helywell 13
 Vxor Lionelis Blakey 18.
 Vxor Jacobi Paley 19, et vxor Tho: Tathersall 21
 Anna fil' Ja: Parker, et infans Jo: Richardson 23
 Jacobus Hartley de fould Martij 27 1617
 Katherina Wood vid' 28
 Jolies Higgin de M'sden 29

Henric^o Robinson de Monckroid April 2
 Maria vxor Jolies Higgin 5
 Jolies Kepas de Bradley 6
 Alexander Darwayne et infans Georgij Banister 9
 Jolies Smith de folridg 12
 Henric^o Peele de Wicoler eodē die
 Jolies Hartley de Wicoler 16
 Vxor Wifftmi Coates, et Maria fil' Georgij Hartley eodē die
 Vxor Richardi Cooke April 20 1617
 Vxor Richardi Baldwyn 24

Anna Hargreaues, et infans Robti Hartley Maij 5
 Elizab: ffields, Infans Jo: Robinson, et alter Jo: Catlaw 5
 Jolies Brodley 7 Infans Jo: Birwayne 11
 Barnard^o Hartley de Colne 22 Infās Wiffti Coates 25

Vx' Riçi Baldwyn de Withead Junij 5
 Henric^o Hartley de Trawden 9
 Riç^o Shackleton et infans Jo: Hartley de Stanroid 12
 Stephan^o Hargreaues 13
 Alexander fil' Jolies ffoster 16
 Vx' Robti Mancknolls de Whorlawes 18
 Jolies foster, et infans Hen: Wilson, et alter Jo: Wilson Junij 19
 Robt^o Hall de Colne 23
 Henric^o Parker de Edg 24
 Vxor Henrici Hirst, et Rob: fil' Cfo: Hargreaues 30

Richard^o Baldwyne Julij 5
 Margreta Smith et Jana foster 6
 Vxor Georgij Mitton 11
 Richard^o Cooke 24
 Elizabetha Smithes de Bar 30

Georgi^o Camell, et Henric^o Higgin Aug: 3 1617
 Jacob^o Lee de Catlaw, et vx' Jacobi Davie 4
 Brigitt Chew de Colne vid' 6
 Jeneta Shackleton et Edw: Shackleton 9
 Maria Showsmith 24
 Jolies Hartley de Blakey 27
 Dorithea Prince vid' 31

Richard^o Penington September 1
 Jacob^o Hartley de Blacow eodē die
 Infans Jacobi Lee, et alter Robti Huett 9
 Anthoni^o Midgesley de Monckroid 9
 Anna Diconson vid' 14
 Jolies Wilson de Colne 18
 Henric^o Nutter de Carr eodē die
 Alicia Michell de Oldearth 19
 Vxor Jacobi Whitecar de Adm'gill 21
 Vxor Rogeri ffell 25

Henric^o Wilson Octob: 7
 Henric^o Ingham de edg, et Isaac Eastwood 11
 Vxor Georgi Crosley, et Elizab: Talier 18
 Vxor Henrici Ricroft de Moshouse 20
 Barnard^o Robinson de Baraford 23
 Vxor Henrici Parker de edg 26
 Rogerus Robert de Wynwall 28
 Henric^o Shawe de Langroid 29
 Richard^o Emott de Shayhead eodē die

Isabella Wood, et Jo: Smith de Blakey Novēb: 9
 Jo: Barcroft, et Eliab: Ridihaugh 13
 Jo: Chew, et infans Michelis ffarrer 16
 Vx' Jo: Michell, et infans Thomæ Lister 20
 Infans Jacobi Hartley de Wynewall 25

Vxor Jolies Wilson Decemb: 2
 Richard^o Shoosmith 5
 Jolies Habbergham, et Jo: Hartley de Swynnden 6
 Rič^o ffenton, et Ellena Huett vid' 8
 Jacobus Hartley de Wynwall 11
 Law: Robinson de Möckroid, et vx' Tho: ffoster 13
 Vx' Jacobi Tathersall Decemb: 17
 Vxor Henrici Whitecar 24
 Stephan^o Hargreaues de folridg 25
 Jacobus Emott de Emotlayne 26

Jacobus Sigesweek Jan : 1 1617
 Henric^o Walton de grindlestonehirst 10
 Jacobus Emott de Colne eodē die
 Jacob^o Hargreaues 16
 Vx' Rogeri Walton, et infans Ja : fouldes 19
 Vxor Johis Smith de Bar 21

Vxor Richardi Smith de edg ffeb : 4
 Jana Baxter de edge ffeb : 6
 Johes fil' Thomæ Wright 16
 Infans Hen : Boothman, & duo alij Riči Claiton 17
 Henric^o Baldwyn de Knotts 18
 Margreta Wright vid' 22
 Vxor Georgij Hartley de Bradley 23
 Henric^o ffeaser 28

Margreta Wilson vid' Martij 1
 Ellena Ridihaugh de M'sden vid' 11
 Roßt^o Hartley de Trawden 12
 Henric^o Claiton de Colne eodē die
 Roßt^o Emott de edg 13
 Infans Ja : Emott, & alter Tho : Spence 16
 Wittm^o Shaw de Langroid 17
 Infans Ja : Sharp & alter Georgij Banist' 22
 Vxor Jo : Soothill de folridg Martij 27 1618

Margreta Hartley de folridg Aprīl 14
 Infans illegit' Ellenæ Deane 15
 Richardus Claiton 17
 Barnard^o fil' Simonis Blakey gent 20
 Vxor Thomæ Emott & infans Roßtī Harvie 23

Roßt^o Wright & infans Edmond Holgate Maij 14
 Vxor Henrici Hartley de folridg eodē die
 Vxor Croferi Baldwyn de Withead Maij 15

Isaacus Riddet de M'sden Junij 9
 Henric^o Tillatson & Johes Rigg 12
 Sara Darwyne de Trawden Junij 23

Johes Mitton de folridg Julij 13
 Jacobus Wiley de Clough 17
 Lucia Husband 25

Richard^o Hartley de Wheatley Aug : 3
 Infans Stephani Moruell 16
 Henric^o Boothman, & vxor Wittmi Crosley 23

Elizabetha Cunliffe Septemb : 1 1618
 Alexander Banister gent 13
 Jefferay foulds de Trawden 19
 Robert^o Holgate de Wynewall 21
 Johnes Emott de Shayhead 29

Robt^o Chatburne de Adm'gill Octob : 11
 Jacobus Hartley de Cragg 18
 Mulier pagrina 23
 Vxor Willmi Walton de gibhill 28

Willm^o fil' Alexandri Midop Nouēb : 8
 Agnes Boysher 12
 Johnes Huett de Colne 16

Infans Roberti Townley generosi Decemb : 7
 Eduard^o Bulcock 25

Johnes Boltone Januar : 1
 Ellena Bolton ei^o fil' 4
 Laurenti^o Hargreaues de Watermeet : 4
 Gracia Boothman de folridg vid' 23
 Elizabetha Briercliffe 28
 Johnes Michell de Colne wright 30

Isabella Mancknolls vid' ffebruarij 2
 Nicholas Hargreaues de edgend 3
 Vxor Eduardi Whitecar 9
 Robt^o Acringley de folridg 20

Margreta fil' Barnardi Blakey Martij 4
 ffraūcisca Walton vid' 9
 Stephanus West de Marsden 18
 Vxor Thomæ Barcroft de folridg 20
 Briget Shuttleworth de M'sden 27 Año 1619
 Agnes Colledg de Clough vid' 29

Johnes ffeelden April 21 Año Dñi 1619

Jo : fil' illeg' Croferi Shawe Maij 9
 Maria Heliwell de Blakey 13
 Jacob^o Parker de Edge 25

Vxor Petri Laicock Junij 6
 Leticia Mancknolls vid' 8
 Margreta Hartley de Wynewall vid' 11
 Anna Walton de Barkerhouse 19

Alicia Janell vid', & Alicia Blakey de Blacow Julij 10 1619
Jo : Hartley de Lee, & vx' Johis Wilson Julij 25

Jeneta Kaye de Wynwall August : 2
Richardus Ricroft 15
Jeneta Arthington vid' 15

Anna Jackson de Colne Septemb : 8
Richard^o Shaw de Langroid 9
Alicia vx' Jacobi Hartley de Trawden 14
Leticia Swayne 17
Agnes Hartley de M'sden 20
Laurenti^o Briercliffe 22
Vxor Witlmi Shawe 23

Robertus Askame Octob : 3
Witl^m^o Browne de Colne 5
Jacob^o Davie de Baraford 11
Thomas Emott de Emott Octob : 23
Margreta Dison vid' 24, infans Steph : West 25

Isabella Bancroft vid' Novemb : 5
Barthol : Diconson & infans Riçi Midop 7
Laurenti^o Lee de Catlaw, et Maria Darwayne 10
Johes Shackleden & Isabella Bulcocke 22

Laurenti^o Hartley de M'sden Decemb : 7
Johes Holgate de Monckroid 10
Laurenti^o Lee de pua Marsden 22
M'greta fil' Jo : Hargreaues de Bent 26
Johes Hartley de Carryheyes 27
Johes Hartley de Staks 30

Georgi^o ffrith pagrin^o & Jo : Peele Jan : 2
Vxor Johis Huett, et Johes Earnshay 13
Johes Sutleworth de Wynewall 31

Jacob^o ffolde de Baraford ffeb : 7
Jo : fil' Michaelis Darwayne 13
Roger^o Garner 17
Crofer^o Hartley de Bar 23

Rogerus fouldes de Trawden Martij 1
Alicia Hanson de Royle 5
Robert^o Hargreaues de Colne 7
Vxor Johis Hartley de Stakes 10
Anna vx' Robti Arnett 12

Vxor Johis Hartley de stanroid 13 1619
 Henric^o Ingham de grindlestonhirst 17
 Laurenti^o Brigg de M'sden 20
 Margreta Hanson de ffolridg 24
 Jeneta Rawson de eadē eodē die
 Alicia Crosley de Marsden 24
 Jeneta Gill de Marsden 27 Martij 1620

Jacobus Marsden de Preestfeeld Aprii 1
 Jolies Sherburne, et Jeneta Walker 4
 Infans Jo : Lee de Barkerhouse, et Edmūd^o Kershay 15
 Henric^o fil' Michaelis ffarrer, & infans C^oferi Chew 22
 Jolies fil' Jo : Wilson 23

Jacobus Baldwyne de Knottes Maij 4
 Johānes Baldwyne de Withead Maij 5
 Jeneta Simpson de Colne vid' Maij 16 1620
 Elizabetha Bulcock de stonedg 18
 Elizabetha fil' illeg' Riči Wilson 21
 Robert^o Lewes, & Jeneta Hartley de Chamber 23

Jacobus Boothman de Marsden Junij 2
 Vxor Johis Emott de Emott 8
 Jeneta Caluerley de Colne vid' 11
 Vxor Anthonij Wilson de Lee 18
 Anna Parkinson vid', & Nicholas Atkinson 30

Alicia Armstrong vid' Julij 19
 Isabella Higgin de pua Marsden 28
 Georgius Hartley de Bradley 30

Infans Jo : Emot de Emotlayne & alter Witlmi Watson Aug : 3
 Infans Danielis Barnards August : 4
 Isabella Nutter de Litle Marsden 14
 Isabella Barret de Barraford vid' 15

Vxor Johis Hartley de Chamber Septemb : 19
 Jo : Holgate de folridg, & Maria Earnshay 22
 Henric^o Barcroft de Bradley 23

Jeneta vx' Thomæ Knowles Octob : 27
 Alicia Riley de Colne 29

Vxor C^oferi Robinson Novemb : 11

Vxor Johis Mancknolls Decemb : 11

Infans Jacobi Sharp Jan: 2 1620
 Nichola^p Michell de Oldearth 5
 Roß^t Kepas & Maria Darwayne 14
 Jeneta Baldwyne de Withead vid' 21
 Vxor Johis Steenson 24
 Johes Hartley de folridg 25
 Elizabetha Hargreaues de Colne 29

Alexander ffoster de Colne feb: 5
 Vxor Jacobi Sharpe 12
 Thomas Lee de Southfeld 24

Jacobus Acringley Martij 2
 Alicia Whithead vid' 9
 Anthoni^p Watson de Wicoler 11
 Anna Willese de Baraford vid' 15
 Gracia Kearsbay de Marsden 18
 Henric^p Ridihaugh de Bradley 19
 Isabella Hargreaues de Carr vid' 20
 Vxor Roß^{ti} Hargreaues de Seedhill 25 1621

Vxor Jacobi Halstead de Swinden April 3
 Margreta Eamondson vid' 10
 Jo: Emott de Emotlayne & Margret' Driver vid' 20
 Vxor Jo: Titrington & infans Riçi Whithead 20
 Vxor Johis Watson de Thornton pishe 22
 Infans Roß^{ti} Townley gen' de Carr 23

Omphrid^p Hartley de Baraford Maij 6
 Jo: Hirst de Magna M'sden, & Jeneta Watson 10
 Ellena Wright de foxclough vid' 12
 Henric^p Walton de Catlawe 17
 Riç^p Broxup, & Isabella Higgin de M'sden 29
 Wißm^p Hanson de great hey 30

Maria Michell de Colne Junij 2
 Margreta Parker de Houlthouse 19
 Richard^p Hartley de Trawden 25

Infans Cro: Shaw & alter Roß^{ti} Baylie Julij 2
 Vxor Tho: Midlebrooke & infans Roß: Ridihaugh 13
 Vxor Laurentij Boulton 24
 Isabella Spenser de Pendle 30

Alicia Holgate de folridg vid' August: 6
 Richard^p Ricroft de Colne 11
 Anna fil' Petri Laicock 16
 Vxor Michaelis Hellywell 19

Lucia Townley vid' Septemb : 11 1621
 Jacobus Elingtrop als Dison 12
 Henric^p Blakey de Colne 16
 Laurentius Hartley de M'sden 17
 Infans Michaelis Hellywell, & alter Jo : Aubyn 18

Jacobus Paley de Colne Octob : 8
 Margreta Robinson de Shayhead vid' 24
 Michael Hartley de Colne 27
 Isabella Knowles de Colne 28
 Roßtus Macarell 30

Jacobus Hartley de Trawden Novēb : 7
 Crofer^p Hartley de Baraford 16
 Isabella ffouldes de Trawden 19

Elizabetha Emott de Colne Decemb : 10
 Ellena Hanson de Withead 18

Infans Richardi Crosley Jan : 4
 Vxor Rič^p Hartley de Watersid 6
 Vx' Jo : Wilson de Acringley & infans Riči Wilkinson 7

Jacobus Askam de Colne ffeb : 25

Gra Hartley de Trawden Martij 2
 Ellena Wilkinson de Blacow vid' Martij 3
 Henric^p Hartley de folridg 7
 Joñes fil' illeg' Roßti Clough 10
 Elizab : fil' Eduardi Blakey, & Ja : Hartley de Trawden 12
 Hen : Hirst, & vxor Tho : Earnshay 26 Año Dñi 1622

Margreta Chew & Jana Judson April 11
 Vxor Emerie Carr de Colne 22
 Vxor Henrici Walton de Shayheade 23

Stephan^p Malham gen' sepult' Maij 21

Vxor Roßti Midgelesley Junij 1 Año Dñi 1622
 Isabella Ridihaugh de M'sden vid' 7
 Vxor Richardi Whithead 12
 Joñes Hartley de Layne in Trawden 22
 Robert^p fil' Joñis Blakey de Colne 30

Vxor Richardi Emott de Burnemore Julij 6
 Hen : fil' Croferi Hartley de Trawden 18
 Crofer^p Robinson de Baraford 30

Elizab : Hargreaues de stanroid vid' Aug : 3 1622
Vxor Georgij Acringley, & Gfa Bell 15

Richardus Hindle de Rimington Septemb : 9
Infans illeg' Roðti Cunliffe 10

Johes Wilson, & Mabell Outheth Octob : 3
Henrie Hargreaues de Colne eodē die
Wiſſm^o Nutter de Whitfeeld 7
Johes Greenwood de M'sden 11
Infans Riçi Hargreaues & alter Edw : Whitec' 15
Robertus Kepas de M'sden 20
Anna Maymond, et Jo : Robinson 28

Joseph Darwayne & M'gret Cartmell Novēb : 11
Alicia Crosley de Trawden 15
Crofer^o Hodgshon de Kirkclough & infans Wiſſmi Hargreaues 17
Thomas Acringley de folridge 25
Ja : Holgate & Richard^o Elingtrop 30

Radulph^o Hoult & vx' Abrah : Shackleden Decēb : 15
Alicia Driver de Emott, et vxor Roulādi Burges 16
Johes Rauson, & vx' Edmūdi Crooke 17
Henric^o Walton, & vx' Eduardi Cunliffe 24
Emeri^o Carr, et vx' Milonis Smith 30

Richard^o Hargreaues & Jo : Burgesse Jan : 6
Jacobus Acringley de edg 27
Isabella ffoldes de Trawden 30

Riç^o Hargreaues de Thornton pishe feb : 1
Vxor Jacobi Sunderland 11
Vxor Wiſſmi Sager de Catlow 12
Johes Hartley de Colne 14
Johes Smithe de Colne 19
Ja : Bray, et Lucia & Anna fil' Roðti Ellis 27

Infans illeg' Georgij Whitecar Martij 7
Ja : Smith de Colne & Anna Macarell 8
Wiſſm^o Bespen, et Martyn Hartley de Colne 18
Anna Whitecar de Marsden vid' 18

Roðt^o Townley de Barnsid gent' Aprit 7 1623
Roger^o Preston & Tho : Sclater 13 Año 1623
Infans Hen : Doughtie, et Riç^o Baldwyne de Bar 18
Johes Stutterd & Henric^o Boothman de Trawden 19
Jeneta Shackleden de Trawden, & Agnes Elliot 22
Roðt^o Walton 25, et Riç^o Robert 28

Georgi^o Houghton Maij 4 Jenet Walton 5 1623
 Crofer^o Snape & Elizab : Banister vid' 6
 Vxor Cro : Cooke & infans Riči Emott 13
 Vx' Jo : Hopwood & infans Ja : Robert Maij 21
 Wifm^o Wilcock & Elizab : Robinson 25
 Richard^o Kepas, et vx' Henrici Darwaine 26
 Wifm^o Brigg & Thomas Higgin 30

Johnes Baldwyn de Colne Junij 6
 Roſt^o Baldwyne de Baraford 8
 Ellena Hartley de Langroid vid' 9
 Jeneta foulds de shayhead 12
 Vxor Henrici Higgin 13
 Vxor Omphridi Hartley de Baraford 17
 Wifm^o Saltonstall 24
 Vxor Jo : Boothman & duo liberi 29

Johnes Hartley de Adm'gill Julij 3
 Stephan^o Sager, & vxor Rogeri Robert 3
 Elizab : Rishton vid' & vx' Jo : Cunliffe 7
 Wifm^o Bancroft, & Alicia Robinson vid' 16
 Jana Pearson, vx' Jo : Robinson & infans Hen : Woller 21
 Isabella Michell et Elizab : Hartley 25
 Samuel Laich, & vx' Alexandri Hartley 27
 Alexander Laich et Eduard^o Smith 28
 Anna Claiton de Trawden & Katherin ffeelden 29

Johnes Smith de Powforth, & vx' Georgij Houghton August : 2
 Agnes Acringley de edg, & Barnard Walton 8
 Crofer^o Hartley, & Margret' Hartley Aug : 10
 Dorithea Mallā & Isabella Emott 11
 Law : Robert de Colne et Rič^o Hargreaves 21
 Mathe^o Chilton & Ja : Banister de Bar 23
 Jo : Atkinson, et Ja : Parker de edge 30

Roſt^o ffaukener & Anna Emott vid' Septēb : 1
 Margret' Baxter vid' & Jenet Houghton 9
 Laurenti^o Townley armig : 10, et Alice Hargreaves 11
 Henric^o Darwayne 14 Henric^o Woller 19
 Georgi^o Mitton 20 Ja : Robinson de Mōckroid 25
 Jo : Hartley de Trawden, & Alicia Hargreaves 30

Roger^o Robert, & vx' Rogeri Hartley de trawden Octob : 9
 Elizab : Hartley de Wicoler vid' & Roſt^o Sawley 11
 Petr^o Richardson, & Ellena Emott 12
 Ja : Hartley de Colne, & Anna Hargreaves vid' 17
 Jo : Higgin de M'sden, & Elizab : Dilworth 20

BURIALS.

193

Edw : Middleton & vx' Henr : Mitton 23 1623
Jeremia Weybird & Jo : Hartley de Blacow 31
Margerie Elingthrop, et infans M'gret Sharp 31

Ja : Hanson, & vx' Johis Janell Novemb : 2
Johes Hartley de Laüd, & vx' Jo : Emot Nouëb : 9
Jacob^o fil' Roßti Acringley 10
Vxor Eduardi Marsden, & Oattes Sager 16
Riç^o Robert, & vx' Johis ffeelden 20
Roßt^o Crosley & Hugo Shackleden 21
Margret Michell & infans Rob : Townley 22
Elizabetha Crosley & vxor Roßti Lee 27

Jo : Stanworth & Jo : Shackleden Decëb : 1
Tho : Acringley & vx' Johis Craven 2
Wittm^o Shackleden & Isabella Holgate vid' 3
Vx' Jo : Blakey, Tho : Emot, Isabell Saltöstell 6
Nichola^o Michell et vx' Radulphi Hoult 8
Rich : Süderland & Wittm^o Stutterd 20
Johes Mancknolls 23 ; & Alicia Snap vid' 26
Wittm^o Crosley & Roger^o Hartley de Colne iun' 27
Infans Georgij Crosley & alter Ja : Whitecar 30

Margret Baldwyn vid' Jan : 1 Jenet Hartley 8
Infans Georgij Acringley alter Riçi ffoldes alter Tho : List' 9
Jo : Cunlife & Wittm^o Hartley de Noonoe Jan : 18
Michael Dobson, & vxor Thomæ Lister 24
Roger^o Robert de Wynewall & Ellena Robert 27
Jo : Elliot & Isabell Hartley de Balgreau Jan : 29

Jacob^o Shackleden feb : 4, & Jeneta Swayne 5
Margret Emott & infans Lawrëtij Smith 7
Alicia Parker vid' et infans Rob : Hynd ffeb : 7
Jacob^o Driver et Richard^o Banister 13
Roger^o Smith & vx' Georgij Parkinson 15
Margret ffouldes vid' et vxor Jo : Atkinson 16
Thomas Smith & vx' Hugonis Shackleden 22

Infans Hen : Banister, & Tho : Emot Martij 6
Jo : Wormall & infans Jo : Parkinson 13
Elizab : Parker & vx' Jo : Crosley 23

M'gret Smith & infans Mariæ Greene April 3 1624
Riç^o Horsfall, Hen : Bothmā, & vx' Tho : Waltö 9
M'gret Hartley de folridg vid' April 27 1624

Jo : Sugden & infans Jo : Hargreaues Maij 2
Infans Josephi Helywell & alt' Ja : Driver 7

Wittm^o Hirst et Isabella Morvell 22 1624
 Jacob^o Chow et Stephan^o Pudsay 30
 Vxor Petri Morvell, & Johis Smithson 30

Isabella Sager vid' & Andreas Dobson Julij 1
 Henric^o Boothman, & Margret Hartley 5

Henric^o Wilson, et Jo : Hartley de swynden Aug : 6
 Barnard^o Hartley de Clough, & vx' Ja : Banister 16

Wittm^o Hargreaues, et Isabella Shaw vid' Septēb' : 5
 Ja : Emott de Wynewall 9, et Wittm^o Emott 10
 Ja : Walton de shayhead 17, et Alice Robinson 30

Tho : Hanson Octob : 25 Roger Hartley de Trawdē 28

Anna Hartley de edg vid' Octob : 31 et Jo : Smith Novemb : 1
 C^{ro} : Hartley de Wynewall 4, & M^gret Banister 8
 Vx' Jo : Swayne, et Barnard^o fil' Jo : Robinson 17
 Isabella Hamond & M^gret Hartley 23

Rob : Mancknolls, et Ellena Walton Decēb : 15
 Laurēti^o Smith, et Margret Townley de Carr 23

Laurēti^o Blakey, et vx' Hen : Baldwyn Jan : 4
 Henric^o Baldwyn de folridg, & Margret Earnshay vid' 26

Jo : Smith de Baraford feb : 9 ; & vx' Hen : Claiton 13
 Hen : Walton de M^sden ffeb : 19, & Hen : Hartley de eadē 28

Vx' Jo : Waltō & infans Jo : Halstead Martij 15
 Alicia Shackleden et infans Hen : Chew 21

Wittm^o Sager, et vx' Steeuen Smith Apri^l 2 1625
 Lucia Banister de pkehill, & vx' Wittmⁱ Traleforth 22

Anna Baldwyn de Whitwall, & M^gret ffolde de Trawdē Maij 2
 Vx' Ja : Mitton et vx' Ja : Hartley de Laüd 21 1625
 Vx' Riči Watson 24, & Anna Hartley de Adm^gill 31

G^{ra} Smith vid' de Colne & vx' Sy : Blakey Junij 19 1625

Vx' Jo : Smith & infans Jacobi Driver Julij 13

Edw : Strickett Aug : 30, et Michael Süderland Septemb' 10

Vxor Georgij Emot Octob : 3, et vx' C^{ro} : Holmes 16
 Ja : fil' Arthuri Robinson, & Maria Boothman 29

Elizab : Elliott vid' Novēb : 20, et Jo : Browne pagrinus 21 1625

Margreta Holgate vid' Novēb : 27, et Jo : Hartley de Trawden
Decēb : 5

Nichola^o Robinson, et Janna Stutterd Jan : 8

Petr^o Hartley feb : 10, et Elizab : Parker feb : 14

Ja : Graue, Susan Robert, Edm : Wadingtō M'tij 12
Hen : fil' Hugonis Haworth, et Hen : Houghton 18
Ja : Holgate de folridg 20, et vxor Eduardi Shoosmith 27

Vxor Jo : Wilson de Colne, et Jo : ffoldes April 9 1626
Ja : Mitton et Alicia Elliott April 10 1626
Infans Ja : Hartley de Wicoler et Cro : Jackson 27

Infans Georgij Emott & vx' Roſti Robinson Maij 2
Hugo Shutleworth, et infans Hen : Mitton 6

Jacob^o Robert Junij 1 ; & Nichola^o Robinson 12
Roger^o Baxter, Anthoni^o Baldwyne, M'gret Sager 27

Infans Ja : Robert, & Jacob^o Hargreaues Julij 20

Jeneta Wilkinson et Beterice Robinson Aug : 9
Alicia Chew, infans Edw : Barret, & alter Jo : Wilson 31

Elizab : Tillatson & Margret Hartley Octob : 2
Johes Emott de Emott 6 ; & vx' Croferi Hartley 19

Petr^o Driver, & vx' Georgij Bentley Novēb : 19

Wittm^o Parkinson, & vx' Tho : Sanders Jan : 8
Vxor Wittmi Emott, & vx' Riči Elliott Jan : 29

Johes Walton de Shayhead feb : 10, et M'gret Hartley 25
Gra Shutleworth vid' feb : 26

Ja : Brockden Martij 4
Wittm^o Steenson, & Maria Hartley M'tij 7
Ja : Shackleden de Hilhouse, & Hen : Robinson 13

Vx' Ja : Michell & Maria Michell April 3 1627

Alicia Sharp vid' & vx' Tho : Turner Maij 16

Margret Garner & Barnard Walton Junij 19
Jo : Watson als Driver, & vx' Ja : Emott 29

Vx' Jo : Atkinson & Elizab : Driver Julij 15 1627
 Laurenti^o Mancknolls & Ellena Hirst vid' 17

Vx' Michaelis Darwayne, & vx' Ja : Crooke Aug: 2
 Georgi^o Abott & Ellena Statterd 7
 Ruth fil' illeg' Aliciæ ffoster & Jo : Jackson vt asserit' 29

Richard^o fil' Jacobi Hartley de Trawden Septēb : 4

Vxor Hen : Watson & Jacobi Emott Octob : . . .
 Infans Jo : Atkinson & alter Rob : Sharp 21
 Alicia Walton vid', et vx' Nicholai Steenson 25

Jo : Robinson de shayhead & Jenet ffolds vid' Novēb : 16

Ellena Sutcliff vid' Decēb : 23 ; et infans Tho : Smith 30

Vxor Hen : Hartley de Trawden, & vxor Jo : Hartley de Balgreau
 Jan : 2
 Jenet Michell vid', et Alicia Brockden Jan : 30

Jana Hartley vid' feb : 3 ; et Nicholas Laich 9

Vxor Jacobi Robinson 12 ; & Petri Hartley Martij 1
 Infans Jo : Banister & alter Anthoni Baldwyn 14
 Anna Kepas vid' Matij 22, & Jo : Smith de Colne . . .

Wittm^o fil' Wittmi Hanson April 22 1628
 Gracia fil' Roſti Hartley de Watersid 27

Vxor Laurentij Hargreaues Maij 16
 Infans Ja : Baxter et alter Elizab : Stutterd 16
 Vxor Jo : fletcher & infans Janæ Watson 23
 Joseph Draper 28, & infans Wittmi Wilson 31

Jacob^o Marsden Junij 10, & vx' Witti Bulcok 12

Infans Hen : Elliot & alter Jo : Newshome Julij 9
 Vxor Ja : Mitton & G^{ra} Bancroft Julij 20

Vxor Ja : Robert Aug: 8 ; & infās Jo : Newsholme 30

Vx' Hen : Elliot & infans Riči Shoosmith Septēb : 1
 Jo : Wilson de folridg 19, et Crofer^o Bulcock de Bla : 22

Jāna Emott de shayhead, & infās Jo : Harg' Octob : 7

BURIALS.

197

Lyonell Blakey Novēb : 4 ; & infans Jo : Emott 9 1628
Vx' Jo : More, Rob : Grenewood & Aña Smith Novēb : 19
Ja : Hartley de Trawden 25, & vx' Edw : Hartley 30

Maria West & infans Hen : Mitton Decēb : 9
Vx' Jo : Atkinson, & Ellena Hill Decēb : 18
Vx' Wiſſmi King 25 ; & Elizab : Banister 30

Infās Tho : Smith & alt' Jo : Hargreaves Jan : 12
f[r]auncisca Smith vid' & vx' Jo : Hargreaves 16
Anna Walton vid' & vx' Rog'i Hartley de Traw : 24

Isabella Nutter vid' ffeb : 11 & infās Jo : Hargr' 12
Infans Jo : Renstone et alter Hen : Elliott 18

Nichola^o Brockden & vx' Tho : Spence Martij 1
Isabella Chew & Maria Hanson 6
Henric^o Shephard & Henric^o Spenser 8
Alicia Süderland vid' & infās Sam : Haldsworth 10
Vx' Wiſſmi Walker et Johis Greene 13
Vxor Simonis Bulcock & infās Isabellæ Rilev 14
Loare Hartley vid' & Jenet Stutterd Martij 27 1629

Petr^o Morvell et Wiſſm^o Ricroft April 4 1629
Elizab : Hartley de pua M'sden vid' 11
Eduard^o Bradley & Benet Bulcock vid' 13
Maria Lonsdall & infans Ja : Watson 17
Ric^o Hanson & infans Jacobi Robinson 19

Jo : Crosley, & Maria Hellywell Maij 4
Vx' Wiſſmi Hanson, & Roſt^o Hargreaves 11
Robertus Lee de Catlaw 15
Infans Nič : Michell, & alter Jo : Cunliffe 22

Christian Ashton, & Aña Walton Junij 14

Henric^o Higgin, & vx' Rob : Talier Julij 6
Ema Haworth vid', & Johes Huett de Colne 19

Tho : Shephard, & Dorithea Hartley vid' Aug : 18
Elizab : Robert 19, et infans Hen : Whitecar 25

Margret Wormwall vid' & infās Jo : Baldwyn Septēb : 8
Wiſſm^o Brockden & Ja : Driver Septemb : 10
Infans Jo : Pollard & alter Wiſſi Hobson 15
Laurēti^o Robert & infans Isabellæ Browne 21

Jo : Browne, & Joseph fil' Josephi Stanworth Octob : 12 1629
 Vxor Wittmi Stutterd, & fil' Wittmi Emott 19
 Crofer^o Hodgshon, et Henric^o Roe 27
 Margeria Baldwyn vid' & infans Jo : Wormwall 30

Anna Rawson vid', et Richard^o ffletcher Novēb : 16
 Henric^o Marsden 21, & Alicia Emott de Wynewall 23
 Elizab : Robert et Maria Romsden 27

Vxor Roberti Blakey et Anna Shosmith Decēb : 2
 Aña Romsden & Isabella Hargreaves December 3
 Jo : Hartley aīs Johnfellow, et Ja : Smith 16
 Katherina Kirk vid' et Ciclie Robinson 22
 Vxor Edmūdi Tompson, & Jo : Spenser 30

Rich : Ridihaugh & Rič^o Shackleden Januarij 3
 Jo : Walton de M'sden & fil' Johis Shoosmith 18

Katherina fil' Tho : Säunders, & Rič^o fil' Sym : Blakey feb : 3
 Eduardus Shoosmith de Watersid ffebr : 11

Elizab : Sawley vid' et Maria Rawson M'tij 5
 Barnard^o Parker de stonedg 14
 Robertus Blakey de Clough eodē die
 Johes Blakey de Colne Martij 26 1630
 Isabella Stansfeld vid', & Jacob^o Michell 27
 Infans Jenet Whitecar et Ja : Duckworth vt asserit' 27

Omphrid^o Hartley de Carriheyes Aprii 1
 Ja : ffolds de Wicoler, et Edw : Johnson aīs Sadler 15
 Alicia Hartley vid' et Ellena Shackleden vid' 20

Agnes Baldwyn vid' & Agnes Earnshay vid' Maij 3
 Jacob^o Davie et Johes Dodgeshon Maij 13
 Henric^o Blakey et Barnard^o Hartley de Blacow 21
 Ellena Bulcock de stonedge single woman 25
 Richard^o Townley de Carr, et Hen : Waters 26
 Infans Wittmi Sager et vx' Georgij Dickson 30

Johes Driver, et Jenet fil' Sam : Blakey Junij 6

Henric^o Claiton, et Elizab : fil' Ja : Hartley Julij 9
 Henric^o Ricrofte, et Rob^o Browne 23

Robt^o Hargreaues de pua M'sden August : 5
 Johes Hartley de Whatsike August : 21

Margret Marsden de Colne vid' Septēb : 7 1630
 Stephan^o Hargreaues de pua M'sden 19
 Roſt^o fil' Thomæ Hanson Septēb : 24

Hen : Heap et Elizab : Emott Octob : 26

Jeneta Hartley de Acringley vid' Nouēb : 16

Riĉ^o Chew et Eduard^o Crosley Decēb : 3
 Johes ffolde de Colne, et Margret Robinson 28
 Anna Banister fil' Caroli de Parkhill 29

Nichola^o Michell de Ridiford Jan : 22

Jeneta Inghā vid', et Ellena Michell ffeb : 8
 Johes Hargreaues de pua Marsden 20

Infans Niĉ : Whitecar et alter Jo : Harg' Martij 12
 Jana Hargreaves de M'sden vid' Martij 27 1631

Vxor Jo : Newsome, et Alicia Riley vid' Aprit 1
 Michael Hellywell et Riĉ^o Steenson 6
 Johes Riley pagrin^o et Jacob^o Winder 16
 Jacob^o Hartley de Wicoler et Jo : Soothill 21
 Henric^o Smith de Colne et Alicia fil' Jo : Blakey 22

Hen : Higgin de Bradley Maij 4, et Jo : Jackson 16
 Riĉ^o Sheaperd et Cŕofer^o Hartley de Chāb' Maij 19

Jenet Mitton vid' et Aña fil' Niĉ : Michel Junij 15

Johes ffolde de Trawden, et Isabella fil' Ja : Driver Julij
 quarto die
 Vxor Tho : Craven et infans Johis ffolde de Colne 17
 Vxor Johis Hartley de Draightgate Julij 30

Nichola^o Hanson de Burnemore Aug : 28

Vxor Jo : Hamson & Maria Banister Septemb : 26

Hen : Hartley stonebreaker et Rob : Bancroft Octob : 8

Simon Blakey, et vx' Niĉ : Whittecar Novēb : 12
 Jacob^o Walton de Edg, et Roſt^o Wadington 17

Johes Emott de Emotlayne Decemb : 6
 Jo : Birwayne, et vx' Barnardi Hartley 23

Ambrosi^o Greenwood et Margret Baxter Jan : 3 1631
 Georgi^o Hartley de Colne et Milo Smith 10
 francisc^o Carr, et Alicia Nailer vid' 23

Elizabetha Smith de Pasture februar : 5
 Elizabetha Smith de Baraford 7

Anna Baxter, et Robt^o Ellis Martij 2
 Vxor Ja : Ingha, et Infans Elizab : Shackleden 12
 Jo : Walton, et Alice Heap Martij 21

Cro : Wilson, et vx' Robti Ellis Aprill 2 1632
 Jacob^o Hartley de Wynewall Aprill 3
 Jo : Brigg de Marsden 4 ; et vx' Georgij Hartley 9
 Janna Parkinson de Carr, & vx' Hen : Hindle 16
 Tho : Rothwell, et fil' Riči Ridihaugh 26

Crofer^o ffolde et Isabella Riley Maij 12

Vx' Tho : Emot 17 ; et vx' Jo : Driver de Past : Junij 13
 Margret Hartley vid' de folridghall, et Jenet Waltō 28

Vxor Robti Lee et Aña Rauson Julij 16

Vxor Thomæ Lee, et Crofer^o Hargreaues Aug : 22

Vxor Ja : Smith et vx' Law Bolton Septemb : 13
 Simon Blakey gen'os^o, et Barnard^o Hartley fil' Ja : 28
 Jo : Driver de Pasture Octob : 13 ; et vx' Anthonij Pate 16
 Vxor Wiffmi Bacon, et fil' Edmundi Spenser 21
 Barnard^o Parker gen'os^o, et Agnes Driver vid' 25

Crofer^o fil' Robti Anderton Octobris 28

Elizabetha Smith de Wynewall, et Margret Ellis Novēb : 1
 Jacob^o pkinson, Jenet Dison, et infans Aliciæ Johnson 13

Johes Smithes Novēb : 26, et vxor Riči Hill Decemb : 3
 Henric^o Hartley de Pasture 13 ; et Joseph Bigg 17
 Roger^o Hartley de Trawden Decemb : 18
 Wiffm^o Bacon 20 ; et infans Abr : Greenwood 27

Robert^o Anderton Jan : 7 Jo : fil' Jo : Hartley de Chamber 12
 Infans Egidij Hamond, et alter Wiffmi Hanson 15
 Jo : Hargreues de Chāb', & infans Hen : Claitō 23

Infans Tho : Barcroft, et alter Tho : Hey feb : 11
 Tho : Emot de Clough, vx' Jo : Parkinson, & vx' Ja : Dilworth 28

BURIALS.

201

Amos Brigg, et vx' Law : Hargreves Martij 15 1632
 Infans Wiłłmi Watson, et alter Jo : Blakey 21
 Anna Sunderland vid' Martij 27 Año Dñi 1633

Eduard^o Blakey et Isabella Wilson vid' April 2
 Elizab : Hartley vid' et Margreta Ellis 5
 Gra Mitton, et vx' Henrici Wilson 9
 Roß^t Bulcock de Blacow, et infans Nič : Blakey 12
 Nichola^o Smith, et Isabella Smith 15
 Infans Jo : Smith et alter Rob : Mitton 30

Vxor Jo : Ingham et vxor Edmond Robershay Maij 3
 Alicia Driver de shayhead, et Hen : Brigg Maij 7
 Jacob^o Bulcock, et Josephus Spenser 9
 Anna Whittingham et vx' Cro : Wilkinson 19
 Tho : Houghton et infans Roß : Sugden 29

Johnes Swayne et infans Johnis Claiton Junij 15

Johnes Wheelwright, et Jenet Hadock Julij 7

Jenet Whithead vid' et infās Law : Wilson Septēb : 6

Vxor Ja : Emot et infans illeg' Jo : Higgin Octoß : 4
 Jo : Browne de Colne et infās Cro : Hartley de Bar 8
 Ana Hargreaues et Gracia Brodley 13
 Vxor Caroli Banister gen'osi 30

Infans Hen : Mancknolls et Jo : ffoldes Novēb : 16

Hen : Smithes Decemb : 3 ; et vx' Rob : Lewes 4
 Laurent^o Boulton 5, et Johnes Higgin 10
 Jenet Steenson vid' et Ellena Hanson 22
 Laurenti^o Hargreues, et vx' Rob : Balie 27

Wittm^o Mitchell et Ellena Sutcliffe Jan : 20
 Infans Tho : Preston, et alter Hen : Smithes 23

Ja : Banister gen'os^o ffeb : 12, et vx' Hen : Shaw 13
 Jo : fletcher, et vxor Barnardi Hartley ffeb : 14

Cro : Baldwyn, et Alicia Wilkinson Martij 1
 Vx' Nicholai Hargreves & Jenet Robinsō vid' 30

Vx' Riči Bulcock & Jo : Browne April 1 1634
 Ja : Hartley de Blakow April 5 1634
 Ja : Hartley de Crag et Witt^o Hansō 6
 Vx' Roßti Talier, et vx' Roulandi Wilie 13

Roſt^o Dawson, et Wiſſm^o Beardsworth 15 1634
 Alicia Spenser vid', et Elizab : fil' Simō : Blakey 16
 Georgi^o Morvell, et Elizab : Wilkinson 23

Ja : Hill, et infās Ja : Robert Maij 1 1634
 Anthoni^o Thornbur et infans Hen : Doughtie 7
 Elizab : Michell de Stonbridg & Jenet Hartley de Blacow 21
 Hen : Hamerton et infans Roſti Hoult Maij 22
 Henric^o Bulcock de Roughlee 24
 Aña Emot de Moshouse et vx' Anthonij Wilson 27

Vx' Wiſſmi Pickhaver, et Elizab : Whitecar Junij 7
 Jo : Rakes, Isabell Hill, et Abrahā Inghā Junij 30

Jo : Atkinson et infās Bar : Blakey Julij 10
 Vxor Johis ffarrer generos^o Julij 16
 Jenet Baldwyn de foxclough et vx' Law : Waltō 30

Isabella fil' Rog : Hartley, et Ellena Askam Aug : 31

Roſt^o Hartley de Clough, & vx' Jo : Smith Octob : 5
 Vx' Roſti Walton, & infans Roſti ffolde 8
 ffr[a]nciſc^o Hutchinson, et Alicia Walton vid' 29

Thomas Shackleton Novemb : 9
 Ja : Hanson et Wiſſm^o Gill 14
 Vx' Galfridi Shackleden, & Hen : Bolton 26

Katherina Sheaperd Decemb : 7
 Maria foster de Heyhead, et G^{ra} Hartley 9
 Vx' Ja : Ridihaugh & Anna Boothman 25

Jo : Robinson de Trawden Januarij 4
 Jo : Swayne, et Jo : Jepson 9

Vx' C^{ro} : Baldwin et vx' Will : Beardsworth ffeb : 14
 Nichola^o Mitchell, et vx' Jo : Hirst . . .
 Jo : Hartley de Adm'gill, & Alicia Ricroft . . .
 Vx' Roſti Hargreues, et Barnard^o Hartley 17
 Vx' Jacobi Hill, et vx' Hen : Baldwyn . . .

Georgi^o Bentley, et Hen : Boothmā Martij 10
 Vx' Ja : Emott, et vx' Law : Robinson 20

Hen : Waltō, & vx' Anthonij Beck April 2 1635
 Johes Wilson de Monsell 5
 Rogerus Hartley de Wicoler 27
 Ja : ffolde, et Ellena Sager April 29

Abrahā Grimshay & infās Wittī Dugdale Maij . . . 1635
Jo: Brockden, et vx' Rogeri Waltō 25

Simō Blakey & infās Jo: Ricroft Junij 17
Rob: Hargreues de Heyhead et infās Wittī Hall [?] . . .

Margret Walton de Barkerhouse Julij 7
Wittm^o Hellywell, et infās Rich: Hindle 8
Vxor Hen: Horsfall et vx' Ja: Ryshton 25
Jacob^o ffolde de Trawden Julij 29

Alicia Eastwood August: 7
Infās Hen: Mitton, et alter Jo: Oreng 21
Hen: Hartley de Baraford, et vx' Rog: Jackson 23

Vx' Barn: Driver, et Jenet Anderton Septēb' 5
Maxe^o Doughtie, et Ja: Kershay 27
Rog: Hartley de Wicoler 28

Vx' Hen: Higgin, & Dorithea Swayne Octob: 13
Ja: Ridihaugh et Jo: Hackin 20
Infās Isab: Swyre & alter Ja: Smith 28
Vx' Jo: Iccornigill et Aña Ellis 29

Laurent: Smith, et Aña ffolde Nouēb' 6
Infās Jo: Hartley et alter Wittī Willson 9
Vx' Hen: Michell & infās Jo: Skarth 11
Ab: Hilton, et infās Pet: Watson 16
Vx' Hen: Haworth & infās Ja: Emott 19
Roō: Hargreues et Rič^o Watson 22
Gfa et Ellena fil' Ja: Emott 26
Infās Bar: Blakey et alter Jo: Rausō 27
Infās Marg: Smithes, et Ma: Roōt 28
Vx' Wittī Oreng & infās Ja: Smith 29

Infās Will: Wilson & Ellen Higgin Decēb: . . .
Vx' Jo: Emott de Wynewall Decēb: 10
Alice Hanson vidua 14
Infans Jo: Emott de Wicoler 15
Jo: fil' Jo: Banister de Bothouse 15
Infans Jo: Emott de Wicoler 15
Agnes Eastwood, et Will: Smithes 21
Elizab: fil' Law: Hargreues 28
Hugh Hargreues et fil' Hen: Mäcknolls . . .
Infans Tho: Crauen 29 Decemb: .

BURIALS.

205

Elizabeth Infans Johānis Hopwood de Marsden pva August: 7 1636
 Thomas filius Johannis Colledg de Colne 13
 Christopherus Mancknowles de fowrig 18

Laurentius filius Anthonij Wilson de Barrowford Sept: 8
 Margareta filia Hen: Baldwin de Colne 13
 Richardus Hartley de Marsden 14
 John Hartley de Marsden 15
 Infans Elizæ Cunliffe filia Joh: Cunliffe de Wycoll' 22

Infans Thomæ Brig de Marsden Oct: 2
 Christop: filius Jacobi Robinson de Barrowford... .. 2
 Isabella uxor Christop: Bulcocke de Greathey 9
 Ellena Robinson de Marsden magna sepult 27

Richardus filius Christopheri Hargraves de newlānd
 martyr Nov: 8
 Anna uxor Roberti Bulcocke de Roughley 13
 Infans Josephi Blakey de Colne sepult 17
 Johannes Greene de Marsden 23
 James Heape de Marsden 29

Alicia uxor Arthuri Robinson vidua Decemb: 1^o
 Illeg: Infans non bap^t Jacobi Rishton et Graciæ Helliwell
 de Marsdē mag: 8
 Margaret Wormewall 8
 Alicia uxor Richardi Casson de Greathey 15
 Ellena Uxor Christop: Hartley de Clough 18
 Georgius Ackronley de Colne 21

Gulihelm^o infans Barnardi Houghton de Colne ... Jan: 5
 Jennetta Whalley de Marsden vidua 7
 Christopher^o Holmes de Langroyd 17
 Margareta Hartley de Colne vidua 24

Maria uxor Johānis Dixon de Windwall ... febr: 8
 Elizabetha Robards de Windwall 14
 Henric^o fili^o Roberti Walton de Marsden 18
 Anna Caverley de Waterside in Colne 23
 Susanna Smyth de Colnefeild 26
 Georgius Hutchinson de Colnetown 28

Johānes Wilkinson de Blackowe Martij 3
 Gulihelm^o Oridge de Marsden pva eodē die 3
 Laurentius Boothman de Marsden eodē die 3
 Infans Etti^o Nutter de Hey 6

Isabella Gill de Bradeley Martij 15 1636
 Jacobus Hargraves fili^o Xtop : Hargreaves de new laund ... 18
 Laurentius Robinson de Colne 21
 Infans illigit' Rič^o Hartley de Wycoll' et Ellenæ Hartley ... 22
 Maria Eckronley de Bradeley sepult 31 1637

Hugo fili^o Hugonis Glover de Marsden magna Apr : 3
 Margareta Smyth de Noynow vidua 5
 Robert^o fil' illig : Rič : Townley et Margaret Sharp 10
 Elizabetha filia Georgij Hartley de Primet bridge 12
 Gulihelm^o Bowker de Colne 24
 Jennetta Garner de Marsden pva vidua 26
 Maria uxor Hen : Dowghty de Colne 27
 Jennet uxor Thurst : Garstange de Blackow 27
 Richard^o Slater de Colne eođ die 27

Gulhelm^o fili^o Henrici Walton de Gibhill Maij 4
 Margareta uxor Leonardi Blakey de Marsdē mag : 5
 Infans Rich : Hartley et Ellenæ Hartley de Trawden... .. 5
 Robert^o Jackson de Barrowford ludimagist : 21
 Margareta filia Johańis foulds de Wycoller 26
 Infans illigit' Jacobi Shackleton de Trawden eođ die 26
 Jennet Hargraves de Colnefeild 28
 Thomas Tillitson de Lawhouse 29

Infans illigit' Margar : Michell et Jo : Robinson de Colne Junij 11
 Infans Johańis Hartley de Marsden 12
 Infans Rogeri Hartley de Marsden magna 13
 Maria uxor Roberti Higgin alias Spencer de Marsden ... 17
 Jennett uxor Josephi Helliwell de Township 21
 Alexander fili^o Johańis Kippax de Marsden pva 26

Gulihelm^o fili^o Johańis Colledg de Colne Julij 2
 Eliza uxor Rođti Hanson de Shayheade vidua 7
 Thomas fili^o Tho : Preston de Colne Ludimagist : 10
 Isabell filia Rič : Higgin alias Peele illigit' de Marsden mag : 14
 Gulihelm^o Rumwhaite de Colne eođ die 14
 Gulihelm^o Bannister de Barrowford 21

Eliza uxor Gul : Bańister de Barrowford Aug : 2
 Johannes Emott de Wyndwall 12
 Johańes filius Johańis Robert de Waterside 23
 Gracia uxor Gul : Emott de fowrige 25
 Infans Georgij Cronshaw de Colne 26
 Jana filia Georgij Cronshaw p'dict 27
 Infans Roberti Michill de Marsden pva 28
 Robert^o Walker de Colne eođ die 28

BURIALS.

207

Johannes Hartley de Wicoller (draper) Aug: 29 1637
Jeremias ffairebancke de Pastoure eoð die 29

Carolus fili^o Laurentij Robinson de Barrowford... Sept: 19
Sicil: uxor Michaelis Smydies de Barrowford 22
Richard^o Baldwin de Watersyde 23

Isabella filia Johannis Lee de Barkerhouse Oct: 5
Robertus Baley de Colne 9
Eliza uxor Henrici Mancknolls de Slipperyhill 16
Johannes Hartley de Trawden 20
Maria uxor Johannis Swaine vidua de Marsdē mag: 27
Hellena filia Rich: Shawe de Langroyd 30

Margaret Smyth de Barrowford Nov: 1
Infans Jo: Inckhornigill de Mosshouse nō bapt 4
Infans Geor: Dixon de Monkeroyde nō bapt eoð die 4
Gulihelmus Holgate de foulrig 6
Anna uxor Barthol: Taylor de fowrig 6
Johannes Ingham de Colne eoð die 6
Henricus Michill de Lomyshaye 9
Infans non baptizat Hen: Haughton alias Sunderland 15
Rogerus Hartley de Colne 19
Barbaria uxor Thomæ Camell alias Scott de Waterside 20
Christiana Carmell alias Dory's wife de waterside 23
Infans Barnardi Parker de Colne 25

Maria uxor Barnardi Blakey de Colne Dec: 2^o
Infans Thomæ Stanworth de Waterside 3
Infans Johannis Shuttleworth de Trawden illigit' 4
Infans Thomæ Briggs de Marsden magna 5
Dorothea uxor Gullihelmi Hanson de Colne 14
Anthoni^o Wilson de Lee eoð die 14
Barnard^o fil' illigit' Bar: Houghton et Jennet Baldwin 20
Gulihelm^o Moore de Waterside 26
Laurentius Baldan de Marsden parva 26
Infans Jacobi Walton de Shayheade eoð die 26
Susanna Hartley de Colne vidua 28

Elizabetha uxor Roberti Emott de wycoller... Jan: 5
Jacob^o fili^o Jacobi Tempest de fowrig 6
Christopherus Ackronley de fflowrig 11
Elizabetha Anderton de Grindlestonhurst vid' 17
Hen: fili^o Hen: Whitaker de Birchinley 23
Anna filia Johannis Whitaker de Marsden mag: 23
Richardus Barrett de Crossyates eoð die 23
Gracia Hartley sup Colne 26

Jacobus fili⁹ Gulihelmi Hopkinson de Crossyates ... Jan: 27 1637
 Gracia Pullan de Grindlestonehurst 28

Jacob⁹ Crossley de Barrowford febr: 1
 Hen: Tattersall de Waterside 3
 Margaret uxor Jacobi Shackleton de Colne 4
 Anna filia Gulihelmi Boothman de Birchinley 5
 Infans Barnardi Blakey de Colne eo^d die 5
 Gulihelm⁹ Holgate de Lee 10
 Anna Booth de Stonedge 13
 Margaret uxor Jacobi Hartley de Barrowford 16
 Johannes Bannister de Carrhall 18
 Infans Gulihelmi Tillatson de Colne 20

Infans Henrici Hargraves de Barrowford Mart: 3
 Infans Jacobi Higgin de Colne 5
 Anna fil' Johaⁿis Smyth de Chamberbrige 7
 Infans Tho: Carli^t et Mar: Tattersall 13
 Alisona Hartley de Colne 14
 Infans illigit' Jacobi et Susanæ Hartley de Trawden 19
 Christopher⁹ Hartley de Inheyhouse 20
 Infans Symonis Blakey de Blackowe 25
 Johannes fili⁹ Abrahami Dixon de Monckroyd 28 1638
 Richardus Robinson de Lyneroyd 30

Isabella uxor Roberti Higgin de Colnefeild ... Aprilis 9
 Infans Ed: Hartley de Waterside 9
 Infans Tho: Leigh de Southfeild 15
 Jennett uxor Johaⁿis Shackleton de Colne 15
 Hen: fili⁹ Johaⁿis Hartley de Baldgrave 24
 Jacobus Emott de Colne 28

Johaⁿes Shawe de Colne taylor Maij 8
 Infans Gul: Dugdaill de Colne 12
 Edwardus Milner de Barrowford 16
 Ellena fil' Jennett Smydies de Colne eo^d die 16
 Ellena Smyth de Barrowford vidua 19
 Margareta fil' Laur: Roberts de Wyndwall 22
 Jennett uxor Thomæ Whalley de Stonedge 22
 Susanna uxor Johaⁿis Shoesmyth de Waterside 25
 Infans Jeremiæ ffairebanck de Wandlasse 26
 Infans Jacobi Hargraves de Watermeetings nō bap^t 29
 Margareta uxor Josephi Blakey de Colne 30
 Infans Jacobi Whitakers de Marsden magna 30

Margaret uxor Jacobi Hargraves de Watermeetings ... Junij 2
 Anna Boothman vidua de Heyheade 5
 Infans Johaⁿis Hargraves de Moss 12

BURIALS.

209

Infans Johānis Smyth de Marsden mag: Junij 15 1638
 Infans Xtop: Smyth de Edge 19
 Jennett fill' Johānis Hirst de Blackow 26
 Emma Mitton de Windwall 29
 Margaret: fil' Abrahami Greenwood de Mars: mag: 29

Infans Nicholai Michill de Colne Julij 1
 Margaret fil' Thomæ de Colne 7
 Infans Johānis Atkinson de Cloughe 9
 Jana Emot de Shawheade 15
 Johānes Hopwood de Lyneroyd 21
 Edmund^o Robinson de Inge 23
 Infans Laur: Whiteheade de Marsdē parv: 24
 Johānes fill' Jacobi Sigswicke de whetheade 28
 Infans Ellis Nutter de Hage 30

Hellena Hartley de Windwall vid: Aug: 7
 Infans Gull: Tompson de Waterside 7
 Infans Georgij Cronshawe de Colne 8
 Infans Rogeri Hartley de Trawden 8
 Gracia Pickles de Trawden 9
 Infans Nicholai Baldwin et Ellenæ Parker 10
 Georgius Cronshaw de Colne 12
 Jana Hargraves de Parracke 26
 Infans Hen: Malham gen'osi de Colne 31

Isabella uxor Symonis Bulcocke de Colne Sept: 2
 Infans Roberti Anderton de Lee 26
 Abraham^o Greenwood de Wanless 28
 Infans Roberti Spencer de Marsdē magna 29

Infans Thomæ Preston ludimag: de Colne Oct: 2
 Anna Poulsonn de Marsdenn magna 6
 Alicia uxor Alexandri Parker de Holthouse eoð die 6
 Infans Johānis Whiteheade et Elizæ Redihalghe 31

Infans Johānis Acronley de Monckroyd Nov: 4
 Infans Ch: Spencer et Joanæ Michill 6
 Infans Umphridi Spencer et Annæ Dickonson 7
 Jennett Emott vid' de Windwall 16
 Isabel uxor Barnardi Robinson de new laund 16
 Jacob^o Robinson de Barrowford 18
 Jennett Emott de Windwall 23
 Jennett Hartley de Whitesike 24

Isabell fill' Annæ Whitehead et Xtop: Hartley de Trawden Dec: 6
 Rogerus Hartley de Laund 9
 Johannes Blakey de Colne 11

Thomas Wilkinson de Heirhouse eoð die	...	...	...	Dec:	11	1638
Infans Johańis Broodeley de Grindlestonehirst	...	...	...		14	
Infans Jacobi Whitaker de Marsden magna	...	...	...		15	
Agnes Huett de Waterside	...	...	...		16	
Carolus Bannester de Barrowford	...	...	...		18	
Rosamunda Bannester vidua de Blakey	...	...	...		31	

Infans Laurentij Turner de Colne	...	...	...	Jan:	4
Thomas fill' Gulihelmi King de Slatebourne	...	...	...		8
Henricus Rycroft de Whickensteele	...	...	...		9
Edmund ^o Waterhouse de Waterside	...	...	...		11

Infans Gull: Dugdall de Colne	...	...	...	ffebr:	3
Abigaill fill' Georg: Cronshaw de Colne	...	...	...		4
Infans Edmundi Hartley de Waterside	...	...	...		7
Rich: Waltonn de Waterside	...	...	...		10
Margarett fill' Abr: Dixon de Windwall	...	...	...		12
Samuell Blakey de Preistfeild	...	...	...		12
Maria fil' Ambrosij Barcroft de ffoulrig	...	...	...		18
Jennett Hartley de ffoulridge eoð die	...	...	...		18

Jacobus et Robert ^o fill' Arthuri Watson de Noynay	...	...	...	Martij	11
Elizabetha Chew de Barrowford	...	...	...		14
Margeria uxor Jo: Baldwin de Newfeild edge	...	...	...		15
Arthurus Higgin de Marsden magna	...	...	...		22
Elizā uxor Caroli Duckworth de Lyneroyd	...	...	...		25
Johannes Hartley de Lee	...	...	...		26
Elizā uxor Georgij Rakes de Carryheys	...	...	...		27

1639

Agnes Huett de Colne alias Orrell	...	...	...	Apr:	8
Infans Edmundi Dobson de Marsdē mag:	...	...	...		10
Infans Johańis Hartley de Lee	...	...	...		10
Jacob ^o Hartley de Marsden mag:	...	...	...		19
Alicia uxor Barnardi Hartley de Wycoller	...	...	...		25
Elizā Michill de Old earth	...	...	...		29
Isabella Chew de Colne	...	...	...		30

Anna Booth vidua de Blakey	...	...	...	Maij	1
Susanna Ridialghe de Marsdē mag:	...	...	...		5
Infans nō baptiz' Gul: Berry de Colne	...	...	...		12
Infans Caroli Duckworth de Lyneroyd	...	...	...		14
Isabell uxor Johańis West de Marsdē pva	...	...	...		15
Isabell uxor Rogeri Hartley de Kirkcloughe	...	...	...		24
Anna Uxor Jacobi Holgate de Whitewall	...	...	...		28
Infans nō bapt' Laur: Whiteheade de Marsdē pva	...	...	...		31

Johannes Walker de Barrowford	...	...	...	Junij	2
Alicia Riddihalghe de Marsden magna	...	...	...		6

BURIALS.

211

James Hartley de Marsden magna Junij 9 1639
 Isabell Thomas de Colne 19
 Infans Thomæ Barcroft de Noynay 23

Isabell uxor Gull : Watson de Waterside Julij 7
 Laurent : Smyth de Pasture 16
 Tho : fill' Thomæ Towler de Marsdē mag : 20
 Johannes Colledge de Colne 29
 Law : fill' Law : Roberts de Windwall 30

Eliza uxor Anthonij Varley de Barrowford Aug : 8
 Ellena uxor Hen : Robinson de Marsdē mag : 10
 Infans Guliel : Greene de Colne 15
 Infans Johānis Pollard de Shawheade 16
 Jana ux' Gul : Emott de Noynay 18
 Infans Edwardi Kippax de Marsdē pva 28
 Gul : fill' Gul : Smyth de Marsdē magna 31

Infans nō baptizat Gul : Hartley de clougheade Sept : 20
 Johannes Hartley de Trawden 29

Eliza Orridge de Marsden pva Oct : 3
 Infans Rogeri Hartley de Trawden 8
 Eliza uxor Georgij Dixon de Monckroyde 13
 Ellena Robinson de Trawden vidua 16
 Anna Becham de Colne vidua 19
 Anna Cronshaw de Colne vidua 22
 Jana Emott de Colne vidua eođ die 22
 Maria Smyth de Marsden pva vid' 29

Infans Johānis Greenehalgh de Marsdē pva Nov : 7
 Infans nō baptizat Nicholai Parker de Blackow 13
 Infans Hen : Bafester et Jennet Smydies 18
 Robertus fillius Jacobi Hartley de Wanlesse 20

Christopherus Robinson de Aireshouse Decemb : 2
 Infans nō baptizat Barnardi Walton de barrowford 8
 Infans Stephani Morvell Junio' de Waterside 19
 Isabella uxor Jacobi Smyth de ffourige 26
 Abraham^o Dixon de Emott 28
 Jennett uxor Abrahami Ingham de Slack 29
 Anna uxor Roberti Gervase de Crossyates 30

Katharina Shipherd de Marsdē vidua Jan : 3
 Infans Rođti Gervase de Crossyats 6
 Jennett uxor Thomæ Emott de Emotlane 8
 Anna fill' Hen : Hindle de Barrowford 13
 Robertus Lee de Marsden magna 17

Dorothea uxor Johannis Hanson de Caryheys ... Jan: 19 1639
 Elizabetha uxor Laur: Hartley de barrowford vidua ... 20
 Ellena fil' Johannis Nutter de Trawden eod' die ... 20
 Carolus fill' illegit' Caroli Ryley et Annæ Riddihalg ... 24
 Johannes Hartley de Bradeley filli^o Jac: Hartley ... 25
 Alisona filia Hen: Hartley de Whitesike ... 28
 Anna Blakey de Blakey vidua ... 29

Maria uxor Johannis Yonge de Marsdē magna febr: 13
 Anna uxor Johannis Moore de Boollhouse ... 14
 Anna fill' Georgij Asheworth de Colne ... 20
 Infans Johannis Yonge de Marsdē mag: eod' die ... 20

Anna fill' Henrici Hamerton de Colne ... Martij 2
 Infans Johannis Orridge de Marsdē pva ... 6
 Jennett Marsdē de Colne ... 8
 Infans Roberti Lewes de Barrowford eod' die ... 8
 Henricus Emott de mlaughmoore ... 9
 Margaret uxor Henrici Hargraves de Stonedge eod' die ... 9
 Gulihelm^o Pickhaver de Windwall ... 13
 Infans Abrahami Greenewoode de Marsden mag: ... 14
 Isabella uxor Johannis Crosley de Edge ... 20
 Abortivus Laur: Hargraves de Swynden ... 23
 Anna Elliott de Colne vidua ... 26 1640

Johannes Hartley de Lodgmosse ... Apr: 1
 Infans non baptizat Laur: Ingham de Edge ... 5
 Infans Henr: Peele de Barrowford ... 12
 Johannes Beardsworth de Colne ... 19
 Anna foulds de Colne ... 23

Bartholome^o Taylor de fourige ... Maij 3
 Infans nō baptizat Ægidij Dodgson de Colne ... 5
 Judith uxor Jo: Harrison de Colne ... 14
 Infans illigit' nō bapt' Hen: Stanworth et Elizæ Roberts... 18
 Infans Laurentij Bolton de Whickensteele ... 24

Alicia uxor Johannis Emott de Lyneshaybrig ... Junij 4
 Anna Jowett poch: de Bradforth ... 8
 Gracia foulds de Trawden vidua ... 9
 Elizabetha Bulcocke de Lee eod' die ... 9
 Jacobus Emott de Lyneshaybridge ... 16

Anna fill' Johannis Scarborrowe de Emot lane ... Julij 10
 Maria Uxor Roberti Acronley de Stanroyd ... 12
 Infans Abrahami Sutcliffe de Crawshay ... 15
 Susanna foulds de Trawden vidua ... 20
 Isabell fill' Johannis Sutcliffe de pasture ... 21

BURIALS.

213

Johannes Gill de Marsdē pva Julij 25 1640
Susanna uxor Laurentij Bolton de Whickensteele 31

Hellena fill' Nicholai Michill de Colne Aug: 26

Infans Jacobi Crook de Colne Sept: 8
Infans nō baptizat Thomæ Preston ludimagist 22
Jana Craven de Colne vidua 25

Maria uxor Hen: Mancknolls de Townhouse Oct: 1
Isabella uxor Johānis Shaw de Colne 12
Christopher^o fill' Gulihelmi Willian de Colne 15
Infans Petri Gill et Annæ Holgate eođ die 15
Infans nō baptizat Roberti Parkinson de cloughe 18
Infans nō baptizat Johānis Hall de Colne 19

Isabella Hartley de cloughe sepult' Nov: 5
Michael ffarrer de pastoure 18
Margaretta Uxor Johānis Inckhornegill de clough eodem die 18
Elizabetha uxor Hen: Ellott de Grindlestonehurst 19

Isabella Houghton de Grindlestonehurst Dec: 4
Jacobus fillius Johānis Walton de Monckroyd 13
Jana fill' Roberti Whalley de Colne 14
Johannes Higgin de Marsden pva 16
Elizabetha Shaw de Barrowford eođ die 16
Lawrentius Walton de Monckroyde 20
Thomasin uxor Nicholai Slater de Colnefeild eođ die ... 20
Infans Jacobi Driver de hill 21
Gulihelmus filli^o illigit' Gul: Brown et Ellen Ackers ... 22
Gowen^o Richardson peregr: 23
Rich: Smyth de Aireshouse 24
Infans nō bapt' Gull: Hartley de Marsdē mag: 28
Infans Johannis Varley de Laund 30
Hen: fill' Alexandri Parker de holthouse 31

Thomas Emott de Emotlane... .. Jan: 1
Elizabetha uxor Henrici Hindle de Barrowford eodem die... 1
Maria Michill de Blakey vidua 3
Susanna uxor Gull: Tillatson de Colne 7
Infans nō baptizat Joh: Robertshaw de barrowford 9
Francisca fill' Ch: Smyth de Wanles 13
Maria uxor Johānis Robinson de Monckroyd 18
Infans non bapt' Gul: Berry de Colne eođ die 18
Anthoni^o Wilson de Barrowford 20
Infans Jacobi Whiteley de Colnefeild eođ die 20
Infans nō bapt' Rogeri Hartley de Trawden 24

Infans illig' Joh : Bolton et Annæ Greenwood eoð die Jan : 24 1640
 Hellena uxor Johaṇis Boothman de Waterside 25

Johannes Marsden de Colne feeb : 3
 Jacob^o Acronley de Noynay 8
 Rowland^o Whalley de Knotts 9
 Alicia Tillitson vidua de waterside 12
 Bridgett uxor Hen : Horrocks de Whitemore 16
 Alisona uxor Jo : Hargreaves de Colne 19
 Ellena Hartley de Cloughe 20
 Alicia Emott de Colne vidua 24

Infans Jacobi Smyth de Waterside Martij 6
 Henric^o Baldwin de Colne 8
 Ellena Colledge de Colne vidua 8
 Eliza Windor de Marsden pva 11
 Infans illigit' et nō bapt' Jacobi Spencer et Annæ Riddihalghe
 de Marsdē magna 12
 Infans Josephi Blakey de Colne 13
 Gulihelmus fillius Thomæ Bannester de Bar : 18
 [Blank] uxor Hen : Pickholls de Slacke 21
 Thomas Robinson de Marsden magna 26 1641
 Johnes Nutter de Hage poc : de Thorntō 28
 Roger^o foulds de Trawden 31

Rich : Hartley de Colne (Cuss) Apr : 2
 Nicholas Whitakers de Cloughe 4
 Margaret fill' Jacobi Dison 5
 Isabella fill' Ch : Wilkinson de Barrowford 15
 Johannes Hargraves de Heroyd 17
 Johannes Shuttleworth de Trawden 19

Infans illigit' Gull : Dugdall et Gracia Emot Maij 2
 Infans nō baptizat Jacobi Rishton de Marsdē mag : ... 16
 Robert^o Bulcocke de Roughley 29
 Jacob^o Swayne de Marsdē magna 30

Laurenti^o Blakey de Preistfeild Junij 2
 Infans nō bap : Thomæ Lee de Southfeild 3
 Michael Darwin de Windwall 8
 Petrus Hartley de Wanless 11
 Ellena fill' Hen : Hartley de pasture eoð die 11
 Eliza fillia Thomæ Walton de Hey 14
 Daniell Parker de Colne 17
 Maria fillia Hen : Doughty gen'si 20
 Infans illigit' Thomæ Bowker et Annæ Becham 25
 Johaṇes Bulcocke de Colne 29

BURIALS.

215

Gulihelm^o Emott de Weetheade Julij 15 1641
Robertus Emott fil' Jac : Emott de Lyneshaybridg 26

Alicia Cronshaw de Colne Aug: 28
Duo infantes Gul : Hartley de Admirgill eod' die 28

Infans nō bapt' Thomæ Bannester de Barrowford Sept: 12
Jana uxor Michaelis Midgcock de Waterside 14
Infans nō bapt' Nicholai Slater de Colnefeild 19
Infans illigit' Roßti Holt et Annæ Holgate 21
Hellena Tillitson de Mosshouse 23
Infans Barnardi Walton de Barrowford 29

Alisona uxor Johānis Spencer de fflowrig Oct: 1
Edmund^o Whitaker de Whitesike eod' die 1
Gulihelm^o Emott de Emott 4
Infans Gull : Tompson de Colne 5
Abigail uxor Hen : Blakey de Blacow 6
Infans Abrahami Helliwell de Colne 9
Edward^o Slater de Colne 14
Anna uxor Johānis Emotson de Marsd : pva 17
Infans Roßti Burley de Colne 18
Maria filia Petri Laycock de Colne eod' die 18
Infans Ric : Roberts de Trawden 19
Infans Hen : Haworth de Colne 24
Barnardus Hartley de Trawden 25
Margareta uxor Rich : Whright de Waterside 30

Margaret filia Jacobi ffalckner de Colne Nov: 1
Alicia fill' Jo : Nutter defunct 3
Alicia filia Jacobi Emot defunct de Colne 5
Infans Roßti Michill de Lomyshey 12
Elizabetha Brocklin de Windwall vidua 14
Isabella Greenwood de Wanless vidua eod' die 14
Johannes Boothman de Walkerhome 17
Infans Roßti Whalley de Colne 18
Elizabetha uxor Jacobi Walton de Shayheade 23
Isabella Key de Windwall vidua 23
Jennett filia Gul : Bulcocke de Colne 24
Robert^o foulds de Trawden 25

Jennett uxor Jacobi Hartley de Lodgmosse Dec: 5
Infans non bapt' Hen : Whiteheade 6
Robert^o fili^o Johānis Hall de Colne 7
Infans Georgij Parkinson de Waterside 8
Infans Gull : Sagar de Colne 9
Infans illigit' Gull : Dugdall de Colne 9
Infans nō baptizat' Hen : Hargreaves de Barrowford 9

Infans Jacobi falckner de Colne	Dec: 14	1641
Margaret uxor Jacobi Hartley de Bever	16	
Infans nō bapt' Hen: Boothman de M'sd: pva	17	
Maria filia Laur: Robinson de Barrowford	19	
Eliza uxor Jacobi Driver de flasse	20	
Margarett Baldwin vidua	21	
Infans Josephi Watson de M'sden mag:	23	
Infans Nich: Slater de Colnefeild	24	
Infans Edwardi Slater defunct	27	
Georgi ^o fillius Arthuri Cockshot de Bradeley	28	

Johannes fillius Jacobi Walton de Shayheade	Jan: 1	
Anna Allan de Barrowford vidua	6	
Jennett filia Roſti Leigh defunct	7	
Anna uxor Johaſis Hartley de Stanroyd	9	
Jacob ^o Chow de Trawden	13	
Ellena uxor Johaſis Hartley eoſ die	13	
Maria uxor Johannis Midgcock de Colne	17	
Jennett Baldwin de Colne vidua eoſ die	17	
Infans Thomæ Bannester de Bradeley	19	
Infans Jacobi Walton de Shayheade	28	
Infans Gull: Brodeley de Stonedge	29	
Infans Roſti Bulcock de Stonedge	30	
Infans Jacobi Walton de Shayheade eoſ die	30	

Infans Johaſis Blakey de Colne	febr: 3	
Margaret Smyth de Shayheade	4	
Petrus Watsonn de Colne	8	
Infans Johaſis Orridg de M'sden pva eoſ die	8	
Lucia uxor Roberti Cunliffe de Colne	14	
Infans Henrici Howorth de Colne	18	
Johaſes Greenehalghe de Marsd: pva	21	
Alicia uxor Thomæ Tattersall de M'sd: mag:	22	
Robertus Crosley pegr:	26	
Infans Jacobi Browne de M'sd: pva	27	

Anna uxor Johaſis Watson de Shelfeld	Martij 1	
Infans non bapt' Gul: Berry eoſ die	1	
Thomas Lee de Southfeild	3	
Alicia uxor Jacobi Hartley de Langroyd eoſ die	3	
Gracia fil' Roſti Parkinson de Clough eoſ die	3	
Margaret uxor Jacobi Smyth de Colne	4	
Georgius Smyth de Southfeild	6	
Infans non bapt' Thomæ Preston Ludimagist:	11	
Johannes Casson de Waterside	17	
Infans nō bapt' Egidij Dodgson	19	
Margarett filia Johaſis Atkinson de Clough	22	
Ellena uxor Nicholai Hargreves de Lomyshey	23	

BURIALS.

217

Infans Georgij Ashworth de Colne Martij 24 1641
 Infans Edmundi Whitaker de Car-heys eoð die 24
 Infans non bapt' Rich: Emott de Bournemore 26 1642

Maria uxor Thomæ Preston gen'si Apr: 5
 Ellena filia Jacobi Hartley de Trawden 5
 Elizabetha Hartley de Acronley 26
 Margeria Key de Windwall 28

Infans nō bapt' Jac: Rishton de M'sd: mag: Maij 1^o
 Barnardus Houghton de Grindlestonehurst 6
 Infans Arthuri Watson de Shayheade 7
 Benedict uxor Jo: Hirst de M'sd: pva 9
 Infans nō bapt' Ben: Robershaw de Barrowford 11
 Infans non bapt' Jacobi foulds de Trawden 23
 Anna uxor Jacobi foulds de Trawden 24
 Infans Jacobi Whiteley de Colnefeild eoð die 24
 Infans nō bap' Rogeri Hartley de Trawden 28

Michael Smydies de Barrowford Junij 4
 Gulihelm^o Holgate de fowridge eoð die 4
 Infans Jacobi foulds de Wycoll' 19
 Infans illigitt Johānis Emot et Elizæ Hartley 27
 Infans Johānis Oxnard de Noynay 28
 Jennett uxor Johānis Orridg de M'sdē pva 30

Infans Jacobi Robinson de Barrowford Julij 9
 Eliza uxor Jo: Moore de Waterside 12
 Eliza uxor Tho: Chew de Hage 14
 Hen: Mitton de Colne 26
 Johannes Saunderson de Colne 27
 Maria Darnebroughe de Hage 30

Robt^o Hartley de Geldercloughe August: 4
 Anna Heape vidua de Marsden mag: 20
 Infans Joh: Nutter et Elizæ Earton 21
 Margaret ffoster vidua de Waterside 22
 Maria uxor Hen: Boothman de M'sd: pva eoð die 22
 Infans Nicholai Blakey 23
 Infans Jacobi Aubin et Mariæ Birkett 28
 Infans nō bapt' Jacobi Holgate de flaughmore 29
 Eliza uxor Galfridi Shackleton de Colne 30

Infans Ric: Higgin de M'sd: pva Sept: 3
 Johānes Aubin de Colnefeild 11
 Robertus Blakey de ffoxcloughe 16
 Margaret uxor Laur: Robert de Windwall 23
 Johannes Wilkinson de M'sd: pva 27

Infans Hen : Sagar et Annæ Nutter eod die ... Sept: 27 1642
 Johannes filius Tho: Rawlin de Colne 30

Gracia uxor Johis Hargraves de Bent Oct: 13
 Infans Henrici Mitton de Colne 29
 Ellen Walton de Shawheade 31

Infans Michael Lister et Elliza : Watson de Colne November 4
 Jennet filia Laur: Wilson de Monsfield 8
 Jacobus filius Jacobi Parkinson de Baraford 13
 Infans Jacobi Ryley de marsden magna 13
 Infans non baptiz: Jacobi Smith de Colne 13
 Infans Ricardi Hartley et Ann Michell de Shawhead... .. 13
 Ianfans (sic) non baptiz: Jacobi Wilson de Baraford 21
 Ianfans (sic) Jacobi Smith et Elliz: Sunderland 23
 Ianfans (sic) Ricardi foulds de fouldridge 29
 Infans Jacobi Hartley de Trawden 30

Ellizabeth uxor Henrici Hartley de Cary-bridge Decemb' 1
 Infans Edvardi Barret de Colne 6
 Margret uxor Johis Banckroft de Trawden 10
 Infans Henrici Ackers de Stonedge 14
 Infans Martini Knowles de Colne 15
 Carolus Darnborough de fouldridge 19
 Jennet Whitehead de Marsden parva 25
 Ellizabetha Smith de Chamber bridge 25
 Henr: Haughton de Grindlestone-hirst 28
 Infans Roberti Hartley de Colne 28

Maria Ingham de Hobstones January 9
 Infans Robti Swayne de Waterside 12
 Ellizabetha Houlgate de Blackow 21
 Infans Jacobi Smith de Colne 22
 Johannes Crowd' de Waterside 26
 Infans Jacobi Smith de Colne 26
 Johannes Shacklton de Colne 28
 Infans Jacobi Smith de Colne 29
 Johannes fouldes de Baraford 31

Ellin uxor Henrici Baldwen de Waterside february 1
 Infans non baptiz: Gulielmi Hargr: de Baraford 10
 Infans Martini Knowles de Colne 11
 Infans Henrici Blakey de Spout 19
 Infans Henrici Baldwen de Colne 21
 Ianfans (sic) Robti Towres de Waterside 24

Infans Christ: Hartley de Blackow March 3
 Laurentius Crosley de primit bridge 6
 Infans Jacobi faulkener de Colne 8

BURIALS.

219

Jennet Ryley de Marsden magna	March	9	1642
Elena uxor Abrahami Smith de Waterside		11	
Infans Johis Hirst de Blackow		12	
Jacobus Croysdale de Blackow		15	
Henricus filius Jacobi Hartley de Trawden		17	
Infans non baptiz: Gyles Dodshon de waterside		17	
Nicolas Robinson de Munckroyd		23	
Anna Houlgate de Munckroyd		26	1643
Infans Gulielmi Ellis de Clough		31	
Margareta Walton de Shawheade		31	

Lucia Leigh de Catlow	April	2	
Anna Towneley de Carr gent		3	
Infans Hugh Gurner de Marsden magna		7	
Anna Mitton de Marsden magna		17	
Jana uxor Anthonii Clough de Broughton		22	
Margareta Holt vidua de marsden parva		25	
Thomas Smith de Edge, Londinensis		30	

Infans Josephi Utwith de waterside	May	4	
Laurent: Robinson de Hobstones		7	
Jennet uxor Stepha: Morvell de Colne		20	
Infans Gulielmi Craven de waterside		20	
ffrancis Smith de Baraford		26	
Infans Henrici Hargr: de Baraford		28	

Infans Arthur Watson de Shawhead	June	4	
Infans Henrici Higgin de Bradeley		11	
Christ: filius Jacobi Hartley de Laund		13	
Infans Gulielmi Hartley de Marsden magna		20	
Anna uxor Johis Atkinson de Clough		23	

Anna uxor Christ: Toytill de Seedhill	July	7	
Infans Guliel: Dugdill de Marsden magna		12	
Infans Roſti Michell de Lomeshay		15	
Ricardus Elliot de Colne		23	
Infans non baptiz: Johis Blakey de Colne		28	

Johes filius Josephi Broadley de Colne	August	2	
Infans Gulielmi Robertshay de Baraford		3	
Barnerd Emott de Whitesike		5	
Richard Dawtree de Carleton		5	
Jacob ^o Driver de Welhead		7	
Maria uxor Roſti fouldes de Kighley		7	
Infans non baptiz: Jacobi Houlgate de Stonedge		12	
Margareta Whaley de Marsden magna		13	
Johes Hudson de Kildwicke		13	
Roſt ^o Houghton de Grinlestone-hirst		14	

Nathaniell Wood miles	...	...	...	...	...	August 16	1643
Richard ^o Hartley de Whitesike	...	...	...	...	...	19	
Ellizabeta Emott de Emott Lane	...	...	...	...	...	28	

Infans Christ: Wilcock de Emott	...	...	...	...	Septemb'	3
Roß ^t Ridall miles	...	...	...	...	...	3
Gulielm ^o More de Cawmhill	...	...	...	...	...	4
Thomas Sunderland de Whitesike	...	...	...	...	...	8
Johes Watson de Crawshay	...	...	...	...	...	12
Isab: Houlgate wid' de foulridge	...	...	...	...	...	13
Jacobus Ryley de Marsden magna	...	...	...	...	...	14
Johes Scarbrough de Emott Lane	...	...	...	...	...	15
Infantes dui Hugh Smith de Kildwick...	...	...	...	...	...	22
Gulielm: fil' Johis Laycock of Heirshouse	...	...	...	...	...	24
Jacob: Wilkinson de Lomeshay	...	...	...	...	...	25
Jana uxor Johis West de Baraford	...	...	...	...	...	28
Laurent: Emott de Emott	...	...	...	...	...	30

Witlm ^o Hartley de Emot-lane	...	...	...	...	Octob'	1
Maria fil' Gulielmi Tilletson de Colne	...	...	...	...	...	2
Dority fil' Roger [<i>blank</i>] de Wycoller	...	...	...	...	...	11
Ellen ferebank de Noynay wid:	...	...	...	...	...	18
Saray uxor Johis fauster de Waterside	...	...	...	...	...	19
Jana filia Henrici Houlgate de Waterside	...	...	...	...	...	22

Thomas Gelderd de Colne	...	...	...	...	Novemb'	2
Christ: fil' Ricardi Cason de Colne	...	...	...	...	...	5
Ellizab: uxor Johis Horrocks Cleric:	...	...	...	...	...	9
Infans Gulielmi Smith de Marsden mag:	...	...	...	...	...	10
Johes Marsden de waterside	...	...	...	...	...	13
Laurent: Wilson de Monsfield	...	...	...	...	...	18
Margareta Browne de Colne	...	...	...	...	...	18
John Midgley de Wicoler	...	...	...	...	...	20
Ann uxor Thom: Thornton de Marsden magna	...	...	...	...	...	20
Infans Johis Blakey de Colne	...	...	...	...	...	20
Infans non bapt' Henrici Ackers de Stonedge	...	...	...	...	...	22
Susan Hargr: de Bradley	...	...	...	...	...	27
Isabell: Hanson de Burnemore	...	...	...	...	...	27
Gulielm: Ryley de Colne wheelwrighe...	...	...	...	...	...	29
Ann uxor Michaell Clay de Baraford	...	...	...	...	...	29
Isaack Wilson miles	...	...	...	...	...	30

Thomas Roundale { peregrini }	...	...	...	...	Decemb'	1
Henrici Man	...	...	...	...	...	4
Infans Michaell Doughty de Colne	...	...	...	...	...	7
Roß ^t Lupton de Bradeley in Kildwick pish	...	...	...	...	...	9
[<i>Blank</i>] Lupton widd	...	...	...	...	...	9
Margaret uxor Johis Blakey de Emott Lane	...	...	...	...	...	14

BURIALS.

221

Infans Ricardi Smithson de Colne	Decemb'	14	1643
Ellizabeta Greenwood de Clough		16	
Johes Hargraves de Bent		17	
Henric ^o filius Jaco: Wilson de ffoulridge		17	
Alexand' Hartley de Kildwick		18	
Michael Clay de Baraford		20	
Dority Dixon de ffoulridge		22	
Johes fil' Jacobi Hargraves de Watermeetings		23	
Almodad ^o Wilson de Rodley infra pochia de Caverley ...		24	
Ann Sagar de Baraford		24	
Ellizab: Dixon de ffoulridge		24	
Margaret Emott de Admergill		27	
Edvardus Marsden de Blakey		29	
Infans non baptiz: Barnerdi Walton de Baraford	January	2	
Margaret fil' Edvardi Barret de Colne		3	
Infans non bapt' Roſti Banckroft de Edge		4	
Infans non bapt' Jacobi Hartley de Trawden		6	
Ann uxor Henrici Currer de Grange infra pochia de Kildwick		7	
Ellizab: uxor Thomæ Driver de hill		11	
Ann uxor Barnerdi Robinson de Baraford		12	
Tomasin uxor Edvardi Barret de Colne		14	
Infans Jacobi Ryley de Marsden magna		14	
Ellizab: uxor Johis Parkinson de Colne		15	
Johes Shaw de Colne		15	
Infans non bapt' Jacobi Hartley de Laund		21	
Nicolas Emott de Lanshay bridge		27	
Infans Gulielmi Craven de waterside		29	
Susan Stutterd de Trawden		30	
Infans Johis Parkinson de Colne	February	3	
Martha Waterhouse peregrina		4	
Gulielm ^o Hargr: de Shawyate		7	
Infans Henrici Hawworth de Colne		11	
Infans Thomæ Carlile de Winewall		11	
Johes Dixon de heaton roydes infra pochia de Bradford ...		12	
Infans non bapt' Gyles Dodshon de waterside		18	
Gulielm ^o Wedge miles		18	
Agnes uxor Johis Jackson de Waterside		20	
Laurent: Hargr: de Marsden parva		20	
Roſtus Cooke miles		21	
Christ: Houlgate de Marsden magna		22	
Jennet Wilson de Monsfield wid:		24	
Ellen Hargr: de marsden parva		28	
Alison Soitill de Baraford	March	3	
Henery Delves de Thorneton		7	
Henricus Robinson de Marsden magna		8	

Wifm ^o Preston de Clough	March 10	1643
Isabell filia Barnerdi Sutcliff de Pastor	11	
Margaret fil' Georgii Crosley de Colne	16	
Martin filius Henrici Houlgate de waterside	24	
Ellizab: Banester de Colne	24	
Jennet fil' Johis Hargra: de heyheade	24	
Alison uxor Jacobi Driver de Saltersike	29	1644
Infans Johis ffauster de Waterside	29	

Roß ^o Leigh de Southfield	Aprill 3	
Isabel uxor Henrici Walton de ffoulridge	5	
Johes fill' Gulielm: Ryley de Colne	7	
Richardus Horsfall de maulsis Captaine	10	
Alic: Driver de Welhead widdow	18	
Gulielm ^o Makinson de Colne taylor, clouldier	26	
John Emott de Shawheade	28	
Laurent: Hindle de Carr	30	

Isabel Parker de Stonedge	May 5	
Jacobus Mitton miles	7	
Gulielm: Broadley de Colne	12	
Henricus Hawworth de Colne	19	
Dinnis Hargr: de Colne	25	
Ellen uxor Edmundi Houlgate	26	
James Crooke de Colne	30	
Johes fil' Johis Hirst de Marsden parva	30	
Infans non baptiz: Roßti Baldwen	30	
Alison Shackleton de Baraford	30	

Ellizab: fil' Georgii Crosley de Colne	June 3	
Margareta uxor Chr: Smith de Kildwick	7	
Infans Jacobi Smith de Colne	7	

Ann uxor Gulielmi Smith de height	July 7	
Johes Stricket de Grindleston hirst	8	
Laurent: Bolton de Whickensteele	14	
Christ: Hargr: de Sumfer house	17	
Infans Henrici Houlgate de waterside	24	
Susan uxor Laurent: Whitwham de Bradeley	26	
Roß ^o Emott de Wycoller	27	

Ricardus Ellison de Wycoller	August 3	
Jacobus fil' Nicol: Driver de flaghtmore	10	
Infans non bapt' Henrici Hargr: de Baraford	10	
Humhrey Hartley de Baraford	11	
Infans non bapt' Johis Hartley de Churchclough	22	
Infans Johis Hooker de Colne	25	
Johes Soytil de Colne	30	

BURIALS.

223

Jacob ^o Shackleton de Colne	... ..	September	1	1644
Jennet Jackson de Lee	... ..		1	
Infans Jacobi Hartley de ffoluridge	... ..		5	
Infans Johis Robinson de ffoluridge	... ..		8	
Jacobus Mitton de edge	... ..		15	
Abraham ^o Greenwood de Wanless	... ..		16	
Barn: Blakey de Colne	... ..		18	
Jacobus Procter de Trawden ludimagist:	... ..		18	
Nicolas Chue de Colne tærus	... ..		18	
Jennet Driver de Blackow	... ..		18	
Joseph Blakey de Colne Crosse	... ..		21	
Roßtus Houlgate de Trawden	... ..		22	
Gracia uxor Thomæ Stanworth de moss house	... ..		28	
Infans non bapt' Hugh: Bancroft de ffoluridge	... ..		28	
Jennet Emott de winewall wid:	... ..		30	

Ellizab: uxor Henrici Hargr: de Baraford...	... ..	October	6	
Infans non bapt' Thomæ Pollard de ffoluridge	... ..		8	
Infans Jacobi Hartley de Blackow	... ..		10	
Maria uxor Roßti Rushton de Colne	... ..		12	
Infra: Richardi Shaw de Langrod	... ..		15	
Isabell uxor Gulielm: Ackronley de Noyney	... ..		19	
Infans non baptiz: Johis Hampson de Cary heys	... ..		28	
Jennet Neyler de Cary heys	... ..		30	

Infans Georgii fferebank de Colne	... ..	Novemb'	1	
Roger ffoluds de Davy hill	... ..		6	
Johes Driver de hill	... ..		10	
Martha uxor Martini Knowles de Colne	... ..		12	
Christabella uxor Maxi Nelson de Colne	... ..		16	
Maria uxor Johis Emott de Wynewall	... ..		23	
Anna Delves de Marsden mag: wid:	... ..		27	
Maria filia Ambro: Smith	... ..		28	

Jacobus Smith de Baraford...	... ..	Decemb'	16	
Infans non baptiz: Jacobi Emott de wycoller	... ..		17	
Johes Hartley de Baulgreave	... ..		19	
Jacob ^o Hanson de ffoluridge	... ..		21	
Infans non baptiz: Gull: Wade de Bradley	... ..		21	
Isabella uxor Guliel: Boothman de waterside	... ..		25	
Infans Humphr: Wilkinson de Baraford	... ..		25	
Laurent: fil' Roßti Huit de Colne	... ..		30	

Jenet fil' Johis Hirst de Marsden parva	... ..	January	1	
Isabela uxor Christ: Hartley de Trawden	... ..		4	
Infans non baptiz: Eduardi Hawkshay de Colne	... ..		4	
Johes Duckworth de Laneroyde	... ..		4	
Johes Houlgate de Height junior	... ..		9	

Infans Nicolai Michell de Colne	... ..	January 9 1644
Maria uxor Richardi Riley de Colne mason	... ..	14
Johes Taler de Hill-house	... ..	14
Elena Sagar de pastor widd:	... ..	19
Infans Johis Waite de Gargrave cleric:	... ..	20
Robtus Hartley de Trawden	... ..	21
Jacob ^o Hartley de ffoulridge	... ..	21
Gulielm ^o Baldwen de Botthouse	... ..	22
Barnerd ^o Blakey de Pastor	... ..	26
ffarrer Blakey de ffoxclough	... ..	27
Arthur Cockshod de Bradeley	... ..	28

Ellizabet: Emott de Edge	... ..	ffbruary 1
Infans Johis Hargraves de moss	... ..	3
Johes Hamson de Carry heyse	... ..	3
Infans non bapt' Gulielm: Wilkinson de Colne	... ..	7
Eduard ^o fil' Georgij Rausthorne peregrinus	... ..	8
Henricus Higgin de Marsden parva	... ..	14
Elena Cockshod wid: de Bradeley	... ..	14
Maria Cronshay de Colne	... ..	17
Anna Calverd de Stonedge vidua	... ..	22

Anna Hawworth de Colne	... ..	March 5
Johes Huit de Colne	... ..	5
Infans Robti Michell de Lomeshay	... ..	8
Infans Thomæ Walkden de Colne	... ..	9
Margareta Watson de Langrod	... ..	11
Christ: Hartley de Trawden	... ..	13
Infans Robti Spenser de Marsden parva	... ..	14
Maria uxor Richardi Emott de Burnemore	... ..	17
Infans non bapt' Richardi Emott de eodem loco	... ..	17
Jennet Hartley de Pastor	... ..	18
Henricus fil' Jacobi Hartley de Wanlas	... ..	20
Isabela Makinson de Colne vidua	... ..	26 1645
Infans Robti Hanson de Ingheise	... ..	28
Jacob ^o Stansfeilde de Colne	... ..	30

Jeneta Ridihalghe de Marsden magna	... ..	Aprill 4
Laurentius filius Johnis Greenhalghe de Marsden pva	... ..	6
Infans abort: Nicholai Smith de Bradeley	... ..	6
Gracia Mechinson vid' de Hoyle	... ..	9
Tho: Higgin de Marsden pva	... ..	10
Johnes Nodder de Marsden pva	... ..	13
Hugo Glover de Marsden pva	... ..	13
Margerie Walton vid' de Shawheade	... ..	18
Infans Richardi Ellott de Trawden	... ..	21
Tho: Holgate de Blackow	... ..	21
Henericus Higgen de Marsden pva	... ..	22

BURIALS.

225

Robert Hartley de Barrowford	April 22	1645
Ricardus Robinson de Welheade	24	
Anna uxor Tho: Lee de Southfeild	28	
Infans Joſnis Drake de Colne	May 1	
Elizabetha Atkinson de Grindlestone hirst	4	
Xpopher Jackson de Birchinlee	7	
Infant Jacobi Hartley de Trawden	7	
Infant abort: Gulielmi Hindle de Launde	8	
Robert filius Nicholai Cunliffe de Wicoller	9	
Joſnes Moore de Ballhouse	10	
Robert Towneley de ffowrigge Hall	10	
Edm: Crooke de Colne	12	
Infant Roſti Hargreaves de Heroyde	12	
Gracia uxor Tho: Watson de Colne	17	
Infant Eliz: Nutter de Marsden pva	20	
Barnard ^o Hartley de Bent	June 4	
Genet Hartley de Stanroide	8	
Ellena uxor Nicholai Parker de Blackow	11	
Genet uxor Tho: Towneley de Colne	14	
Infant abort: Joſnis Suell de Marsden magna	14	
Edmundus Smith de Winewall	25	
Infant Richardi Wilkinson de Colne	29	
Infant Tho: ffalshaw de preestfeelde	July 9	
Infant Joſnis Slingard de Marsden pva	21	
Infant Jacobi Smith de Colne	21	
Infant Richardi Dugdale de Blackow	27	
Jacob ^o Smith de ffowrigge	30	
Infant Gulielmi Pollard de Botthouse	August 14	
Joſnes Jackson de Birchinlee	16	
Infant abort: Egidij Dodgson de waterside	16	
Alison uxor Roſti ffouldes de Colne	17	
Maior Pepler	18	
Nicho: Hargreaves de Whitefeild	22	
Infant Richardi Smithson de Colne	Septēber 11	
Infant Richardi Kippax de Marsden pva	21	
Infant Jacobi Aubin de Marsden magna	23	
Marmaduke Knowles de Colne	30	
Gracia uxor Richardi Wilkinson de Colne	October 7	
Lieuetenant Roſt Lee	18	
Myles ffausett de Thornton	20	
Henric ^o Driver de Welheade	20	
Roſt ^o Hewitt de Colne	20	
Henric ^o Mancknowles de pasture	28	

Gulielmus Hanson de Hey	Novemb'	2	1645
Johnes Greenwood de Lawhouse		12	
Johnes filius Law: Higgen de Waferden		13	
Infant Gulielmi Slater de Colne		13	
Jacob ^o filius Rogeri Hartley de Trawden		26	

Gulielmus Taylor soldier	December	7	
Johnes Heirst soldier		7	
Infant Gulielmi Ellis de Cloughe		9	
Maria Parker de Barrowford vidua		12	
Ralph Kippax de Marsden pva gent		13	
Infant Roberti Bulcocke de Blackow		16	
Infant Barnardi Robinsō de Munkroide		16	
Roger ^o filius Robert Hartley de Hill topp		17	
Infant Jacobi Emott de Wicoller		18	
Chro: Baldwen de Lee		21	
Infant abort: Nicho: Slater de Grindlestone hurst		27	

Edward ^o Hartley de Colne waterside	Januarie	5	
Isabell uxor Henri Heape de Grindlestone hurst		14	
Geo: Lassie slaine att Broughton by Langdale's men		15	
Alicia Wriget de Emott		15	
Margaret Walton de Hey		18	
Henric: Dugdale souldier		18	
Jacob ^o Mancknowles de ffourigge		19	
Infant Johnis Ellis de Colne		20	
Genet Townley vid' de ffourigg hall		25	
Infant Laur: Hargreaves de Marsden magna		25	
Richardus Emott de Burntmoore		27	
Tho: filius Thom: Simson de Colne		31	

Infant Geo: Parkinson de Colne	febru:	13	
Robt ^o Hewett de Colne		19	
Gracia filia Jacobi Whiteley de Colne feilde		24	
Guliel: Dransfeilde de Sutton		25	
Jacob ^o filius Robti fouldes de Colne		27	

Johnes filius Johnis Stephnson de Colne	March	3	
Johnes filius Jacobi ffoster de greenefeilde		5	
Infant Gulielmi Whipp de Colne		9	
Beniamin Robertshay de Barrowford		13	
Luce uxor Chro: Bainbrigge de Colne		21	
Natha: Cronshay de Colne		24	
Infans Hen: Haughton de Stonedge		29	1646

Jana Craven de Grindlestonehirst	April	5	
Gulielm ^o Towneley de Colne		12	
Ellen uxor Wiffi Traylforth de Emot lane		14	

BURIALS.

227

Anne filia Jacobi Whiteley de Colne	April 18	1646
Anna filia Michaelis Hindle de Marsden magna	22	
Isabella filia Edwardi Hartley de waterside	26	
Infans Johnis Hargraves de Mosse	May 10	
James Driver de Blackow	12	
James Croke de Southfeild	17	
Infans Edm: Barrett de Colne	29	
Tho: filius Jacobi Whiteley de Colne	31	
Infans Richardi Foster de Colne	June 13	
Tho: filius Jacobi Roßts de Whitesike	Julie 1	
Myles Braithwaite de Colne	16	
Anna Ackerneley de Ackerneley	26	
Edward Hopwood de Lyneroide	August 9	
James Hartley de Pasture	11	
Rich: Burne de Marsden parva	12	
Infans Christopheri Chow de Trawden	15	
Isabella uxor Roßti Birley de Colne	Septēber 5	
Elisabeth uxor Jacobi Robart de Whitesike	8	
Elizabetha uxor Johnis Emot de Winewall	14	
Johnes Nowell de Winedwall	15	
Genet Emott de Edge	October 25	
Eliz: Watson de Colne	Novemb' 2	
Hen: Bolton de Cloughe	8	
Tho: Binns de Emot	18	
Roßt ^o filius Roberti Emot de Hill house	19	
Margaret uxor Laurentij Willian de Kelbrooke	20	
Isabella uxor Johnis Horton de Colne	23	
Johnes filius Johnis Halsteade de Swinden	29	
Gracia Harteley de Trawden	Decēb' 9	
Anna uxor Richardi Shaw de Langroide	22	
Isabella uxor Jacobi Mitton de Southfeilde	28	
Infans Michelis ffalkener de Colne	Januar: 5	
Infans Jacobi Nutter de Colne	12	
Jana Driver vidua de Wellheade	17	
Maria filia Gulielmi Wade de Mannsfeilde	19	
Margrett Denbighe de Colne	23	
Tho: Walton de Hey	25	
Ellena Brereley de Colne	25	
Tho: filius Rogeri Preston de Grindlestonehirst	27	

Tho : Pollard sen : de fflowrigge	ffebru :	2	1646
Uxor Gulielmi Ryley de Colne vidua		4	
Elisabetha filia Richardi Elliot de Carrie Brigge		8	
Elisabeth Hindle de Barrowford		14	
Thomas Whalley de Colne		23	
Robert ^e Simson de Grindlestone hurst		24	
Jana Whittaker de Kirkecloughe		28	

Infans Richardi Shaw	March	5	
Elisabeth filia Johannis Clayton de Colne		9	
Infans Emorie Beardsworth de Colne		9	
John Blaykey of Colne		11	
Robt ^e the sonne of Thomas Toller de M ^{rs} den mag :		11	
Margret uxor Henrici Mitton de Colne		14	
James the sonn of James Ridihalghe		18	
Susan Holte de Colne		19	
Infans Robti Shepherd de Hollinbank		19	
Mabill uxor Georgij Crosley de Colne		30	1647

Infans Robti Hanson de Ingheyes	Aprill	30	
--	--------	----	--

John Sanderson de Marsden pva	May	8	
Infans Johannis Emott de Lanshaybrigge		16	
John Holgate of Henden		21	

James Holgate de Slacke	June	5	
Maria Watson de North-hall		13	
Infans Georgij Smith		21	
Infans Henrici Towler de Marsden magna		22	

Barnard Hartley of Colne	Julie	3	
Infans Xpopheri Baldwin de Barrowford		3	
Ricard Hargreves de Cragg		12	
Eliz : uxor Guliel : Hirst de Noyna		16	
Infra Jacob Emott laine		17	
Infra John Shutleworth de Winewall		22	
Infan Johsō Peate de Marsden pva		23	
Infan Ricardus (<i>sic</i>) Kippax de Marsden pva		26	

Anna uxor Robert Hartley	August	26	
Isabella uxor Ricardus (<i>sic</i>) Baldwen de weithead		28	
Elsabe uxor Gulielmus (<i>sic</i>) Hargreves		30	

Infan Ricard Baldwen de weithead	Septem :	8	
Infan Robartus (<i>sic</i>) Baldwen de Baraford		9	
Steeffan Morvell de Colne		16	
John filius Robartus (<i>sic</i>) Blakey de Colne		19	
Infan Robartus (<i>sic</i>) Tatorsall de Colne		23	

BURIALS.

229

Henerie filius Johan : Crosley de Edge	Septem :	26	1647
Infan Nicolas Hargreves de Marsden pva ... ..	...	27	
Infan Robartus (<i>sic</i>) foulds de Colne	Octobe :	2	
Infan Robard Towars de waterside ... ..	...	3	
Catoran Hopwood de fouldridg ... ..	...	13	
Infan John Hartley de Colne ... ..	...	17	
Infan Jacobus (<i>sic</i>) ffoster de Colne ... ..	...	17	
Alleson uxor Henrici Banister de Colne ... ..	...	20	
Infan Barnard Blakey de Colne ... ..	...	24	
Infan nō bap' Johan : Baldwen de Colne ... ..	...	29	
Joha : filius Joseph Blakey de Colne	Novem :	3	
Infan Eduard Barrit de Colne ... ..	...	7	
Infan Johan : ffoster de Colne ... ..	...	8	
Johan : fil' Johan : Watson de Heght ... ..	...	12	
Infan Johan : Gregson de Whitemoor ... ..	...	21	
Margreta filia Johan : Hall de Colne ... ..	...	21	
Margr : fil' Joha : Hartley de Colne ... ..	...	23	
Anna uxor George Dixson de Monckroyd	Decemb :	1	
Infan Ricar : Marsden ... ..	...	3	
Guliel : Hanson de Shawnooke ... ..	...	5	
Infan Guliel Rushton de Colne ... ..	...	5	
Ellina fil' Jacobus (<i>sic</i>) Shoosmith de fouldridg ... ..	...	5	
Georg : Shakilton de Colne ... ..	...	8	
Infan Ricard Darwin de Marsden pva ... ..	...	9	
Genet Hartley de Whitsike ... ..	...	22	
Infan Jaco : Emott de Colne ... ..	...	25	
Infan Lawren : Willson de Southfeilde ... ..	...	27	
John filius Joh : Hartley de Churchclogh ... ..	...	28	
Margreta uxor Nicho : Michill de Colne ... ..	...	29	
Maria Hartley de Bradley	Janua :	3	
Infan Josua Pollard de Shawhead ... ..	...	3	
Infan Guliel : Saltarstall de Reideford ... ..	...	4	
Eliz : uxor Josias Osbartō de Bothous ... ..	...	12	
Johan : filius Arthar Watson Shawhead ... ..	...	18	
Johan : filius John Bancroft de Wienwall ... ..	...	18	
Ricard filius Johan : Wormwall de fouldridg	februar :	7	
Infan Rogerus (<i>sic</i>) Hartley de Leigh ... ..	...	11	
Infan Joha : Bothman de Marsden magna ... ..	...	13	
Nichol Sheppard de Marsden pva ... ..	...	16	
Guliel : Crooke de Colne ... ..	...	16	
Infan Thomæ ffalshay de Ing ... ..	...	19	
Allisona uxor Robartus (<i>sic</i>) Robinson Marsden magna ... ..	...	20	
Alicea fil' Joha : Blakey de Colne ... ..	...	20	

Henri Heapp de Grinilstonehirst	...	...	...	March	4	1647
Elizab: Shaw de Colne	...	...	...	...	5	
Dorathe uxor Ricardus (<i>sic</i>) Watson de Wanles	...	...	...	...	8	
Infan John Tempas de Wienwall	...	...	...	...	19	
Ricardus Boothman de Waterside	...	...	...	...	24	
Margr: fil' Robartus (<i>sic</i>) Leigh de Wienwall	...	...	...	April	3	1648
Ricardus Ryley de Colne	...	...	...	...	6	
Ricardus Kippax de Marsden pva	...	...	...	...	15	
Alicea Hartley widow de Trawden	...	...	...	...	21	
Gelsard Shackilton de Colne	...	...	...	...	22	
Hugh Stanworth de Colne	...	...	...	...	23	
Joha: Baldwen de Admargill	...	...	...	...	25	
Lenardus Brethwhit de Colne	...	...	...	...	30	
Gracia Mitton de foulridg	...	...	...	...	30	
John Peell de Moshouse	...	...	...	May	3	
Infan Thomas Trailforth de Emott lain	...	...	...	...	3	
John Pickle de Trawden	...	...	...	...	10	
Eliza foulds widow de Trawden	...	...	...	...	20	
Eliza Walton de Shawhead	...	...	...	...	26	
Jacob ^o Hartley de Noyna	...	...	...	...	27	
Infan Jacobi Hartley de Ackornley	...	...	...	...	27	
Eliza Hartley de Colne	...	...	...	June	4	
Ambro: Barcroft de foulridg	...	...	...	...	5	
Alison Woormall de marsden magna	...	...	...	...	19	
Isabela uxor Jacobi Whiteker de Henden	...	...	...	July	8	
Infan Nicho: Michell de Colne	...	...	...	...	10	
Rogerus Hartley de Churchclogh	...	...	...	...	12	
Thom Sweits de Monckroyd	...	...	...	...	14	
Infan Jacob: Bancroft de Trawden	...	...	...	...	16	
Robart ^o Sharpe de Heght	...	...	...	...	23	
John Higgin de Marsden pva	...	...	...	...	28	
Marthay uxor Allexand Hartley de Langroyd	...	...	...	August	28	
Alesona uxor Jacobi foulds de Haggatyate	...	...	...	...	29	
Jacobus Bollard de Marsden magna	...	...	...	Septemb:	16	
Alicea uxor Jacob: Browne de Marsden pva	...	...	...	...	17	
Isabela filia Henricus (<i>sic</i>) Wallton de Reidemoor	...	...	...	...	22	
Lawran: Whithead de Marsden pva	...	...	...	...	27	
Infan Joha: Hartley de Churchclogh	...	...	...	October	1	
Infan Georg: Haughton de Marsden pva	...	...	...	...	6	
Robart Hartley de mawmoore	...	...	...	...	9	
Alicea Garstang de Blacko	...	...	...	...	9	

BURIALS.

231

Daniell Barnards de Alkincots October 14 1648
 Infan Henry Ackornley de foulridg 21

Maria Wilkinson widow Novem: 5
 Gulielmus Hartley de Bradley 6
 Infan Joha: Broxup de Baraford 11
 Infan Joha: Howker de Colne 12
 Genita uxor Barnard Hartley de Watarside 14
 Joha: Robinson de Colne 15
 Eiden uxor Ricardus (*sic*) Jacson de Colne 29
 Robar: Ackorneley de Watarside 30

[*Blank*] uxor Anton: Varlay de Baraford Decem: 7
 Anna Higgin de Marsden pva 23
 Henric Ackornley de Colne 28
 Geneta Hanson de Hey widow 29

Infan Joha: Reidealgh de Marsden magna Januar: 3
 Gracia Robart de Welhead 10
 Infan Christo: Hartley de Marsdē pva 21
 Robartus Rawlin de Monckroyd 22
 Infan Guliel: Dugdall de Marsden magna 23
 Infan Barnar: Robart de Blacko 24
 Henricus Hartley de Thearshous 26
 Mica Midgcock de Colne 28
 Maria uxor Joha: Eakroyd de Colne 29

Infan Jacobi Browne de Marsden pva febr: 2
 Infan Jacobi Mitton de foulridg 4
 Peetar Robinson de Baraford 8
 Jacob^o Whiteker de Admargill 9
 Infan Ambro: Hirst de Marsden pva 15

Henric^o Hindle de Baraford March 3
 Genet filia Joha: Catlow de Marsden magn: 3
 Guliel filius Roger Hartley de Trawden 3
 Alicea Walton de Walkerholme 11
 Infan Georg: Barit de Colne 11
 Infan Joha: Ellis de Colne... .. 21
 Lawr: Robart de Wienwall 22
 Joha: Hartley de Baraford 23
 Joha: Wilson de Southfeild 31 1649

Susa Elliot widow de Colne April 15
 Rowland Burgas de Marsden pva 20
 Henricus Hartley de Marsden magnay 22
 Henry Shaw de Langroyd 23
 Anna uxor Jacob: Hartley de Trawden 24

Infra Benieymen Robarshay de Wheatley lane ...	April 25	1649
Infra Nicholas Hargraves de Whietfeild	29	
Willi: Dickson de wicolar	29	
John fil' Henr: Mancknowles, Townhou	May 13	
Isabela uxor Thomas Simson de Colne	13	
Ricardus Elliot de Carabridg	21	
Jacobus Bulcock de Rughleigh	29	
Lawran: foulds de Baraford	31	
Jacobus fil' Gulielmus (<i>sic</i>) Hartley de Ackornley ...	June 9	
Infra Edmund Hawckshay de Colne	14	
Anna Houlgat de Marsden pva	14	
Maria uxor Christop: Bauldwen de Noyna	17	
Jacobus Wilsō de Watarside	21	
Infra Peterus (<i>sic</i>) Gill de Marsden pva	21	
Infra Ricard Whithead de Marsden pva	21	
Infra non bapt' Jacob: Bancroft de Trawden	24	
Jenita Hartley de Colne	29	
Infra Robar Jacson de Birchanley	July 2	
Johan: fil' Alex' Hartley	6	
Johan: Shutleworth de Barraford	August 24	
Infra Thomas Watson de fouldridg	26	
Alice uxor Jacob: Hargraves de Barraford... ..	Sept: 6	
Infra Guliel Sagar de Catlow	21	
Rowland Wiley de Barraford	23	
Infra nō bapt' Christo: Hartley de Barraford	Oct: 8	
Anna Shutleworth de Trawden	8	
Grace fil' Thomas Dryvar de Hill	12	
Infra Jacob: Wilson de Barraford	26	
Anna Hartley de Colne	Novem: 1	
Jchan: Blakey de Watarside	5	
Joha: Robinson de Munckroyd	23	
Rich: Elliot de Colne	23	
Infra Nicho: Houlgat de Watarside	23	
Infra Henri Boothman de Colne	30	
Susana Parkinson widow de Colne	Decemb: 11	
Infra Robar Baron de Colne	12	
Infra Jacob: Hartley de Ackorneley	15	
Jacobus Wallton de Hoyle	17	
Anna uxor Christop: Touller	27	
Cataron Whithead marsden pva	23	

BURIALS.

233

Henric^o filⁱ Nicholas Michil de Colne Decemb: 27 1649
Margreta Greinwood de Colne 30

Anna filⁱ Henricus (*sic*) Mitton de Colne Janu: 6
Infra Johan: Howker de Colne 6
Robar: foulds de Colne 7
Infra Ricard Emott de Colne 11
Robertus Birley de Thearhous 14
Infans Johan: Treilforth de Colne 15
Lawrencius Shaw de Edge gent 16
Isabela uxor Christopher Hargreves de Trawden 18
Elina uxor John Boxup de Wanles watar 27
Jacobus Parker de Edge 31

Maria Hey de Hey februa: 6
Richar Hanson de Hey 10
Alice filⁱ Henry Walton, Gibhill 15
Nicho: fiⁱ John Smith of Marsden pva 21
Infra John Turnar de Hey 23
Genit Kippax de Marsden pva 26
Infra James Parker de Edg 26

Robert Jacson de Parkhill March 3
Alice ux^r Barn: Blakey de Colne 3
Genit fiⁱ John Wilson de Colne 3
Nicho: Robinson de Colne 3
John Willisie de Marsden pva 5
An fiⁱ Henry Leigh de Southfeild 6
An fiⁱ Jam: ffalkenar de Colne 6
An fiⁱ John Hargraves de Braidley 17
Isab: Wilson de Marsden magna 21
Infra James Bulcock de Roughleigh 26 1650

Ifan Lawranc: Halstead de Colne April 2
Infra Henry Houghton de Whitmore 3
Cataran Burgas de Marsden pva 3
Infra John Robarshay de Baraford 4
Nicho: Michell de Colne 5
Willi: Saltarstall de Reedeford 5
Mary Robarshay de Baraford 7
Jane fiⁱ Thomas falshay de Henden 11
Isabell ux^r George Banister 20

Infra John Hirst de Blacko May 2
Infra Crist: Chow de Colne 5
An Bell vd de Marsden magna 8
Deborah ux^r James foster de Colne 8

Indexes.

I.

Christian Names and Surnames.

<i>Christenings</i>	<i>pp.</i> 1—126 inclusive.
<i>Weddings</i>	„ 127—167 „
<i>Burials</i>	„ 168—233 „

Where a name has variants the Head-name has been selected which now exists or which most closely resembles the modern equivalent. All variants are separately Indexed with cross references to the Head-name.

Where a Surname has an *alias* each form of the Surname is Indexed under its initial letter.

The Christian names are, with some few exceptions, Indexed under their modern form—the first spelling of the name having generally been continued in connection with the same Surname.

Illegitimate children are Indexed under the Surnames of both Mother and putative Father. In Indexing the Marriages the woman has been Indexed under maiden name and husband's name.

“N.X.N.” signifies “No Christian Name.”

An Asterisk following a page number signifies that that combination of Christian and Surname occurs more than once on the page number asterisked.

A

ABBOTT (Abott) Ann, 52
 „ George, 52, 142, 196
 „ Mary, 142
 Abilburye, Agnes, 142
 Abott, see Abbott
 Acornley (Accorneley, Accornley,
 Accringley, Accronley,
 Ackerneley, Ackorneley,
 Ackornley, Ackronley,
 Acringley, Acrinley,
 Acronley, Eckronley)
 „ Agnes, 130, 192
 „ Alice, 38
 „ Alison (f), 155
 „ Ann, 19, 23, 75, 83, 130, 134,
 175, 181, 227
 „ Christopher, 66, 128, 207
 „ Edena, 154
 „ Elizabeth, 19, 42, 49, 51, 154,
 180
 „ Ellen, 3, 11, 17, 33, 80, 131,
 140, 144, 160
 „ Frances, 21

Acornley—continued.

„ Francis, 64, 68, 73, 76, 144
 „ George, 7, 8, 11, 16, 17, 23,
 31, 39, 48, 73, 83, 130, 145,
 148, w. of 162, 167, w. of
 181, w. of 191, c. of 193,
 205
 „ Grace, 73
 „ Henry, 16, 60, 79, 115, 160,
 c. of 231, 231
 „ Idem, 148
 „ Isabel, 73, 114, 132, 223
 „ James, 3, 11,* 14,* 20, 21, 26,
 33, 37, 51, 108, 130, 143,
 160, 161, c. of 170, 189, 191,
 193, 214
 „ Jane, 26
 „ Jenet, 59, 76, 137, 143,* 144,
 151
 „ John, 14, 47, 48, 66, 68, 80,*
 88, 151, c. of 209
 „ Lawrence, 88
 „ Lettice, 145
 „ Lucy, 26, 39, 85, 99, 128
 „ Margaret, 19, 51, 178

Acornley—continued.

„ Mary, 41, 43, 47, 114, 115, 137,
161, 206, 212
„ Richard, 114
„ Robert, 8, 14, 20, 25, 33, 41,
51,* 60, 69, 80, 99, 137, w. of
173, 175, 186, 193, 212, 231
„ Thomas, 7, 25, 31, 37, 43, 49,
51, 54, 59, 63,* 64, 69, 75,
79, 85, 108, 114, 137, 167,
170, 191, 193
„ William, 19, 26, 42, 54, 134,
223
Ackers (Acres) Ann, 112, 156
„ Ellen, 72, 107, 213
„ Henry, 74, 99, 107, 112, 117,
156, c. of 218, c. of 220
„ James, 117
„ John, 99
„ Josias, 74
„ William, 72, 213
Ackorneley, Ackornley, see Acornley
Ackroide, see Eakroyd
Ackronley, see Acornley
Acres, see Ackers
Acringley, Acrinley, see Acornley
Acroid, see Eakroyd
Acronley, see Acornley
Aicroid, see Eakroyd
Aienson, Mary, 74
„ Richard, 74
Airton, Ann, 144
„ Jenet, 133
„ Richard, 133
Aldersley, Ellen, 147
„ Thomas, 92
„ William, 92
Alderson (Aulderson)
„ Adam, 79, 85, 175
„ Elizabeth, 149
„ Jenet, 66
„ John, 60*
„ Mary, 145
„ William, 66, 72,* 79, 85, 145
Allan, see Allen
Alland, Alice, 141
„ William, 141
Allen (Allan) Ann, 152, 216
„ Anthony, 85,* 152
„ Elizabeth, 142
Allanson, Alice, 138
Alman, John, 21
„ Lettice, 21
Ambler, Edward, 4
„ Isabel, 109
„ John, 109, 116*
„ Lawrence, 4, 159
„ Mary, 159
„ Mercy, 1

Amson, see Hamson

Anderson, Agnes, 130
„ Alice, 14
„ Anne, 131
„ Dorothy, 15
„ Edward, 131
„ Francis, 14, 29, 36,* 130, c. of
166
„ Jenet, 20, 21, 136
„ John, 10, 20
„ Margaret, 29
„ Robert, 5,* 10, 15, 21
Anderton, Ann, 54, 141, 204
„ Christopher, 27, 200
„ Elizabeth, 76, 207
„ James, 33, 59
„ Jenet, 76, 79, 84, 203
„ John, 76, 79,* 98
„ Mary, 79*
„ Michael, 59
„ Richard, 54, 59
„ Robert, 27, 33, 59, 76, 79, 84,
91,* 98, 200,* c. of 209
Anne, Jane, 38
„ Philip, 38
Armstrong (Armestronge)
„ Alice, 123, 183
„ Archie, 123, 181
Armistead, Ann, 143
„ Jenet, 71
„ John, 71, 143
Arnett (Arniett) Alice, 55
„ Ann, 137
„ Robert, 55, 137
Arthington, Jenet, 137
Ashe, Richard, 167
Asheworth, see Ashworth
Ashton, Christian, 197
Ashworth (Asheworth) Ann, 83, 212
„ George, 79,* 83, 212, c. of 217
„ Grace, 54
„ James, 54
Askam (Askame) Ellen, 131, 202
„ Henry, 46
„ Isabel, 49
„ James, 17, 190
„ Lawrence, 37
„ Robert, 14,* 17, 23, 29,* 37,
46, 49, 131, 137
„ Thomas, 23
Aspden, Alice, 131
„ Anthony, 170
„ Christopher, 50, c. of 165
„ Margaret, 131, 146
„ Richard, 146
„ Stephen, 50
Aspinall, Jane, 142
„ Jenet, 111
„ John, 111
„ Roger, 142

Atkinson (Atkinsone) Alice, 145
 „ Ann, 71, 80, 185, 219
 „ Beatrice, 77
 „ Charles, 74
 „ Elisabeth, 28, 89, 139, 146, 225
 „ Ellen, 69, 84
 „ George, 45
 „ Grace, 50
 „ Henry, 110
 „ Isabel, 130
 „ James, 28, 33, 38, 45,* 51,* 58,
 65, 74, 82, 87, 135, 204
 „ Jenet, 140
 „ John, 29, 88, 53, 61,* 69, 77,
 80,* 84, 91, 94, 135, 192,
 w. of 193, w. of 196, c. of
 196, w. of 197, 202, c. of
 209, 216, 219
 „ Margaret, 33, 53, 216
 „ Mary, 59, 63, 80, 135
 „ Nicholas, 29, 188
 „ Richard, 69*
 „ Robert, 58, 69, 80, 87, 91, 94,*
 204
 „ Roger, 89
 „ Thomas, 82, 110
 „ William, 45, 50, 59, 63, 65,
 69,* 71, 94, 140, 146, 166
 Aubin (Auben, Aubine, Aubyn, Auben)
 „ Elizabeth, 43
 „ James, 37, 92, 105, 109, 114,*
 119, 124, c. of 217, c. of 225
 „ Jane, 92
 „ Jenet, 26
 „ John, 26, 32,* 37, 43, 48, 56,
 60, 105, 119, c. of 190, 217
 „ Margaret, 109
 „ Mary, 48
 „ William, 56, 60, 124
 Aulderson, see Alderson

B

BACON, William, w. of 200, 200
 Baidon (Baldan) see also Beldan,
 „ Ann, 72
 „ Lawrence, 207
 „ Margaret, 145
 „ Mary, 72
 „ Roger, 72
 „ William, 145
 Bailey (Baley, Balie, Baylie)
 „ Ann, 46
 „ Elisabeth, 46
 „ Honcroft, 67
 „ John, 58
 „ Joseph, 53, 76
 „ Margaret, 141

Bailey—continued.

„ Robert, 53, 58, 67, 76, 141,
 c. of 189, w. of 201, 207
 „ Susan, 185
 Bainbrigg, Christopher, 226
 „ Lucy, 226
 Baitman, Richard, c. of 168
 Baker, Isabel, 42
 „ William, 42
 Bakey, see Blakey
 Baldan, see Baidon
 Baldwin (Baldwen, Baldwine,
 Baldwyn, Baldwyne,
 Bauldwen)
 „ Agnes, 81, 135, 169, 172, 198
 „ Alice, 12, 14, 130, 165, 167,
 169
 „ Allison (f), 118
 „ Ann, 10, 35, 49, 69, 112, 129,
 148, 149, 153, 156, 194
 „ Anthony, 45, 54, 64, 195, c. of
 196
 „ Barbara, 81
 „ Bernard, 65, 182, 207
 „ Bridget, 41
 „ Christopher, 10, 16, 26,* 27,
 31,* 36, 43, 63, 76, 87, 103,
 107, 112, 115, 122,* 123,
 130, 143, w. of 161, w. of
 178, 178, w. of 185, 201,
 w. of 202, 226, c. of 228, 232
 „ Cicely, 132
 „ Deborah, 75
 „ Edward, 88
 „ Elizabeth, 42, 47, 62, 68, 72,
 98, 103, 105, 122, 132, 134,
 138, 142, 146, 147,* 148
 „ Ellen, 36, 55, 62, 94, 98, 135,
 136, 140, 143, 147, 156, 173,
 218
 „ Grace, 62, 108, 140, 141, 143,
 204
 „ Henry, 4, 24, 26, 30, 31, 32,*
 36,* 43, 44, 49, 56, 63, 69,
 75,* 89, 90, 98, 102, 103,
 113,* 118, 123, 124, 135,
 140, 148, 156, w. of 159,
 159, 169, w. of 174,* c. of
 176, 185, 194, w. of 194,
 198, w. of 202, 205, 214, 218,
 c. of 218
 „ Isabel, 5, 8, 102, 107, 228
 „ James, 20, 24, 28,* 44, 83, 91,
 97, 100, 102, 113, 115, 124,
 128, 132, 140, w. of 173,
 174,* 188
 „ Jenet, 3, 12, 27, 56, 67, 75,
 81, 86, 105, 114, 130, 131,
 132, 137, 151, 152, 177, 189,
 202, 207, 216

Baldwin—continued.

- „ John, 8, 10, 19, 23, 25, 26, 29,
30, 31, 34, 42, 49, 55, 65, 68,
72,* 76, 78, 81, 87, 90, 94,
99,* 102, 103, 104, 108, 112,
113, 116, 118, 134, 135, 136,
154, 156, w. of 165, w. of
167, c. of 167, 172, 177, 178,
182, 188, 192, c. of 197, 210,
c. of 229, 230
- „ Lawrence, 64, 67, 122
- „ Lucy, 20, 23, 29, 34, 123, 141
- „ Margaret, 16, 18, 26, 55, 68,
86, 98, 112, 118, 130, 149,
150, 153, 193, 205, 216
- „ Margery, 154, 198, 210
- „ Mary, 45, 49, 82, 100, 128, 137,
142, 156, 175, 232
- „ Nicholas, 65, 68, 72, 77,* 82,
89, 91, 97, 113, 146, 173,
c. of 209
- „ N.X.N., 86
- „ Richard, 3, 5, 8, 12, 14, 18, 25,
64, 65, 113, 114, 141, 142,
167, w. of 172, 173, w. of
183,* 183, 191, 207, 223, c. of
228
- „ Robert, 3, 34, 109,* 116, 166,
192, c. of 222, c. of 228
- „ Roger, 4, 10, 12, 19, 26, 34,
41, 47, 55, 169
- „ Sarah, 78, 83, 104, 153
- „ William, 12, 35, 62, 150, 156,
224

Baley, Balie, see Bailey

**Bancroft (Bankcroft, Bancrofte,
Bankroft)**

- „ Alice, 12, 108, 130
- „ Alison (f), 89, 153
- „ Ann, 111, 144
- „ Bartholomew, 116
- „ Benjamin, 95
- „ Elizabeth, 99,* 129
- „ Florence, 81
- „ Grace, 8, 74, 196
- „ Henry, 8, 12, 74, 130, 156,
c. of 166, 173
- „ Hugh, 98, c. of 223
- „ Isabel, 81, 187
- „ James, 19, 74, 81,* 88, 89,* 94,
95, 100, 104,* 108, 109, 116,
121, 125, 151, 153, 182, c. of
230, c. of 232
- „ Jeffery, 121
- „ Jenet, 125
- „ John, 28, 74, 80,* 88, 99, 100,
102,* 218, 229*
- „ Lawrence, 20
- „ Margaret, 72, 94, 156, 218

Bancroft—continued.

- „ Mary, 117, 161
- „ N.X.N., 28
- „ Robert, 10, 88,* 99, 107, 111,
117, 129, 199, c. of 221
- „ Simon, 72
- „ Thomas, 98, 107
- „ Thomasin, 153
- „ William, 10, 19, 20, 28,* 109,
w. of 182, 192

Banester, Banister, see Bannister

Bankroft, see Bancroft

**Bannister (Banester, Banister,
Bannester)**

- „ Alexander, 7, 14, 20, 29, 186
- „ Alice, 18, 92, 137, 144
- „ Alleson (f), 229
- „ Ann, 29, 34, 136, 145, 147, 199
- „ Charles, 9, 15, 23, 29, 34, 42,
153, 199, w. of 201, 210
- „ Dorothy, 140, 161
- „ Elisabeth, 69, 82, 90, 106, 136,
139,* 192, 197, 206, 222
- „ Ellen, 29, 43, 63, 86, 137, 152*
- „ Florence, 130
- „ Frances, 20
- „ Francis, 23, 96, 113
- „ George, 22, 38, 43, 138, c. of
183, c. of 185, 233
- „ Henry, 32, 34, 56, 76, 90, 96,
109, 137, 144, 163, 177, c. of
193, c. of 211, 229
- „ Isabel, 138, 233
- „ James, 7,* 18, 56, 72, 192, w. of
194, 201
- „ Jane, 175
- „ Jenet, 22, 38, 152
- „ John, 32, 63, 67, 70, 72, 76, 82,
86, 92,* 98, 103,* w. of 175,
c. of 196, 203,* 206
- „ Lucy, 42, 194
- „ Margaret, 15, 153, 194
- „ Mary, 3, 7, 34, 67, 121, 146,
199
- „ Nicholas, 14
- „ Richard, 34, 42, 48, 49,* 137,
145, 193
- „ Robert, 34, 42, 43, 70, 162,
w. of 173, 182
- „ Rosamund, 210
- „ Thomas, 12, 20, 92, 96, 101,*
106, 109, 113, 121, 152, 166,
214, c. of 215, c. of 216
- „ Wilfrid, 169
- „ William, 3, 6,* 9, 12, 20, 48, 69,
206,* 214

Barcroft (Bancrofte, Bawcroft)

- „ Agnes, 150
- „ Alice, 20, 133, 149

Barcroft—continued.

- „ Ambrose, 20, 25,* 32, 37, 41,
48, 55, 62, 70, 74, 124, 210,
230
- „ Ann, 23, 25, 77
- „ Elizabeth, 30, 135
- „ Ellen, 16, 131
- „ Grace, 135
- „ Henry, 11, 16, 23, 26, 33, 136,
w. of 173, c. of 176, 188
- „ Isabel, 45
- „ Jenet, 37, 48, 167
- „ Joan, 135
- „ John, 33, 37, 44, 74, 80, 90,
150, 184
- „ Margaret, 7, 84
- „ Mary, 41, 44, 136, 210
- „ N.X.N., 55
- „ Richard, 11
- „ Robert, 7, 62
- „ Sarah, 70
- „ Thomas, 20, 74, 77, 80, 84, 90,
113, 124, 149, 170, w. of 186,
c. of 200, c. of 211
- „ William, 20, 25, 26, 30, 32, 37,
45, 48,* 113, 135
- Barit, see Barrett
- Barker, Margaret 136
- Barnard (Barnards, Bernard)
- „ Ann, 50, 122
- „ Daniel, 32, 41, 46, 50, 53, 56,
68, 86, c. of 188, 231
- „ Elizabeth, 41
- „ Frances, 32
- „ George, 122
- „ Margaret, 56
- „ Matthew, 68
- „ Parker, 46
- „ Robert, 53
- Barnbie, Ellen, 140
- „ Roger, 140
- Barnes, Elizabeth, 123
- „ John, 123
- Baron, Grace, 132, 139
- „ Henry, 114
- „ James, 120
- „ Margaret, 32
- „ Richard, 32
- „ Robert, 114,* 120, c. of 232
- „ Thomas, 18, 132
- „ William, 18, 139
- Barras, Ann, 124, 144
- „ Richard, 124, 144
- Barrett (Barit, Barret, Barrit)
- „ Alice, 92
- „ Ann, 81
- „ Christopher, 116
- „ Dennis, 5
- „ Dionysius, 5

Barrett—continued.

- „ Edmund, 52, 62, 66, 74,* 92,
117, c. of 227
- „ Edward, 69, 81, 112, 124,* c. of
195, c. of 218, 221,* c. of
229
- „ Ellen, 52, 127
- „ George, c. of 231
- „ Henry, 13, 124
- „ Isabel, 130, 188
- „ Jenet, 62, 112, 133
- „ John, 116, 117
- „ Margaret, 69, 221
- „ Rebecca, 84
- „ Richard, 84, 207
- „ Roger, 13
- „ Thomas, 127
- „ Tomasin, 221
- „ William, 66
- Battie, Elizabeth, 7, 150
- „ George, 19
- „ John, 15
- „ Margaret, 30
- „ Robert, 7
- „ William, 7,* 11,* 15, 19, 30
- Bauldwen, see Baldwin
- Bawcroft, see Barcroft
- Baxter, Alice, 145, 147
- „ Ambrose, 1
- „ Ann, 16, 70, 129, 200
- „ Frances, 137
- „ Henry, 32
- „ James, 3, 70, 74, 83, 90,* 147,
c. of 196
- „ Jane, 185
- „ Jenet, 32
- „ John, 70, 74
- „ Margaret, 137, 192, 200
- „ N.X.N., 28
- „ Ralph, 1
- „ Richard, 28
- „ Roger, 3, 16, w. of 181, 195
- „ Thomas, 137, 173, 180, 204
- „ William, 83
- Baylie, see Bailey
- Beamond, Anne, 41
- „ Edward, 33,* 41, 124
- „ Francis, 124
- Beardsworth (Beardsworth,
Beardsworth)
- „ Ann, 112, 147
- „ Ellen, 121
- „ Emery, 35, 86, 102, 107, 110,
112, 114, 121, 152, c. of 228
- „ Francis, 102, 137
- „ Henry, 95
- „ John, 42, 212
- „ Mary, 95, 152
- „ Simon, 114

Beardsworth—continued.

- .. Thomas, 86, 110
- .. William, 35, 42, 107, 137, 147,
202, w. of 202
- Beecham, see Beecham
- Beck (Becke) Ann, 71
- .. Anthony, 68, 71, 75, 81, 147,
w. of 202
- .. Grace, 131
- .. Isabel, 75
- .. James, 68, 81
- .. Margaret, 147

Beecham (Becham, Bicham)

- .. Ann, 34, 211, c. of 214
- .. Isabel, 171
- .. John, 18, 168
- .. Mary, 42
- .. Robert, 18, 34, 42, 51,* 168

Beestone, Elizabeth, 139

- .. Mathew, 139
- Beldan, see also Baildon,
- .. Mary, 204

Bell, Alice, 51, 54

- .. Ann, 39, 142, 143, 233
- .. Barbary, 141
- .. Elizabeth, 39*
- .. Grace, 191
- .. Honcroft, 143
- .. John, 54, 143
- .. Margaret, 39
- .. Roger, 51, 143

Benam, Richard, 179

Benson, Alice, 144

Bentley, Ann, 139

- .. Christopher, 67
- .. Dorothy, 151, 153
- .. George, 46, 60, 67, 81, 139,
151, w. of 195, 202
- .. Isabel, 81
- .. James, 46
- .. Roger, 60
- .. Susan, 25
- .. Thomas, 25

Bernard, see Barnard

Berry (Berrye)

- .. William, c. of 204, c. of 210,
c. of 213, c. of 216

Bespen, William, 191

Best, Henry, 97*

Betham, Ann, 98

- .. Isabel, 98

Bewse, John, 139

- .. Margaret, 139

Bicham, see Beecham

Bicroft, Abraham, 76, 82, 150

- .. James, 84
- .. Jenet, 82
- .. John, 84
- .. Mary, 150

Bicroft—continued.

- .. Thomas, 76

Bigg, Joseph, 200

Bilbie (Bilber) Agnes, 35

- .. Dorothy, 57
- .. Elizabeth, 49
- .. Isabel, 35
- .. James, 43, 49, 57, 139
- .. Margaret, 43
- .. Olive, 139

Binns (Bynes, Bynnes) George, 58

- .. Isabel, 162
- .. James, 58
- .. Richard, 58
- .. Thomas, 58, 227

Birkett, see Burkett

Birley (Burley) Ciceley, 98

- .. Dorothy, 93
- .. Elizabeth, 102
- .. Isabell, 155, 227
- .. N.X.N., 93
- .. Robert, 98, 102, 108, 155, c. of
215, 227, 233
- .. Roger, 108

Birtwistle (Birtwhisle) Daniel, 109

- .. Dorothy, 109
- .. Elizabeth, 164
- .. George, 15
- .. Margaret, 15

Birwayne, see Burwen

Blackborne, Edward, 123

- .. James, 123

Blaisdall, see Bleasdale

Blakey (Bakey, Blakeye, Blaykey,
Bleykey)

- .. Abigail, 153, 215
- .. Agnes, 4, 24, 128, 145
- .. Alice, 2, 20,* 30, 44, 83, 85,
104, 110, 121, 122, 137, 138,
147, 151, 156, 187, 199, 229,
233
- .. Alison, 104
- .. Ann, 5, 11, 13, 29, 43, 53, 77,
85, 91, 99, 130, 133, 134,
139, 147, 148, 156, 159, 176,
212
- .. Bartholomew, 13,* 171, c. of
202, c. of 203
- .. Bernard, 2, 12, 13,* 21, 24, 54,
58, 62, 66, 67, 75, 78, 82,
89, 109, 146, 163, 165, c. of
176, 182, 185, 186, w. of 204,
207, c. of 208, 223, 224, c. of
229, 233
- .. Charles, 86
- .. Christopher, 21, 70, 78, 102
- .. Ciceley, 182
- .. Debora, 136
- .. Dorothy, 62, 133

Blakey—*continued.*

- „ Edward, 29, 35, 67, 165, 190, 201
 „ Elizabeth, 8, 10, 14, 61, 75, 135, 145, 147, 163, 182, 190, 202
 „ Ellen, 65, 78, 83, 127, 134, 135, 166
 „ Farrer, 47, 224
 „ Frances, 68, 71, 75, 92, 121, 138
 „ George, 133, w. of 166, 177
 „ Grace, 7, 58
 „ Henry, 4, 22, 53, 59, 62, 63, 65, 87, 91, 102, 104, 124, 153, c. of 169, 176, 190, 198, 215, c. of 218
 „ Isabel, 39, 59, 85, 127, 145, 148, 157
 „ James, 39, 62, 115, 164
 „ Jane, 7, 137
 „ Jenet, 7, 8, 10, 81, 83, 96, 103, 120, 130, 136, 149, 198
 „ John, 11, 20, 24,* 30, 33, 35, 39, 43, 48,* 49,* 55, 56, 60, 62, 66, 72, 73, 80,* 82, 83, 85, 96, 99,* 101, 103, 104,* 106,* 110, 113, 118, 120, 122, 155, 156,* c. of 178, c. of 180, 182, 190, w. of 193, 198, 199, c. of 201,* 209, c. of 216, c. of 219, c. of 220, 220, 228,* 229,* 232
 „ Joseph, 7, 13,* 18, 24, 29, 35, 81, 85, 90,* 96, 101, 151, 164, c. of 205, 208, c. of 214, 223, 229
 „ Lawrence, 22, 55, 63, 96, 124, 153, 194, 214
 „ Leonard, 8, 90, 206
 „ Lionel, 4, 7, 10, 14, 20, 24, 29, 72, 109, 127, 165, 166, w. of 183, 197
 „ Lucy, 29, 78, 89, 130, 135
 „ Margaret, 36, 53, 72, 81, 83, 115, 132,* 134, 155, 163, 180, 186, 208, 208, 220
 „ Margery, 138, 155
 „ Mary, 4, 17, 18, 36,* 38, 113, 126, 134, 146, 147, 152,* 156, 157, 207
 „ Matthew, 51
 „ Millisantt, 159
 „ Nicholas, 9, 71, 72, 77, 81, 85, 86, 92, 135, 180, c. of 201, c. of 217
 „ Priscilla, 35, 138, 180
 „ Richard, 48, 59, 198
 „ Robert, 33, 38, 44, 47, 51,* 53, 54, 56, 60, 65,* 70, 72, 75,

Blakey, Robert—*continued.*

- 80, 81, 83, 90, 118, 121, 128, 134, 137, 167, w. of 172, 183, 190, w. of 198, 198, 217, 223
 „ Samuel, 10, 17, 22, 29, 39, 62, 130, 147, 198, 210
 „ Simon, 5, 7,* 8, 9, 12, 13, 22, 29,* 36, 48, 51, 59, 61, 68, 72, 75, 85,* 87, 121, 126, 134, 138, 159, 163, 180, 185, w. of 194, 198, 199, 200, c. of 202, 203, c. of 208
 „ Stephen, 81
 „ Susan, 146
 „ Thomas, 7, 78
 „ William, 75
 Blakey alias Michell, John, 57*
 Blesdale (Blaisdall, Blesdaile)
 „ Christopher, 34
 „ Elizabeth, 34, 177
 „ Henry, 71
 „ Robert, 71
 Blenkinsope, Alice, 156
 „ Thomas, 156
 Blesdale, see Blesdale
 Bleykey, see Blakey
 Bogg alias Michell,
 „ James, 39
 „ Jenet, 39
 Bollard, Alice, 127
 „ Isabel, 169
 „ James, 230
 „ Peter, 177
 Bolton (Boltone, Boulton)
 „ Allison (f), 121
 „ Ann, 155
 „ Dorothy, 152
 „ Elizabeth, 14, 42, 98, 129, 130
 „ Ellen, 29, 31, 130, 186
 „ Hellen, 87, 88
 „ Henry, 8,* 21, 22, 23, 95, 96, 100,* 106, 121, 129, 155, w. of 176, 182, 202, 204, 227
 „ Humphrey, 130
 „ Jenet, 95, 129, 130, 145
 „ John, 14, 16, 17,* 21, 28, 31, 37, 45, 92,* 93, 98, 106, 130, 186, c. of 214
 „ Lawrence, 8,* 16, 22, 29, 42, 45, 88, 93, 106, 129, 145, w. of 189, w. of 200, 201, c. of 212, 213, 222
 „ Margaret, 131, 140
 „ Mary, 93
 „ Richard, 93
 „ Susan, 213
 „ Thomas, 23, 87, 96, 106, 113,* 152
 „ William, 28, 37
 Booth (Boothe) Agnes, 69

Booth—continued.

„ Ann, 147, 151, 208, 210
 „ Christopher, 72
 „ Isabel, 50, 98
 „ John, 50, 68, 73,* 98, 147
 „ Josiah, 72, 77
 „ Mary, 77
 „ William, 68, 69
 Boothman (Boothmam, Boothmane,
 Bothman)
 „ Agnes, 138
 „ Alice, 88, 140
 „ Ann, 22, 40, 47, 56, 57, 72, 76,
 79, 83, 130, 134,* 138, 148,
 151, 162, 202, 208*
 „ Christopher, 167
 „ Elizabeth, 156, c. of 181
 „ Ellen, 44, 76, 101, 133, 140,
 144,* 148, 214
 „ Geoffrey, 56
 „ Grace, 148, 186
 „ Henry, 8,* 15, 21,* 22, 25,*
 29,* 37, 44,* 46, 48,* 52,
 56,* 78, 88,* 117,* 124, 130,
 133, 138,* 143, 151, 153,
 c. of 170, w. of 175, w. of
 176, c. of 185, 185, 191, 193,
 194, 202, c. of 216, 217, c. of
 232
 „ Isabel, 53, 128, 223
 „ James, 15, 44, 48, 63, 140, 148,
 188
 „ Jane, 134, 153
 „ Jenet, 85, 40, 97, 130, 133, 134,
 138, 147, 150
 „ John, 44, 46, 48, 53, 59, 61, 73,
 79, 97, 101, 108,* 117,*
 124, 144, 148, 156, w. and 2
 c. of 192, 214, 215, c. of 229
 „ Lawrence, 22, 37, 169, 172, 205
 „ Margaret, 72, 78
 „ Mary, 61, 147, 194, 217
 „ Richard, 25,* 35, 40, 44, 47,
 52, 57, 63, 67, 71,* 78, 140,
 230
 „ Robert, 40
 „ Susan, 69
 „ William, 22, 67, 133, 147, 208,
 223
 Bothan, Alice, 83
 „ Ann, 83
 Boucocke, see Bulcock
 Boulton, see Bolton
 Bowcocke, see Bulcock
 Bowker, Alice, 103
 „ Mary, 85, 108, 152
 „ Thomas, c. of 214
 „ William, 85, 152, 206
 Boxup, see Broxup

Boymlin, Jenet, 153
 Boys, James, 95
 „ Richard, 95
 Boysher, Agnes, 186
 Bradley (Bradeley, Broadley,
 Brodeley, Brodley,
 Broodeley, Broodley)
 „ Ann, 40, 66, 114, 141
 „ Arthur, 66
 „ Charity, 4, 160
 „ Christopher, 108
 „ Edward, 58,* 197
 „ Elizabeth, 32
 „ Ellen, 140
 „ Frances, 183, 141
 „ Grace, 44, 180, 201
 „ Isaac, 45
 „ Jethro, 82
 „ John, 22,* 26, 32, 40, 47, 82,
 97, 101,* 108, 114, 123,*
 133, 141, c. of 182, 183, c. of
 210, 219
 „ Joseph, 44, 47, 58, 65,* 69, 75,
 140, 219
 „ Margaret, 58, 97
 „ Mary, 69
 „ Susan, 45, 132, 143
 „ Thomas, 4, 75
 „ William, 28, c. of 216, 222
 Bradshaw (Bradshay) Alice, 142
 „ Francis, 110
 „ Robert, 110
 Brainton, Elizabeth, 141
 „ Richard, 141
 Braithwaite (Braithwhaite,
 Brethwhit)
 „ Christopher, 99
 „ Leonard, 99, 230
 „ Miles, 227
 Bray (Braye) Dorothy, 128
 „ Elizabeth, 8
 „ James, 8, 128, 162, w. of 180,
 191
 „ Jenet, 162
 Brayshawe, Alice, 155
 Breareley, Brearley, see Brierley
 Breercliffe, see Briercliffe
 Breerley, see Brierley
 Brercliff, Brerecliff, see Briercliffe
 Brereley, see Brierley
 Bretcliffe, John, 116
 „ Mary, 116
 Brethwhit, see Braithwaite
 Briarley, see Brierley
 Bridge (Bridg) Agnes, 162
 „ Ann, 46, 59, 152
 „ Elizabeth, 141
 „ Henry, 51
 „ Jane, 51

Bridge—*continued*.

- „ Mary, 59, 128
- „ Thomas, 43,* 46
- Briercliffe (Breercliffe, Brercliff, Brerecliff, Breercliffe)
- „ Ann, 152
- „ Elizabeth, 186
- „ Grace, 148
- „ Isabel, 129
- „ Jane, 136
- „ John, w. of 172, 181
- „ Lawrence, 71, 148, 187
- „ Robert, 71
- Brierley (Breareley, Brearley, Breerley, Brereley, Briarley)
- „ Christopher, 82, 94, 102, 107*
- „ Ellen, 135, 227
- „ Isabel, 82
- „ Mr., 204
- „ Richard, 1,* 94, 135, 204
- „ William, 102
- Briggs (Brig, Brige, Brigg, Brigge)
- „ Alice, 25, 115
- „ Amos, 201
- „ Andrew, 150
- „ Ann, 22, 42, 71, 90, 135, 156
- „ Bernard, 107
- „ Elizabeth, 96
- „ Ellen, 151
- „ Henry, 14, 22, w. of 172, 201
- „ Humphry, 71
- „ James, 50, 90
- „ Jane, 150
- „ Jenet, 150
- „ John, 39, 100, 151, 200
- „ Lawrence, 14, 19,* 25, 83, 39, 42, 88, 136, 188
- „ Margaret, 148
- „ Mary, 41
- „ Nathaniel, 90
- „ Richard, 42*
- „ Robert, 90
- „ Thomas, 33, 88, 90, 96, 100, 107, 115, 122,* w. of 182, c. of 205, c. of 207
- „ William, 41, 50, 192
- Broadley, see Bradley
- Brochell, Margaret, 146
- „ Thomas, 146
- Brockden, Alice, 27, 129, 138, 149, 196
- „ Elizabeth, 139
- „ Isabel, 131
- „ James, 14, 195
- „ John, 203
- „ Nicholas, 14, 27, 131, 138, w. of 178, 197
- „ William, 139, 197

- Brooklin, Elizabeth, 215
- Brodeley, Brodley, Broodeley, Broodley, see Bradley
- Brooke (Brook) Dorothy, 19
- „ Ellen, 13
- „ James, 10
- „ Jenet, 134
- „ Marmaduke, 4
- „ Mary, 17
- „ Richard, 17, 24, 49
- „ William, 4, 10, 13, 19, 24, 45,* 49, 176, w. of 176
- Brookesbanck, John, 18
- „ William, 18
- Broscope, see Broxup
- Brotherton, N.X.N., 54
- „ Richard, 54
- Broughwell, John, 143
- „ Mary, 143
- Brown (Browne) Agnes, 153
- „ Alice, 120, 156, 171, 230
- „ Ann, 25, 53, 78, 81, 91, 131
- „ Bartholomew, 6,* 152
- „ Elizabeth, 69, 128, 162
- „ Ellen, 122
- „ Henry, 78
- „ Isabel, 69, 151, 152, 154, 177, c. of 187
- „ James, 17, 25, 31, 104, 147, 156, c. of 172, c. of 216, 230, c. of 231
- „ Jane, 147
- „ Jenet, 137, 138, 145
- „ John, 8, 13, 17, 81, 85,* 91, 104, 107, 114,* 120, 122, 151, 171, w. of 182, 195, 198, 201*
- „ Lawrence, 171
- „ Margaret, 8, 107, 142, 147, 220
- „ N.X.N., 53
- „ Robert, 6,* 13, 19,* 31, 198
- „ Thomas, c. of 171
- „ William, 72,* w. of 167, 187, 213*
- Broxup (Boxup, Broscope, Broxop, Broxopp, Broxupe)
- „ Elizabeth, 1
- „ Ellen, 109, 233
- „ Isabel, 15
- „ James, 109
- „ Jane, 157
- „ John, 1, 53, 109, c. of 231, 233
- „ Lawrence, w. of 168
- „ Margaret, 15
- „ Richard, 53, 109, 143, 157, 189
- „ Susan, 143
- Brumphet, Ellen, 145
- „ William, 145

Bryars, Jenet, 129
 Bucke *alias* Higginne,
 Elizabeth, 161
 Bulcock (Boucocke, Bowcocke,
 Bulcocke, Bulcock)
 Alice, 49, 73, 136, 149
 Ann, 88, 97, 119, 145, 155, 205
 Benet, 197
 Christabel, 5
 Christopher, 30, 36, 42, 49, 66,
 73, * 97, 103, 105, 136, 145,
 148, 155, 196, 205
 Edward, 186
 Elizabeth, 95, 97, 188, 212
 Ellen, 36, 154, 161, 198
 Henry, 4, 5, 83, 179, 202
 Isabel, 8, 100, 145, * 148, 154,
 187, 205, 209
 James, 42, 124, * 201, 232, c. of
 233
 Jane, 5, 160
 Jenet, 13, 78, 215
 John, 65, * 73, 105, 117, 146,
 214
 Margaret, 19, 150
 Mary, 66, 112
 Richard, 4, 8, 16, 65, 149, 164,
 w. of 201
 Robert, 16, 30, 79, 97, 103,
 112, * 117, 119, 201, 205, 214,
 c. of 216, c. of 226
 Ruth, 79
 Simon, 5, 7, 13, 19, 154, * c. of
 171, w. of 197, 209
 Sybil, 146
 William, 7, 78, 83, 88, 95, 100,
 145, w. of 196, 215
 Burges (Burgas, Burgesse)
 Cataran, 233
 Elizabeth, 132
 Ellen, 35, 93
 John, 4, 191
 Lawrence, 93
 Rowland, 4, 35, 42, 132, w. of
 174, w. of 191, 231
 William, 42
 Burkett (Birkett) Auerey, 60
 Jane, 92
 Jenet, 151
 Mary, 92, 217
 Susan, 60
 Burley, *see* Birley
 Burne, Richard, 227
 Burton, Richard, 14
 William, 14
 Burwen (Birwayne, Burwayne)
 Ann, 36, 88
 Isabel, 138
 James, 59

Burwen—*continued.*
 John, 36, 43, * 49, 59, 66, * 138,
 c. of 183, 199
 Margaret, 49
 Robert, 88
 Butler, Ellen, 164
 Butterfield (Butterfeld)
 Agnes, 23, 171
 Christopher, 55
 Henry, 147
 Isabel, 41, 55
 Margaret, 23
 Mary, 147
 Thomasine, 41
 Butterworth, Isabel, 140
 Bynes, Bynnes, *see* Binna

C

CALUERLEY (Caverley) Ann, 205
 Elizabeth, 153
 Jane, 150
 Jenet, 188
 Calverd, Ann, 224
 Camell, *see* Cammell
 Camell *alias* Scott,
 Barbara, 207
 Thomas, 207
 Cammell (Camell, Cammel)
 Christian, 143
 George, 15, * 20, 26, 31, 130,
 c. of 178, 184
 Henry, 26
 Isabel, 30, 57, 176
 Jane, 20
 Jenet, 37
 Kirchian, 130
 Nicholas, 31
 Thomas, 30, 37, 45, * 57, 65*
 Car, *see* Carr
 Carier, *see* Carrier
 Carlile (Carlell, Carlill)
 Isabel, 104
 Mary, 82
 Thomas, 82, 104, c. of 208, c. of
 221
 Carmell *alias* Dory's wife,
 Christiana, 207
 Carr (Car) Abigail, 177
 Ann, 38
 Benjamin, 24, 38, 180
 Elizabeth, 16, 79
 Ellen, 24, 178
 Emerie, w. of 190, 191
 Francis, 16, 37, * 200
 Isabel, 57, 139
 James, 2, 79
 Mary, 57

Carr—continued.

„ Priscilla, 138
 „ William, 57
 Carrier (Carrier) Ann, 109
 „ Ellen, 143
 „ James, 102
 „ Robert, 102
 Carshawe, see Kershaw
 Carter, George, 40, 54, 64, 136
 „ Jenet, 64, 136
 „ John, 40
 „ Margaret, 146
 „ Robert, 69, 146
 „ Thomas, 54
 „ William, 69, 179
 Cartmell, Ann, 162
 „ Edmund, 29,* 39,* 137, c. of
 174, 176, w. of 178, c. of 178
 „ Edward, 68, c. of 180
 „ Elizabeth, 39
 „ George, 32
 „ Jane, 40, 134
 „ Letice, 168
 „ Margaret, 39, 131, 137, 191
 „ Roger, 32, 40, 68, 134, c. of
 175
 Cartner, Mary, 143
 Carye, Alice, 10
 „ Isabel, 10, 163
 Casson (Cason)
 „ Alice, 29, 139, 150, 205
 „ Christopher, 77, 220
 „ Elizabeth, 85
 „ George, 29
 „ Grace, 69
 „ Henry, 5
 „ Jane, 157
 „ Jenet, 3
 „ John, 55, 69, 74, 79, 144, 216
 „ Leonard, 3, 5
 „ Mary, 79, 144, 174
 „ N.X.N., 55
 „ Richard, 74, 77, 85, 150, 205,
 220
 Catlow (Catlaw, Catlawe, Catlay,
 Katley, Katlow)
 „ Christopher, 83
 „ Elizabeth, 44, 79
 „ Isabel, 145
 „ James, 33
 „ Jenet, 60, 175, 231
 „ John, 33, 40, 44, 60, 62,* 66,
 71, 75, 79, 83, 90, 137, 145,
 c. of 179, w. of 181, c. of
 183, 231
 „ Joseph, 71
 „ Lawrence, 40, 125
 „ Margaret, 116, 125, 137
 „ Mary, 66, 116

Catlow—continued.

„ Ralph, 90
 „ Samuel, 75
 Cauton, see Cawton
 Cave, Henry, 67
 „ Jenet, 67
 Caverley, see Caluerley
 Cawton (Cauton) Grace, 63
 „ Jenet, 143
 „ Thomas, 63, 143
 Cellers (Cellar) Isabel, 134
 „ Jane, 129
 „ John, 39*
 „ Mary, 183
 „ Richard, 182
 Cellow, John, 46*
 Chapburne, Margaret, 140
 Charnley (Charneley, Charnleye)
 „ Ann, 156
 „ Ellen, 98,* 156
 „ Isabel, 154
 Chatburne, Ellen, 145
 „ Robert, 186
 „ Thomas, 145
 Chew (Chewe, Chow, Chowe, Chue)
 „ Alice, 115, 195
 „ Bridget, 184
 „ Christopher, 44, 58, 113, 144,
 c. of 188, c. of 227, c. of
 233
 „ Elizabeth, 56, 146, 163, 210,
 217
 „ Grace, 144
 „ Henry, 24, 86, 98, 115, c. of
 194
 „ Isabel, 23, 36, 131, 197, 210
 „ James, 24, 32,* 36, 44, 59, 113,
 136, 194, 216
 „ Jenet, 30, 136
 „ John, 2,* 9, 16, 23, 30, 43,* 65,
 98, 167, c. of 170, 184
 „ Margaret, 59, 65, 157, 190
 „ Nicholas, 16, 223
 „ Richard, 9, 65, 199
 „ Thomas, 146, 217
 Child, Alice, 89
 „ Matthew, 89
 Childers, Alice, 72
 „ Richard, 72
 Chilton, Anne, 41, 204
 „ Elizabeth, 69, 138, 149
 „ John, 38
 „ Mary, 69
 „ Matthew, 33, 41, 51, 57,* 138,
 c. of 179, 192
 „ William, 51
 Chow, Chowe, Chue, see Chew
 Claiton, see Clayton
 Clark (Clarke) Anthony, 156

Clark—continued.

„ Christopher, 65
 „ Henry, 53
 „ Jenet, 53
 „ Mary, 65, 156
 Clarkson, Lucy, 53, 147
 „ N.X.N., 53
 Clay, Ann, 230
 „ Isaac, 181
 „ John, 181
 „ Michael, 230, 231
 Clayton (Claiton) Alice, 25
 „ Ann, 140, 192
 „ Anthony, 47
 „ Bridget, 156
 „ Edward, 164
 „ Elizabeth, 32, 82, 183, 228
 „ Grace, 65, 141, 146
 „ Henry, 9, 13,* 25, 32, 47, 64,
 65, 70, 76, 139, 146, 168,
 174, w. of 180, 185, w. of
 194, 198, c. of 200
 „ Isabel, 98
 „ Jane, 32, 70, 129, 137, 152
 „ Jenet, 169
 „ John, 9, 64, 70, 76, 82, 98, 106,
 148, 156, 166, w. of 169, 176,
 c. of 201, 228
 „ Margaret, 133, 140, 148
 „ Mary, 27, 41, 106
 „ Richard, 41, 47, 140, two c. of
 185, 185
 „ Samuel, 32, 133
 „ Sarah, 27
 „ William, 70
 Clemmitt, Mary, 164
 Clough (Cloughe) Anthony, 219
 „ Elizabeth, 134
 „ Ellen, 45
 „ George, 14
 „ Henry, 204*
 „ Jane, 219
 „ John, 57, 190
 „ Katharine, 14
 „ Richard, 45
 „ Robert, 57, 190
 Coale, Cuthbert, 11
 „ John, 11
 Coates, Alice, 44
 „ William, 44, w. of 183, c. of
 183
 Cockdell, Edmund, 52
 „ Roger, 52
 Cockett, Edmund, 116, 122*
 „ Edward, 113
 „ Robert, 113
 „ William, 116
 Cockshot (Cockshod, Cockshoote,
 Cockshout, Cockshoute,

Cockshot—continued.

Cockshut, Cockshute,
 Cockshutt)
 „ Alexander, 57
 „ Ann, 66
 „ Arthur, 57, 63,* 66, 72, 76, 80,
 86, 216, 224
 „ Edmund, 187
 „ Elizabeth, 72, 137
 „ Ellen, 224
 „ George, 86, 216
 „ Grace, 80
 „ Jenet, 76
 Colbecke, Ann, 137
 „ Richard, 137
 Colledge (Colledg, Collidg)
 „ Agnes, 186
 „ Christopher, 69
 „ Ellen, 131, 214
 „ James, 35
 „ Jenet, 30, 111
 „ John, 17, 20,* 25, 30, 35, 40,
 114, 124, 131, 205, 206, 211
 „ Mary, 17, 69, 85, 114, 150
 „ N.X.N., 124
 „ Thomas, 25, 85, 111, 163, 205
 „ William, 40, 206
 Colne, Ann, 40
 „ James, 40
 Coluard, Frances, 141
 „ Thomas, 141
 Cooke (Coocke) Alice, 21, 93, 169
 „ Ann, 50
 „ Christopher, 110, w. of 192
 „ Elizabeth, 68, 110
 „ Ellen, 50, 144
 „ Isabel, 68
 „ James, 163
 „ John, 14
 „ Richard, 4, 8,* 14, 21, 68, 160,
 169, w. of 183, 183
 „ Robert, 221
 „ Rosamund, 4
 „ William, 93
 Coore, Ann, 163
 Corbett (Corbitt) Isabel, 129
 „ Jane, 138
 „ Richard, 129
 Cotton, Agnes, 152
 „ Henry, 92
 „ Isabel, 35, 92
 „ John, 35, 152
 „ Thomas, 68*
 Coulthurst, Isabel, 139
 Cowell, Grace, 69
 „ William, 69
 Cowgill, Ann, 147
 „ John, 152
 „ Mary, 152

Crafforth, Margaret, 17
 " William, 17
 Craven (Crauen)
 " Ann, 5, 83, 115, 123, 146, 149
 " Elizabeth, 123, 150
 " Ellen, 141
 " Henry, 96
 " Jane, 147, 150, 213, 226
 " Jenet, 5, 155*
 " John, 78,* 98, w. of 193
 " Margaret, 111
 " Mary, 107
 " Richard, 107, 111, 115, 146,
 155
 " Robert, 98
 " Thomas, 79, 83, 150,* w. of
 199, c. of 203, 204
 " William, 79, 96, 155, c. of 219,
 c. of 221
 Creighton, Richard, 165
 Croke, see Crooke
 Crockett, George, 47
 " Isabel, 47
 Croisdall (Croysdale, Croysdall)
 " Alice, 85, 156
 " James, 85, 219
 " John, 90
 " Lawrence, 90
 Crombrock (Crombrok) Alice, 147
 " Richard, 147
 Cronshaw (Cronshay, Cronshawe,
 Cronshay)
 " Abigail, 56, 210
 " Alice, 215
 " Ann, 211
 " Bridget, 133
 " George, 51, 56, 61, 66, 70, 74,
 79, 83, 89,* 133, c. of 206,
 206, c. of 209, 209, 210
 " Hester, 66
 " Jane, 70, 206
 " John, 83
 " Jonathan, 74
 " Margaret, 141
 " Mary, 51, 224
 " Nathaniel, 61, 226
 " Sarah, 79
 Crook (Crooke, Crooke)
 " Alice, 57, 67, 121
 " Ann, 49
 " Edmund, 21, 27, 34, 41, 49, 57,
 112, 133, c. of 170, w. of
 191, 225
 " Edward, 34
 " Elizabeth, 145
 " Grace, 100
 " Henry, 100, 113
 " Isabel, 63

Crook—continued.

" James, 27, 63, 67, 80,* 85, 96,
 99, 145, 151, w. of 196, c. of
 213, 222, 227
 " Jenet, 96, 133
 " John, 21, 99
 " Margery, 121
 " Mary, 113, 151
 " Richard, w. of 177
 " William, 41, 85, 112, 229
 Crosland, Elizabeth, 38
 " John, 38
 Crossley (Crosley) Adam, c. of 166
 " Alice, 56, 188, 191
 " Andrew, 16, 22, 29, 37, 54
 " Ann, 29, 128, 157
 " Edward, 4,* 13, 15, 19, 21,* 73,
 80, 93, 103, 148, 168, w. of
 168, 176, 199
 " Elizabeth, 115, 134, 163, 193,
 222
 " George, 32, 49, 61,* 67, 128,
 142, 176, w. of 184, c. of
 193, 222,* 228
 " Henry, 13,* 76, 229
 " Isabel, 19,* 20, 49, 138, 212
 " James, 15, 32, 103, 180, 208
 " Jane, 93, 175
 " Jenet, 12, 148, 150
 " John, 19, 31, 48,* 56, 60,* 62,*
 73, 76, 157,* 168, w. of 193,
 197, 212, 229
 " Lawrence, 54, 218
 " Mabel, 142, 228
 " Margaret, 67, 139, 157, 222
 " Mary, 16, 80, 127, 128, 149, 152
 " N.X.N., 12, 57
 " Richard, 115, c. of 190
 " Robert, 7, 162, 193, 216
 " Susan, 22
 " William, 7, 20, 27,* 31, 37, 162,
 163, 175, w. of 185, 193
 Crouchley, John, 57
 " William, 57
 Croysdale, Croysdall, see Croisdall
 Crowther (Crowder) Elizabeth, 33
 " Frances, 144
 " George, 58, 144
 " John, 33, 148, c. of 177, 218
 " Margaret, 148
 " William, 58
 Cumberland *alias* Walker,
 " John, c. of 161
 Cunliffe (Cuncliff, Cunlif, Cunlife,
 Cunliff)
 " Alice, 10
 " Ann, 153
 " Edward, 46, w. of 191

Cunliffe—*continued.*

- „ Elizabeth, 32, 68, 86, 136, 186,
o. of 205
- „ Ellis, 57
- „ Grace, 58, 149, 204
- „ James, 32
- „ John, 10, 33, 46, 63, 70,* 86,
96, 114,* 149, w. of 192, 193,
c. of 197, c. of 205
- „ Lucy, 147, 216
- „ Mary, 54, 58, 146
- „ Nicholas, 33, 48,* 57, 62, 68,
96, 136, c. of 177, 225
- „ N.X.N., 53
- „ Robert, 53, 54, 62, 63, 147,
c. of 191, 216, 225
- Currer, Ann, 221
- „ Henry, 221
- „ Hugh, 103*
- Curtesse, Christopher, 146
- „ Ellen, 146

D

- DAILE (Dayle) John, 28
- „ Margaret, 132
- „ Thomas, 28, 132
- Dancer (Danser) Alice, 130
- „ Jane, 150
- „ Ralph, 163
- Darnborough (Darnebroughe)
- „ Charles, 218
- „ Mary, 217
- Darwin (Darwaine, Darwayne,
Darwen, Darwyn,
Darwyne)
- „ Alexander, 183
- „ Ambrose, 28
- „ Christabel, 129
- „ Elizabeth, 8, 84, 114
- „ Grace, 13
- „ Henry, 8, 13, 20, 192, w. of 192
- „ Isabel, 111
- „ James, 84
- „ John, 3, 187
- „ Jonas, 20
- „ Joseph, 191
- „ Mary, 7, 187, 189
- „ Michael, 2, 3, 7, 13, 20, 28, 66,
187, w. of 196, 214
- „ Richard, 66, 111, 114, c. of 229
- „ Sarah, 2, 185
- „ Simeon, 20
- „ Susan, 13
- Davie (Davie, Dauye)
- „ Agnes, 142, 152
- „ Alice, 19, 133
- „ Ann, 27, 174
- „ Ellen, 50

Davie—*continued.*

- „ James, 19, 22, 27, 37,* 43, 50,
55, 133, 142, w. of 167, 174,
w. of 184, 187, 198
- „ Jane, 27
- „ John, 22
- „ Lawrence, 177
- „ Margaret, 43
- „ Thomas, 55
- Davis (Davies) Elisabeth, 103
- „ Jane, 103
- Dawson (Dowson) Bridget, 48
- „ Ellen, 68
- „ Mary, 48
- „ Robert, 165, 202
- „ Thomas, 68
- Dawtree, Richard, 219
- Dayle, see Daile
- Dean (Deane) Alice, 98
- „ Elizabeth, 42
- „ Ellen, 42, 47, c. of 185
- „ Hester, 109
- „ Isabel, 157
- „ John, 47
- „ Mary, 105
- „ Robert, 98, 105, 109, 115, 157
- „ Susan, 115
- Delves (Delues) Ann, 223
- „ Henry, 221
- „ Jenet, 143
- Demaund, Ann, 144
- „ Roger, 144
- Denbighe, Margaret, 227
- Dicconson (Dickinson, Dickonson,
Diconson)
- „ Alice, 66
- „ Ann, 22, 92, 95, 156,* 174, 184,
209
- „ Bartholomew, 9, 13, 22, 35, 42,
48, 128, 174, 187
- „ Christopher, 9, 13, 141, 156
- „ Elizabeth, 76, 149
- „ Ellen, 35
- „ Isabel, 42
- „ Jane, 56
- „ Jenet, 136
- „ John, 56, 66, 76, 79, 136
- „ Margaret, 48, 128, 141, 145
- „ Martin, c. of 161
- „ Mary, 96
- „ Nicholas, 92
- „ Thomas, 79
- Dicham, Elisabeth, 22
- „ Isabel, 22
- „ Robert, 22
- Dickinson, see Dicconson
- Dickson (Dixon, Dixson)
- „ Abraham, 22, 29, 48, 52, 57,
208, 210, 211

Dickson—continued.

- .. Alice, 7
- .. Ann, 110, 152, 156, 229
- .. Anthony, 162
- .. Dorothy, 221
- .. Elizabeth, 110, 129, 211, 221
- .. George, 29, 84, 118, 123,* 144, 156, w. of 198, c. of 207, 211, 229
- .. Grace, 87, 143
- .. James, 57, 84, 87
- .. John, 7, 22, 75,* 84, 86, 205, 208, 221
- .. Margaret, 52, 144, 210
- .. Mary, 118, 206
- .. Robert, 84
- .. Thomas, 86
- .. William, 48, 232

Diconson, see Dicoconson

Dilworth (Dilworthe) Alice, 135

- .. Ann, 167
- .. Elizabeth, 5, 192
- .. Ellen, 75, 85, 126
- .. James, 126
- .. Jenet, 128
- .. John, 75, 158
- .. Lucy, 180
- .. Margaret, 88
- .. Mary, 30, 128
- .. Richard, 30, 135, 170
- .. Robert, 5, 85, 88, 164, w. of 171

Dison, see Dyson

Dison *alias* Ellingtrop,

.. James, 190

Diver, Alice, 31, 141

.. James, 31, 141

Dobson (Dobsons) Alice, 86

- .. Andrew, 46, 194
- .. Ann, 110, 119
- .. Edmund, 110, c. of 210
- .. Edward, 9, 86, 95,* 158*
- .. Elizabeth, 56
- .. George, 160
- .. Isabel, 39, 46, 162
- .. Jenet, 48, 138
- .. John, 9, 108
- .. Michael, 39, 44, 48, 56, 138, 193
- .. Richard, 108, 119
- .. William, 44

Dodgson (Dodgeshon, Dodgshon,

.. Dodshon, Dogeshon,

.. Dogshon)

- .. Alison, 155
- .. Elizabeth, 128
- .. Ellen, 138
- .. Giles, 4, 155, c. of 212, c. of 216, c. of 219, c. of 221, c. of 225

Dodgson—continued.

- .. John, 4, 12, 29,* 128, 136, 198
- .. Rebecca, 91
- .. Richard, 12, 91
- Dory's wife *alias* Carmell,
- .. Christiana, 207
- Doughty (Doughtie, Dowghty)
- .. Ann, 71
- .. Edward, 53
- .. Elizabeth, 79
- .. Henry, 45, 50, 53, 57,* 60, 62, 64, 67, 71, 74, 76, 79, 83, c. of 191, c. of 202, 206, 214
- .. John, 45, 74, 111
- .. Margaret, 60
- .. Mary, 101, 121, 206, 214
- .. Maxse, 83, 208
- .. Michael, 50, 101, 111, 121, c. of 220
- .. Robert, 67
- .. Thomas, 64
- .. Timothy, 76
- .. William, 62
- Downham, John, 13
- .. Robert, 13
- Dowson, see Dawson
- Drake, John, 107, c. of 225
- .. Mary, 107
- Dransfeilde, William, 226
- Draper, Joseph, 196
- Drinkall, Francis, 41
- .. John, 41
- Driver (Driuar, Dryuar, Dryuer,
- .. Dryvar, Dryver)
- .. Agnes, 7, 35, 152, 200
- .. Alice, 10, 31, 79, 81, 113, 123, 191, 201, 222
- .. Alison (f), 155, 222
- .. Ambrose, 26
- .. Ann, 138, 144, 146
- .. Bernard, 37, 63, 82, 114, 146, w. of 203
- .. Christopher, 116
- .. Dorothy, 39
- .. Elizabeth, 100, 136, 143, 144, 163, 196, 216, 221
- .. Ellen, 20, 51
- .. Geoffrey, 64, 125, w. of 165
- .. Grace, 30, 61, 77, 118, 147, 232
- .. Henry, 12, 17, 18, 25, 26, 33, 41, 52, 53, 80, 114, 150, 170, 225
- .. Iden, 55
- .. Isabel, 22, 53, 69, 73, 100, 129, 136, 150, 199
- .. James, 6,* 10, 11, 12, 17, 20, 23, 25,* 83, 84, 35, 39, 46, 47,* 53, 57, 61, 62,* 64, 68,* 67, 69, 73, 74,* 78,* 79, 81,

Driver, James—continued.

- 82, 85, 90, 96, 97,* 100, 118,
- 118, 124,* 125, 127, 136, 144,
- 155, 158, 170, w. of 174, 174,
- 193, c. of 193, c. of 194, 197,
- 199, c. of 213, 216, 219,
- 222,* 227
- „ Jane, 5, 25, 138, 150, 227
- „ Jenet, 5, 42, 52, 127, 134, 138,
- 140, 158,* 223
- „ John, 5, 41, 59, 63, 67, 72, 90,
- 114, 118, 123, 125, 126, 140,
- 168, 170, w. of 177, 198,
- w. of 200, 223
- „ Joseph, 85
- „ Margaret, 12, 17, 46, 85, 144,
- 159, 189
- „ Mary, 11, 26,* 124, 126, 137,
- 151, 157
- „ Nicholas, 5, 12, 16,* 22, 31,
- 62,* 66, 72, 76, 77, 80, 85,
- 109, 114, 146, 157, 168, 169,*
- 176, 222
- „ Peter, 7, 12, 17, 23, 30, 37, 47,*
- 55, 100, 112,* 124, 195
- „ Richard, 110, 118, 124
- „ Robert, 57, 96, 144
- „ Roger, 42, 51, 124
- „ Susan, 109, 146
- „ Thomas, 12, 53, 59, 66, 71,*
- 76, 77,* 110, 113, 116, 120,*
- 125, 138, 143, 221, 232
- „ William, 18, 34, 170, 176
- Driver alias Watson,*
- „ John, 195
- Dryuar, Dryuer, Dryvar, Dryver,*
- see Driver*
- Duckworth (Ducworth, Duckworthe)*
- „ Alice, 12, 117
- „ Charles, 61, 65,* 69, 75, 80,
- 93, 102, 117, 145, 210, c. of
- 210
- „ Edward, 102
- „ Elizabeth, 69, 142, 143, 145,
- 210
- „ James, c. of 198, w. of 200
- „ Jenet, 80, 136
- „ John, 12, 61, 140, w. of 170,
- 223
- „ Lawrence, 93
- „ Margaret, 75, 140
- „ Robert, 142
- Dugdale (Dugdaile, Dugdall,*
- Dugdall, Dugdell, Dugdill)*
- „ Ann, 101, 143
- „ Dorothy, 95
- „ Edmund, 51
- „ Henry, 107, 226
- „ Isabel, 98

Dugdale—continued.

- „ Jenet, 82, 125, 145
- „ John, 88,* 105
- „ Richard, 88, 95, 101, 107, c. of
- 225
- „ Thomas, 51, 98, 110
- „ William, 82, 88, 97,* 102,* 105,
- 110, 121,* 125, c. of 203.
- c. of 208, c. of 210, c. of
- 214, c. of 215, c. of 219, c. of
- 231
- Dugdall alias Helliwell,*
- „ Jenet, 93
- „ Margaret, 93
- „ William, 93
- Dugdell, Dugdill, see Dugdale*
- Duglass, Ann, 93*
- „ Arthur, 93
- Dunken, Agnes, 2*
- Duxburie, Ann, 119*
- „ Henry, 116, 119
- „ Margaret, 116
- Dyson (Dison) Alice, 101, 156*
- „ Ann, 89, 136
- „ Arthur, 171
- „ Beterice, 147
- „ Isabel, 77, 139
- „ James, 70, 77, 84,* 89, 95, 102,
- 107, 147, 214
- „ Jenet, 200
- „ John, 95, 101, 156
- „ Margaret, 70, 187, 214
- „ Mary, 102
- „ Robert, 11*
- „ William, 107

E

- EAGLAND (Egland) Henry, 36*
- „ John, 36, 42*
- „ Mary, 160
- Eagleat [see also Elliott],*
- „ John, 138
- „ Margery, 198
- Eakroyd, see [Ecroyd]*
- Edmondson, see Edmondson*
- Earle, Rode, 130*
- Earnshaw (Earnshawe, Earnshay,*
- Earnshaye)*
- „ Agnes, 198
- „ Alice, 131
- „ Edward, 183
- „ Elizabeth, 20
- „ Florence, 130
- „ Grace, 40
- „ Henry, 10
- „ Isabel, 46
- „ James, 10
- „ Jenet, 135, c. of 166

Earnshaw—continued.

.. John, 25, 187
 .. Margaret, 194
 .. Mary, 11, 12, 128, 164, 188
 .. Richard, 5
 .. Samuel, 11
 .. Thomas, 5, 12, 20, 25, 31, 40,
 46, 51,* 130, w. of 190
 .. William, 31
Earton (Eartone) Anne, 2
 .. Elizabeth, 101, c. of 217
 .. Richard, 101
Eastwood (Eastwoode)
 .. Abraham, 169
 .. Agnes, 49, 203
 .. Alice, 138, 203
 .. Elizabeth, 33, 91, 96, 100, 106*
 .. Henry, 100
 .. Isaac, 45, 184
 .. Jane, 140
 .. John, 45
 .. Lawrence, 44
 .. Robert, 96
 .. Samuel, 140
 .. Susan, 137
 .. William, 33, 44, 49, 91, 138
Eckronley, see Accornley
**[Ecroyd] (Ackroide, Acroid, Aicroid,
 Eakroyd)**
 .. Elizabeth, 142
 .. Grace, 143
 .. John, 116, 143, 231*
 .. Mary, 116, 231
 .. Richard, 142
Edmondson (Edmondson) Ann, 134
 .. Christopher, 58,* 113
 .. Elizabeth, 181
 .. John, 134
 .. Margaret, 189
 .. William, 113, 181
Egland, see Eagland
**Eingthrop, Elingthrop, Elingtrop,
 Elingtrope,
 see [Ellenthorpe]**
Elingtrop alias Dison,
 .. James, 190
Elistones, Jane, 146
 .. Richard, 146
**[Ellenthorpe] (Eingthrop,
 Elingthrop, Elingtrop,
 Elingtrope, Ellingtrop,
 Ellingtrope)**
 .. Ann, 4
 .. James, 8,* 16, 23, 31,* 129
 .. Jenet, 129
 .. John, 4, 14,* 23, 127, 169
 .. Margerie, 127, 193
 .. Richard, 16, 191

Ellett, see Elliott**Ellice, see Ellis****Elliott, see also Eaglest,**

.. Ann, 212
 .. Elizabeth, 95, 195
 .. Henry, 98*
 .. Michael, 95
Ellis (Ellice) Alice, 122, 144, 147
 .. Anne, 51, 66, 107, 191, 203
 .. Christopher, 92
 .. Elizabeth, 112
 .. Edward, 19
 .. George, 118
 .. Isabel, 130, 154
 .. James, 9, 11, 115, 118, 122
 .. Jane, 132
 .. Jenet, 24, 121
 .. John, 107, 108, 112, 113, 115,
 116, 118, 121, c. of 226, c. of
 231
 .. Joseph, 37
 .. Lawrence, 5*
 .. Lucy, 45, 191
 .. Margaret, 30, 108, 143, 200,
 201
 .. Mary, 129
 .. Richard, 72*
 .. Robert, 11, 15,* 19, 24, 30, 37,
 45, 51, 66,* 130, 171, 191,
 200, w. of 200
 .. Stephen, 116, 118
 .. Thomas, 9, 129
 .. William, 92, 113, 154, c. of
 219, c. of 226
Ellison, Richard, 222
Ellott (Ellot, Ellett) Agnes, 191
 .. Alice, 26, 64, 74, 175, 195
 .. Ann, 154, 174
 .. Beatrice, 21
 .. Christopher, 5
 .. Elizabeth, 10, 59, 71, 77, 87,
 112, 127, 142, 149, 213, 228
 .. Grace, 51, 71, 151
 .. Henry, 36, 59, 64, 70, 74, 77,
 83, 89, 91, 95,* 143, 149,
 154, c. of 196, w. of 196,
 c. of 197, 213
 .. Isabel, 91, 101, 129, 149
 .. Jane, 130
 .. Jenet, 89, 106, 143, 156
 .. John, 6,* 12,* 21, 48,* 51, 127,
 142, 172, 174, 175, 193
 .. Margaret, 13, 83
 .. Richard, 5, 10, 13, 18,* 26, 36,
 70, 87, 101, 106, 112, 129,
 148, 149, 156, 171, w. of
 195, 219, c. of 224, 228, 232*
 .. Susan, 148, 231
Eltoftes, Edmund, 164

Emmott (Emmot, Emot, Emmott)

- „ Agnes, 59, 139, 141, 142
- „ Alexander, 18
- „ Alice, 21, 25, 52, 70, 83, 88,
110, 128, 133, 143, 149, 167,
169, 174, 178, 198, 212, 214,
215
- „ Ann, 26, 44, 70, 99, 101, 111,
112,* 114, 119,* 130, 134,
140, 150, 157, 192, 202
- „ Bernard, 42,* 43, 45, 48, 56,
64, 70, 75,* 81, 88, 101, 102,
140, 219
- „ Christabel, 104, 150
- „ Christian, 84
- „ Christopher, 141
- „ Cicely, 139
- „ Dorothy, 102, 151
- „ Elizabeth, 3, 31, 41, 43, 50,
64,* 71, 74, 89, 90,* 93, 98,
105, 115, 117, 120, 128, 129,
130, 138, 148, 152, 153, 156,
176, 190, 199, 204, 207, 220,
224, 227
- „ Ellen, 21, 31, 33, 35, 49, 50,
53, 69, 76, 78, 79, 88, 101,
106, 111, 114, 118, 121, 135,
138, 141, 148, 151, 153, 161,
174, 182, 192, 203
- „ Frances, 3, 56, 155
- „ George, 8, 14, 18, 27, 33, 41,
46, 48,* 59,* 64, 68, 72, 76,
84, 108, 114, w. of 194, c. of
195
- „ Grace, 16, 25, 65, 75, 82, 88,
93, 97, 203, 206, c. of 214
- „ Henry, 30, 43,* 44, 49, 53, 100,
212
- „ Iden, 64
- „ Isabel, 26, 66, 75, 98, 99, 106,
111, 129, 133, 148, 182, 192
- „ James, 6,* 9,* 14,* 19, 20,* 25,
26, 31, 33, 36, 38, 39, 43, 44,
46,* 47, 48, 49, 52, 59,* 62,
65,* 68, 69, 72,* 75, 78,* 79,
84,* 88,* 89, 93,* 95, 97,*
99, 102, 104, 106, 108,* 109,
111,* 114,* 115,* 119,* 121,
122, 124,* 130, 133, 134,
139, 143, 149, 151, 152, 153,
158, 163, w. of 177, c. of 179,
184, 185, c. of 185, 194, w. of
195, 196, w. of 201, w. of
202, 203, c. of 203, 208, 212,
215,* c. of 223, c. of 226,
c. of 228, c. of 229
- „ Jane, 131, 147, 155, 196, 209,
211*

Emmott—continued.

- „ Jenet, 3, 12, 14, 39, 60, 82, 93,
119, 133, 139, 143, 144, 148,
155, 167, 173, 179, 209,*
211, 223, 227
- „ John, 6, 8, 9, 18,* 24, 25, 30,
33, 35, 38, 40, 44,* 46, 49,
53,* 70, 71, 74, 77, 78, 83,
84,* 85, 86, 87, 88,* 89, 92,*
94,* 95, 97,* 100, 101,* 102,*
104,* 105, 106, 109, 111,*
112,* 114, 115, 116, 117,*
120, 122, 123, 131, 139, 143,
144, 148,* 150, 153, 154,
156, w. of 164, 175, 176, 186,
w. of 188, c. of 188, 189,
w. of 193, 195, c. of 197,
199, w. of 203, c. of 203,*
206, 212, c. of 217, 222, 223,
227, c. of 228
- „ Lawrence, 3, 19, 30, 39, 43, 45,
53, 59, 60, 64, 70, 75, 85,
87, 135, 157, 179, 220
- „ Lucy, 70
- „ Margaret, 3, 19, 30, 57, 81, 86,
93, 105, 130, 132, 137, 138,
141, 153, 169, 182, 193, 221
- „ Margery, 137
- „ Martha, 108
- „ Mary, 55, 65, 93, 97, 104, 108,
114, 154, 156, 223, 224
- „ Mercy, 108
- „ Michael, 59
- „ Nicholas, 221
- „ N.X.N., 28, 124
- „ Peter, 88
- „ Richard, 1, 6, 18, 50, 59, 66, 94,*
102, 104, 105, 114,* 141,
150, w. of 170, 182, 184, w. of
190, c. of 192, c. of 217, 224,
c. of 224, 226, c. of 233
- „ Robert, 3, 6, 12, 16, 24, 26, 31,
39, 84, 86,* 94,* 99, 101,
104, 111,* 116, 153, w. of
162, 173, 177, 185, 207, 215,
222, 227*
- „ Thomas, 6, 44, 50, 57, 62, 68,
77, 97, 110, 114, 124,* 129,
155, w. of 173, 173, w. of
185, 187, 193,* w. of 200,
200, 211, 213
- „ Thomasine, 28
- „ William, 1, 3, 9, 19, 27, 36, 39,*
40, 47, 55, 62,* 65,* 68, 84,
88, 89, 97, 104,* 111, 115,
118, 119, 123, 130, 148, 159,
w. of 168, c. of 172, 194,
w. of 195, c. of 198, 206,
211, 215*

Emotson, Allen, 157
 „ Ann, 215
 „ Christopher, 100
 „ John, 100, 215
 „ Margaret, 157
 Emott, see Emmott
 England, Alice, 133
 Erlom, Anne, 122
 „ Ellen, 122
 Ewbanck, Abraham, 178
 Ewren, Margery, 140

F

FAIRBANK (Fairbanck, Fairbancke,
 Fairbanke, Fairebanck,
 Fairebancke, Ferebank)
 „ Abigail, 153
 „ Agnes, 155
 „ Ann, 156
 „ Ellen, 220
 „ George, 89, 101, 108, 114, 156,
 c. of 223
 „ Jeremiah, 78, 83, 207, c. of 208
 „ Jeronomy, 89
 „ John, 78, 170
 „ Margaret, 114
 „ Michael, 83, 101
 „ Nicholas, 108
 „ Susan, 151
 Fairweather, Richard, 45
 „ William, 45
 Falkner, Falckner, Falconer,
 Falkener, Falkoner,
 see Faulkner
 Falshaw (Falshay, Falshey,
 Faulshey, Folshaw)
 „ Ann, 100
 „ Elizabeth, 79, 112
 „ Ellen, 150
 „ Henry, 112
 „ Jane, 95, 233
 „ John, 122
 „ Thomas, 79, 89,* 95, 100, 112,
 122, 150, c. of 225, c. of 229,
 233
 Fargie, Elizabeth, 175
 Fargison, Kirchian, 130
 Farrer (Farrar) Elizabeth, 128
 „ Ellen, 152
 „ Henry, 29, 57, 128, 188
 „ Jane, 78
 „ Jenet, 39
 „ John, 45, 152, w. of 202
 „ Mary, 78
 „ Michael, 29, 34, 39, 45, 49,*
 57, c. of 184, 188, 213
 „ William, 34
 Faucet (Fausett) Marmaduke, 7*
 „ Miles, 225

Faulkner (Falckner, Falckoner,
 Falconer, Falkenar,
 Falkener, Falkoner,
 Faulkener, Faulkener,
 Faulkoner)
 „ Alice, 58, 121
 „ Ann, 71, 104, 120, 233
 „ Elizabeth, 138
 „ Henry, 43, 80,* 113, 118, 123
 „ James, 35, 90, 93, 97, 101, 104,
 109, 122,* 125, 215, c. of
 216, c. of 218, 233
 „ Jenet, 54
 „ Josua, 123
 „ Lucy, 49
 „ Margaret, 90, 107, 113, 137,
 215
 „ Mary, 93
 „ Michael, 35, 43, 49, 54, 58,
 64,* 71, 97, 107, 111, 120,
 137, c. of 227
 „ Richard, 125
 „ Robert, 101, 111, 121, 192
 „ William, 109
 Faulshey, see Falshaw
 Fauour, Isabel, 140
 Fauster, see Foster
 Fay, William, 168
 Fearnaid, Richard, 165
 Feaser (Feazer) Elizabeth, 141
 „ Henry, 138, w. of 180, 185
 „ Margaret, 138
 „ Richard, 141
 Feather, Ann, 198
 Feazer, see Feaser
 Feilden, see Feilden
 Feildus, Frances, 144
 Feilden (Feelden) Alice, 152
 „ Ann, 136
 „ George, 91, 97
 „ James, 91
 „ John, 8, 15,* 24, 82, c. of 160,
 w. of 161, 180, 186, 193
 „ Katharin, 192
 „ Mary, 97
 „ Robert, 8,* 82, 136, 152, w. of
 177
 „ Susan, 24
 „ William, 8
 Fell, Elizabeth, 135
 „ Isabel, 56
 „ Jenet, 139
 „ Roger, 56, 139, w. of 184
 Fenton, Ellen, 135
 „ Isabel, 135, 142
 „ James, 135, 173
 „ Richard, w. of 172, 184
 Ferebank, see Fairebank
 Fletcher (Flecher) Abraham, 131

Fletcher—continued.

- „ Elizabeth, 181
- „ Isabel, 142
- „ Jane, 150
- „ John, 78, 142, 150, w. of 196, 201
- „ Mary, 128
- „ Richard, 198
- „ William, 78, 128
- Foard, Jane, 168
- „ Walter, 168
- Foarte, Alice, 156
- Foldes, Folds, see Foulds
- Folshaw, see Falshaw
- Foscroft, John, 15, 166
- „ Michael, 15
- Foster (Fauster)
- „ Alexander, 29, 65, 183, 189
- „ Alice, 167, 196
- „ Ann, 13, 106, 135
- „ Christiana, 157
- „ Christopher, 54
- „ Deborah, 136, 233
- „ Dorothy, 174
- „ Elizabeth, 100
- „ Ellen, 122
- „ Henry, 19, 51, 116
- „ Isabel, 116, 157
- „ James, 33, 39, 45,* 51, 54, 65, 106, 111, 136, 157, 226, c. of 229, 233
- „ Jane, 183
- „ Janet, 95,* 134
- „ John, 24,* 29, 39, 90,* 95, 100, 104, 107, 111, 116,* 122, 134, 154, 157, 183,* 220, c. of 222, 226, c. of 229
- „ Margaret, 107, 217
- „ Mary, 61, 202
- „ Nicholas, 36
- „ Richard, 33, 95, 104,* c. of 227
- „ Ruth, 196
- „ Sarah, 154, 220
- „ Thomas, 13, 19, 27,* 36, 61, c. of 177, w. of 184
- „ William, 104, 116, 123*
- Foster alias Hartley,
- „ Bernard, 87
- „ Richard, 87
- Foulds (Foldes, Folds, Fouldes, Fowldes)
- „ Alice, 32, 48, 90, 132, 145, 147, 151, 156, 166
- „ Alison (f), 225, 230
- „ Ann, 10, 35, 53, 63, 72, 79, 110, 111, 170, 181, 203, 212, 217
- „ Christopher, 61, 64, 67, 71, 76,* 147, 200
- „ Dorothy, 67, 73

Foulds—continued.

- „ Elizabeth, 6, 27, 35, 41, 66, 77, 101, 111, 132, 147, 149, 154, 162, 183, 230
- „ Ellen, 111, 127, 134, 142
- „ Geoffrey, 123, 186
- „ George, 175, w. of 178
- „ Grace, 67, 83, 99, 137, 148, 212
- „ Isabel, 16, 71, 135, 138, 176, 190, 191
- „ James, 4,* 18, 20, 43, 47,* 48, 53, 60, 64, 67, 70, 77, 90,* 100, 101, 105, 108,* 111,* 115,* 120, 121, 125, 141, 142, 156, 157, c. of 185, 187, 198, 202, 208, 217, c. of 217,* 226, 230
- „ Jefferay, 105, 123, 186
- „ Janet, 11, 32, 148, 161, 192, 196
- „ John, 18,* 19, 22,* 27, 32,* 37, 41, 44, 47, 48, 49, 55, 61, 63, 67, 68, 72, 76, 100, 103, 107, 121, 127, 132, 147, 164, w. of 165, 195, 199,* c. of 199, 201, 206, 218
- „ Lawrence, 67, 232
- „ Margaret, 23, 44, 83, 106, 125, 141, 161, 193, 194, 206
- „ Martha, 103
- „ Mary, 48, 49, 117, 157, 204, 219
- „ Miles, 27
- „ Nicholas, 6, 10, 18, 27, 66, c. of 160, 162, 170, 173, c. of 173
- „ Richard, 6, 47, 60, 70, 73, 79, 84,* 101, 107, 151, 169, c. of 193, c. of 218
- „ Robert, 18, 37, 43, 48, 54,* 63, 68, 70, 77, 83,* 90, 99, 110, 111,* 117, 123,* 149, 161, c. of 202, 215, 219, 225, 226, c. of 229, 233
- „ Roger, 6, 11, 16, 18, 19, 23, 48, 55, 67, 77, 120, 187, 214, 223
- „ Samuel, 63
- „ Susan, 20, 70, 76, 212
- „ William, 67
- Fournes, Agnes, 88
- „ Susan, 88
- Fowldes, see Foulds
- Freckleton, Ann, 39
- „ Henry, 39
- Frith, George, 187

G

- GARNER (Gurnar, Gurner, Gurnoar, Gurnour)
- „ Alexander, 22, 30, 38, 204
- „ Alice, 156

Garner—*continued*.

- " Elizabeth, 136
- " Hugh, 38, 102, c. of 219
- " Isaac, 9, 18, 29,* 127
- " James, 102
- " Jenet, 206
- " John, 9, 22
- " Margaret, 195
- " Mary, 127
- " Roger, w. of 166, 187
- " William, 18, 30, 155
- Garnesse, see Gernesse
- Garnet, Ellen, 68
 - " Jenet, 132
 - " Margaret, 68
 - " Roger, 132
- Garstang (Garstange) Alice, 91, 230
 - " Ann, 153
 - " Christopher, 28
 - " Elizabeth, 32
 - " Jenet, 135, 206
 - " Matthew, 38
 - " Robert, 44, 91, 153
 - " Thurstan, 28, 32, 38, 44, 135, c. of 177, 206
- Garthforth, Jenet, 133
 - " William, 133
- Gaskon, John, 32
 - " Thomas, 32
- Gaule, Jane, 142
- Gelderd (Geldard) Isabel, 57
 - " John, 77
 - " Mary, 150
 - " Thomas, 57, 77, 82,* 150, 220
- Gernesse (Garnesse) Alice, 3
 - " Elizabeth, 128
 - " John, 9
 - " Roger, 3, 9, 128
- Gervase, Gerves, Gervis, Gervise, see Jervis
- Gibson, Ann, 131
 - " James, 162
 - " Sarah, 162
- Gill (Gyll) Ann, 130
 - " Christopher, 130
 - " Isabel, 93, 107, 163, 206
 - " Jenet, 183
 - " John, 6, 13, 213
 - " Margaret, 63
 - " Peter, 6, 93, 107, c. of 213, c. of 232
 - " Richard, 13
 - " Rose, 155
 - " William, 63, 202
- Gilliard, Thomas, 60
 - " William, 60
- Gleadhill, Poore, 160
- Glover (Glouer, Glouever)
 - " Alexander, 69

Glover—*continued*.

- " Ann, 63, 140
- " Ellen, 136, 176
- " Hugh, 31, 58, 63, 69,* 136, 176, 206,* 224
- " John, 31
- " Thomas, 58, 140
- Goldshay alias Hargreaves,
 - " John, 7*
- Grandidge (Grandige, Grandiahe)
 - " Elizabeth, 103
 - " Margaret, 134
 - " William, 103, 134
- Graue, see Greave
- Gray (Graye) Alice, 177
 - " George, 66, 165
 - " Isabel, 144
 - " Robert, 165
 - " Thomas, 66
- Greave (Graue, Greau) Alice, 135
 - " Elizabeth, 131
 - " James, 195
- Greene, Alice, 92
 - " Ann, 110*
 - " Ellen, 71
 - " Henry, 62
 - " Isabel, 149
 - " James, 81
 - " Jane, 157
 - " Jenet, 81, 148
 - " John, 13, 17,* 121, 150, 157, w. of 197, 205
 - " Margaret, 136
 - " Mary, 13, 62, 149, c. of 193
 - " Michael, 136
 - " Rosamund, 150
 - " Thomas, 34,* 71
 - " William, 30,* 73,* 92, 121, 123,* 148, c. of 211
- Greenhalgh (Greenehalgh,
 - Greenehalghe, Greenhalghe,
 - Greenhaugh, Greenhaughe,
 - Greenhough)
 - " Ann, 51
 - " Bernard, 46
 - " Edmund, 85
 - " Elizabeth, 62, 81
 - " Henry, 57, 113
 - " Isaac, 46, 77, 165, 167, w. of 174
 - " James, 167
 - " John, 40,* 47, 51, 57, 67, 72, 77, 81, 85, c. of 211, 216, 224
 - " Lawrence, 67, 224
 - " Margaret, 72
 - " Mary, 145
 - " Richard, 165
 - " Thomas, 62
 - " William, 47, 113

Greenhill, Christopher, 116
 „ Elizabeth, 116
 Greenhough, see Greenhalgh
 Greenwood (Greenewood,
 Greenwoode, Greinwood,
 Grenewood)
 „ Abraham, 6,* 12, 17, 46, 70,
 77, 82, 101,* 105, 108, 183,
 143, 148, 155, c. of 161, w. of
 163, c. of 200, 209,* c. of
 212, 223
 „ Ambrose, 43, 46, 54, 61, 77, 200
 „ Ann, 17, 43, 92, 100, 108, 119,
 129, c. of 214
 „ Arthur, 119
 „ Elizabeth, 54, 82, 221
 „ Ellen, 133, 146
 „ Grace, 102
 „ Isaac, 9, 43, 186
 „ Isabel, 106, 123, 143, 215
 „ James, 6, 98,* 105, 120, 125
 „ Jane, 100
 „ Jenet, 115, 148
 „ John, 6, 68, 92,* 97,* 102, 108,
 110, 112, 115, 120, 146, 148,
 157, 191, 226
 „ Joseph, 54*
 „ Margaret, 70, 148, 155, 209,
 253
 „ Margery, 157
 „ Martha, 92, 154
 „ Mary, 43, 68, 77, 110, 136
 „ Michael, 129, w. of 161
 „ Paul, 106, 108, 112
 „ Richard, 9
 „ Robert, 12, 61, 125, 197
 „ Susan, 131, 182
 „ William, 78
 Gregson, Alice, 112
 „ Christopher, 125
 „ Elizabeth, 61
 „ Ellen, 127
 „ John, 112, 116,* 125, c. of 229
 „ Margaret, 61
 Greinwood, Grenewood,
 see Greenwood
 Grevell, Ferdinand, 44
 „ Joan, 44
 Grimshay, Abraham, 203
 Gryme, Alice, 56,
 „ Elizabeth, 58, 152
 „ Ellen, 147
 „ Jenet, 179
 „ Mary, 149
 „ William, 174
 Gudrick, Ann, 162
 Gurnar, Gurner, Gurnoar, Gurnour,
 see Garner
 Gyll, see Gill
 Gutter, William, 181

H

HABERGHAM (Habargham) Ann, 160
 „ Jane, 4, 160
 „ John, 11, 27,* 171, 184
 „ Lawrence, 4, 11, 171
 „ Margaret, 136
 „ Mary, 142
 Hacking (Hackin, Hackins)
 „ James, 79
 „ Jenet, 85, 147
 „ John, 67, 203
 „ William, 67, 79, 85, 147
 Hadock (Haidocke), Barbara, 81
 „ Deborah, 75
 „ Henry, 75, 81
 „ Jenet, 137, 201
 „ John, 137
 Haighton, Margaret, 127
 „ Thomas, 127
 Haldsworth, Elizabeth, 57
 „ John, 57
 „ Samuel, c. of 197
 Hall (Halle) Adam, 123
 „ Ann, 30, 99, 141
 „ Christopher, 13,* 23, 89
 „ Elizabeth, 127
 „ Francis, 21
 „ Isabel, 21, 23
 „ John, 23, 34,* 40, 87, 93,* 99,
 104, 109, 115, 123, 178, c. of
 213, 215, 229
 „ Joseph, 89
 „ Katharine, 130
 „ Lawrence, 47
 „ Margaret, 169, 229
 „ Mary, 104
 „ Robert, 23, 30, 34, 88, 87, 115,
 c. of 174, c. of 175, 183, 216
 „ Thomas, 34, 40, 47, c. of 178
 „ William, 30, 88, c. of 203
 Hall alias Hargraves,
 „ Hellen, 94
 „ Henry, 94
 Halliday (Hallyday) Jane, 140
 „ John, 140
 „ William, 69*
 Halstead (Halsteade, Halsted,
 Halsteed, Halsteede,
 Haulsteade, Haulstead)
 „ Alice, 134, 153
 „ Edmund, 27, 62, 103
 „ Elizabeth, 134, 140, 176
 „ Ellen, 61
 „ Geoffrey, 44
 „ George, 143
 „ Grace, 35, 135, 176
 „ Henry, 100*
 „ Isabel, 90, 152

COLNE PARISH REGISTERS.

Halstead—continued.

„ James, 35, 134, 189, 204
 „ Jane, 53
 „ Janet, 62, 153
 „ Joan, 149
 „ John, 17, 44, 62, 83,* 90, 103,
 111, 120, 134, 151, 152, c. of
 194, 227*
 „ Lawrence, 88,* 94, 106, 120,
 153, c. of 233
 „ Lucy, 143
 „ Margaret, 131, 151
 „ Mary, 27, 44, 94, 103,* 155,
 c. of 183
 „ Nicholas, 53
 „ Richard, 44, 61, 140
 „ Robert, 106, 111, 123*
 „ Thomas, 17
 „ William, 62
Halstead alias Hurst
 „ Henry, 90
 „ William, 90
Halsteade, Halsted, Halsteed,
Halsteede,
see Halstead
Hammerton (Hamarton, Hamerton)
 „ Anne, 41, 212
 „ Francis, 35
 „ Grace, 137
 „ Henry, 41, 47, 55,* 63, 139,
 202, 212
 „ Isabel, 139
 „ Joseph, 63
 „ Nicholas, 47
 „ Thomas, 35
Hamond, Elizabeth, 111
 „ Giles, 77, c. of 200
 „ Isabel, 194
 „ John, 59, 117
 „ Mary, 77, 105
 „ Robert, 59, 105, 111, 117
Hampson (Amson, Hamson)
 „ Alice, 147
 „ John, 71, 103, 147, w. of 199,
 c. of 223, 224
 „ Thomas, 71
 „ William, 103
Hampton, John, 86
 „ Miles, 86
Hamson, see Hampson
*Hansley, John, 120**
Hanson (Hansonn)
 „ Alice, 75, 81, 147, 154, 187, 203
 „ Alison (f), 94, 124
 „ Ann, 7, 56, 86, 129, 151
 „ Christopher, 3, 5, 56, 129
 „ Dorothy, 151, 207, 212
 „ Elizabeth, 3, 26, 27, 50, 107,
 129, 136, 146, 151, 206

Hanson—continued.

„ Ellen, 19, 45, 57, 59, 62, 131,
 134, 138, 145, 153, 190, 201
 „ Grace, 49, 64, 78, 109, 123
 „ Isabel, 129,* 135, 220
 „ James, 13, 17, 36, 81, 85, 96,
 101, 107, 169, 193, 202, 223
 „ Janet, 63, 143,* 149, 231
 „ John, 5, 11, 17, 32, 37, 41, 81,*
 95, 96, 97, 101,* 122, 129,
 151, 153,* 165, w. of 171,
 176, 181, 212
 „ Lawrence, 8
 „ Margaret, 50, 70, 130, 141, 188
 „ Mary, 43, 83, 103,* 142, 197
 „ Michael, 77
 „ Nicholas, 62, 129, 199
 „ Richard, 29, 197, 233
 „ Robert, 11, 32, 37, 45, 49, 50,
 56, 92, 97, 101,* 107, 109,
 115, 116, 122, 124, 136, 199,
 204, 206, c. of 224, c. of 228
 „ Thomas, 6, 13, 19, 27, 41, 56,*
 130, 194, 199
 „ William, 7, 9,* 19,* 26, 29, 36,
 37,* 43,* 50,* 56, 57, 59, 63,
 64, 70, 71,* 75, 77, 78, 83,
 85, 86, 92, 94, 95, 96,* 101,
 107, 115, 116, 129, 135, 138,
 142, 143, 153, 154, 162, w. of
 164, 166,* c. of 172, 189,
 196,* w. of 197, c. of 200,
 201, 207, 226, 229
Hanson alias Kighley,
 „ Robert, 153
Hardie, Alice, 32
 „ John, 32
Hardwicke, Elizabeth, 129
 „ Henry, 129
Harger, Mary, 136
Hargraves alias Hall,
 „ Hellen, 94
 „ Henry, 94
Hargreaves (Hargraves, Hargreaves,
Hargreues, Hargreves,
Hergreaves),
 „ Abigail, 153
 „ Abraham, 11
 „ Agnes, 4, 46, 181
 „ Alice, 23, 40, 63, 131, 132, 140,
 149, 156,* 181, 182, 192,* 232
 „ Alison (f), 99, 214
 „ Ambrose, 16
 „ Ann, 7, 8, 18, 23, 29, 31, 45,
 46, 48, 50, 61, 63, 67, 73,
 96, 104, 113, 119, 128, 129,
 136, 139, 141,* 142,* 144,
 149, 150, 153, 156, 183, 192,
 201, 233

Hargreaves—*continued.*

- „ Christopher, 11, 20, 24, 25,* 29,
30, 34, 39, 40, 46, 51, 52,
54, 61, 74, 87, 116, 176,
w. of 177, 177, 181, c. of
183, 200, 205, 206, 222, 233
- „ Dinnis 222
- „ Edmund, 21, 112, 116, 153
- „ Elizabeth, 1, 7, 9, 20, 22, 24,
33, 41, 47, 55, 60, 72, 73,
89, 115, 118, 120, 123, 129,
138, 143,* 144, 150, 152,
153, 158, 172, 176, 189, 191,
203, 228, 228
- „ Ellen, 2, 31, 34, 36, 37, 40, 56,
87, 102, 109, 115, 131, 140,*
145, 146,* 154, 155, 216, 221
- „ Esther, 132
- „ Geoffrey, 35
- „ George, 112, 116, 154
- „ Grace, 117, 128, 155, 218
- „ Hellen 89, 154
- „ Henry, 11, 19, 29, 33, 36, 52,
53, 54, 74, 80, 86, 87, 93, 99,
109,* 120, 121, 125, 129, 142,
146, c. of 175, 191, c. of 208,
212, c. of 215, c. of 219,
c. of 222, 223
- „ Hugh, 47, 56, 66, 73, 141, 203
- „ Isabel, 15, 19, 27, 29, 35, 62,
64, 65, 104, 112, 117, 130,*
136, 142, 153, 189, 198, 233
- „ James, 8, 9, 15, 18, 19, 21, 24,
27, 29, 30,* 33, 40, 46, 49,
56,* 59, 60, 63, 68,* 73, 74,*
78, 84, 86, 87, 91, 102, 108,
109, 115, 120,* 121, 130, 131,
132, 136, 143, 153, 164, 169,
185, 195, 206, c. of 206, 208,
221, 232
- „ Jane, 15, 41, 50, 79, 87, 98,
136, 141, 151, 154, 181, 199,
209
- „ Jenet, 14, 21, 24, 66, 83, 98,
129, 131,* 132, 133, 134,
135,* 137, 138, 149, 150,*
171,* 172, 206, 222
- „ John, 3, 4, 6, 8,* 11, 15, 18,*
22, 23, 24, 27,* 28,* 29, 33,
34, 35, 36, 37, 39,* 41, 42,*
46,* 48, 50, 54,* 55,* 56,*
60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66,
68, 70, 72,* 74,* 76,* 78,
79,* 80,* 83, 84,* 86,* 89,
91, 92, 96, 97,* 99, 100,* 103,
104,* 105, 107, 110,* 111,
114, 116,* 117, 118,* 119,*
121, 128, 131, 132, 139, 141,*
146, 149, 150, 151, 155, c. of
159, w. of 163, 165, w. of

Hargreaves, John—*continued.*

- 167, 167, 170, c. of 172, 176,
c. of 179, w. of 180, 180,
187, c. of 193, c. of 196, c. of
197,* w. of 197, 199, c. of
199, 200, 204, c. of 208,
214,* 218, 221,* 222, c. of
224, c. of 227, 233
- „ Lawrence, 2, 3, 7, 8,* 14, 18,*
21,* 26, 29, 72, 73, 78,* 83,
88, 89, 91,* 93, 97, 98, 103,*
108, 109,* 114, 139, 149, 172,
w. of 178, w. of 181, 186,
w. of 196, w. of 201, 201,
203, 204, c. of 212, 221, c. of
226
- „ Lucy, 128
- „ Margaret, 1, 11, 22, 31, 39, 42,
43, 50, 61,* 67, 73, 84, 86,
88, 111, 115, 132, 134, 138,
142, 143, 153, 155, 165, 180,
187, 208, 212
- „ Mary, 6, 8, 20, 27, 66, 76, 84,
99, 100, 108, 115, 139, 147,
150, 152*
- „ Nicholas, 2, 4, 21, 26, 29, 30,
36, 43, 50,* 54, 59,* 68, 76,
93, 100, 108, 117, 118, 120,
121, 125, 165, c. of 172, 186,
w. of 201, 216, 225, c. of
229, c. of 232
- „ Richard, 4, 8, 9, 10, 27, 36, 40,
46, 49, 51, 52,* 54, 59, 61,
70, 86, 97, 142, 152, 153,
164, c. of 191, 191,* 192,
205, 228
- „ Robert, 7, 8, 12, 15, 16,* 18,
19, 20, 23, 40, 41, 42, 46,
48,* 54, 55, 56, 60, 103, 105,
107, 110,* 115, 117,* 119,
123, 124, 141, 143,* 153,
160, w. of 163, w. of 170,
171, 177, 178, c. of 179,
w. of 179, 180, 181,* w. of
182, 183, 187, w. of 189, 197,
198, w. of 202, 203,* c. of
225
- „ Rosamund, 158
- „ Stephen, 2, 6,* 9, 10, 15, 16,
19, 20,* 27, 28,* 35, 39, 128,
132, 136, c. of 166, c. of
167, 169, 183, 184, 199
- „ Susan, 37, 54, 92, 149, 220
- „ Sybil, 142, 146
- „ Thomas, 11, 12, 39
- „ William, 22, 24, 27, 28, 31, 34,
36, 37, 45, 53, 79, 83, 84,
112, 113, 118, 120, 124, 137,
155, 181, 183, c. of 191, 194,
c. of 218, 221, 228

Hargreaves alias Goldshay,
 „ John, 7*
 Hargreaves alias Shooore,
 „ Henry, 3
 „ Jenet, 3
 Hargreaves alias Sonkie,
 „ Henry, 69
 „ John, 69
 Hargreaves, see Hargreaves
 Harison, Harisone, see Harrison
 Harper, Jane, 48
 „ Martin, 48
 Harrison (Harison, Harisone)
 „ Agnes, 30
 „ Alice, 69, 87
 „ Ann, 151
 „ Christopher, 14, 83, 87, 92, 97,
 151
 „ Elizabeth, 92
 „ Ellen, 67
 „ Grace, 41, 69
 „ James, 54
 „ Jenet, 14, 83
 „ John, 30, 41, 50,* 54, 67, 212
 „ Judith, 212
 „ Richard, 69
 „ Thomas, 86*
 „ William, 69, 97
 Hartley (Harteley, Heartley)
 „ Abraham, 53, 121*
 „ Agnes, 48, 72, 84, 92, 129, 141,
 142, 152, 187
 „ Alexander, 19, 23*, 27, 33, 39,
 46, 50, 53, 75, 86, 111, 124,
 133, 147, 159, 192, 221, 230,
 232
 „ Alice, 8,* 11,* 16, 20, 22, 25,
 33, 35, 53, 58, 61, 67, 78,*
 80, 82, 112, 114,* 118,* 119,
 132, 133,* 138, 139, 140,
 141, 142, 144, 147,* 148,
 149, 150, 153, 154, 155, 158,
 172, 173*, 187, 198, 210, 216,
 230
 „ Alison (f), 100, 154, 208, 212
 „ Ann, 13, 22, 30,* 33, 38,* 44,
 45, 49, 56, 70, 78, 85, 94,
 96,* 105, 109, 113, 116, 119,
 130, 132, 134, 136, 139,*
 141,* 143, 144, 146, 147,
 152,* 153, 155, 176, 180,
 194,* 216, 228, 231, 232
 „ Anthony, 6
 „ Bartholomew, 100
 „ Beatrice, 10, 128
 „ Bernard, 4, 6, 12, 14, 19, 20,
 22, 24, 31, 34,* 39, 40, 41,
 50, 58, 64, 84, 89, 90, 91,
 92, 94,* 96, 98, 100, 101,

Hartley, Bernard—continued.

105,* 106, 107, 111,* 117,*
 118, 122, 123, 131,* 132,
 139, 142, 151, 153, 154, 159,
 160, w. of 168, 172, w. of
 181, 182, 183, 194, 198, w. of
 199, 200, w. of 201, 202, 210,
 215, 225, 228, 231
 „ Bridget, 133
 „ Charles, 81
 „ Christopher, 3, 4, 8, 11, 12, 16,
 21, 24, 26, 29, 30, 31, 32,
 34, 40, 44, 47, 49,* 51,* 57,
 60, 69,* 70, 75, 77,* 78,*
 80,* 82,* 84,* 87, 88, 89,
 90,* 94, 95,* 96,* 97, 101,
 105, 111, 115, 118, 121,*
 124, 126, 129, 134,* 144,
 146, 150, 151, 155, c. of 160,
 165, 166, 171, 177, 187,
 190,* 192, 194, w. of 195,
 199, c. of 201, 205, 206, 209,
 c. of 218, 219, 223, 224, c. of
 231
 „ Cicely, 131
 „ Dorothy, 4, 9, 28, 57, 67,* 109,
 119, 151,* 152, 153, 197
 „ Ed: c. of 208
 „ Edmund, 3, 78, 82,* 98, 114,
 149, 177, c. of 210
 „ Edward, 4, 7, 10,* 16, 21, 36,
 81, 95, 105, 150, 151, 160,
 162, w. of 197, 204, 226, 227
 „ Elizabeth, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6,* 9,
 14,* 16, 17, 18,* 24, 26,*
 29,* 30, 32, 33, 37, 40, 42,
 44,* 47, 50, 52, 56, 57, 60,
 65, 74, 77,* 82, 87,* 90, 92,
 98,* 101, 111, 112, 114,*
 116, 122, 125, 129, 131,*
 133, 134,* 136, 138,* 142,*
 143,* 144,* 145,* 146,* 147,*
 149, 150,* 151, 152,* 153,*
 154,* 157, 162, 168, 175,
 179, 180, 181, 192,* 197,
 198, 201, 206, 212, 217, c. of
 217, 218, 230
 „ Ellen, 3, 5, 6, 13, 27, 40, 42,
 60, 67, 69, 75, 89, 95, 106,
 111,* 116, 118, 121, 122,
 133, 135, 137, 140, 141, 146,
 147, 151,* 154, 175, 192,
 205, c. of 206,* 214,* 216,
 217
 „ Gabriel, 17, 32
 „ Geoffrey, 41, 62, 106, 112,*
 124, 157,* 161, 166
 „ George, 22, 28, 29, 33, 38, 40,
 41, 45,* 51, 59, 60, 64, 92,*

Hartley, George—continued.

- 97, 111, 117, 133, 137, c. of
182, 183, w. of 185, 188,
200, w. of 200, 206
,, Gilbert, 180
,, Grace, 2, 4, 6, 11, 13, 15, 17,
24,* 26, 29, 31, 40, 41, 69,
99, 105, 124, 128, 129, 138,
140, 148, 149, 153, 154, 157,
168, 171, 172, 181, 190, 196,
202, 207, 227
,, Hellen, 87, 88, 154, 209
,, Henry, 2, 3, 5, 8, 11, 12, 14,
15,* 17, 18, 20, 24, 25, 26,
29, 31, 34, 38, 39,* 42, 44,
45,* 47, 52,* 58, 60, 62, 63,
64, 69, 75, 77, 80, 84,* 91,
93, 99, 105,* 118, 131, 133,
136, 138, 143, 145, 157, 163,
165, 166, w. of 175, 180,*
183, w. of 185, 190,* 194,
w. of 196, 199, 200, 203,
208, 212, 214, 218, 219, 224,
231*
,, Hugh, 5, 33, 51, 127
,, Humphry, 6, 7, 13, 16, 70, 96,
102,* 126, 154, 155, 158,
169, 189, w. of 192, 198, 222
,, Isabel, 2, 3, 26, 27, 36, 38, 39,*
40, 44, 56,* 58, 63, 88, 90,
94, 95, 98,* 100, 106, 112,
113, 125, 127, 129,* 132,
133,* 135, 137, 138,* 139,
140, 141, 145, 148, 148, 151,*
156, 157, 159, c. of 169, 171,
177, 178, 193, 202, 209, 210,
213, 223, 227
,, James, 3, 4,* 5,* 6, 9, 10, 12,*
13,* 15,* 16, 17,* 18,* 19,*
20,* 23,* 24,* 25,* 28,* 29,*
30, 32,* 33,* 34,* 35,* 36,*
39,* 40,* 41,* 42, 43, 44,
45,* 46,* 47,* 48,* 49, 50,*
51, 53,* 54,* 55, 56, 57,* 58,
60,* 61, 62, 64,* 66, 67, 68,
69, 73,* 74, 75,* 78,* 80,*
84,* 87, 89, 90,* 91, 93,*
94,* 96, 97, 98, 100,* 103,
104, 105,* 106,* 107, 108,
109,* 110,* 112,* 113,* 114,*
115, 116,* 117,* 118,* 119,
120, 121, 122,* 123, 124,
126,* 131, 132,* 133, 136,
138,* 139, 141, 142, 143,
146, 147, 149, 153, 154, 155,
w. of 160, 162, 166,* w. of
168,* c. of 168, 168, 170,
c. of 172, c. of 173, c. of
174,* c. of 175, 175, 176,*
c. of 179, w. of 179, 179,*

Hartley, James—continued.

- 181,* c. of 182, 183, 184,*
c. of 184, 186, 187, 190,*
192, w. of 194, c. of 195,
196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201,*
204, 208, c. of 208, 210, 211,*
212, 215, 216,* 217, c. of
218, 219,* c. of 221,* c. of
223,* 224,* c. of 225, 226,
227, 230, c. of 230, 231, 232,
c. of 232
,, Jane, 58, 83, 102, 132, 134, 196
,, Jenet, 6,* 9, 11, 12, 13, 16,*
19,* 34, 35, 40, 44, 57, 62,
66, 78, 85, 90, 91, 99, 105,
108, 110, 123, 131, 133,*
136, 142, 145, 146, 147, 148,
151, 155, 156, 161, 163, 166,
169, 171, 176, 178, 182,*
188, 193, 199, 202, 204, 209,
210, 215, 224, 225, 229, 231,
232
,, John, 2,* 4, 5,* 6,* 8,* 9,* 11,*
12, 13,* 14,* 15,* 16,* 17,*
18, 19,* 20,* 22, 23,* 24,*
25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 32,* 34,*
35, 36, 38,* 39, 40,* 41, 44,
45,* 47, 48,* 50, 51, 52,*
53,* 58,* 60, 61,* 65,* 68,
70,* 73,* 75,* 77, 78,* 80,
83,* 84,* 87, 88,* 89, 91,*
92, 93, 94,* 95, 96,* 99,*
100, 101, 103, 105,* 106,
110,* 113,* 114, 115,* 116,*
118, 119,* 120, 121,* 123,
126, 127, 129,* 131, 132,*
137, 139, 140,* 141, 144,
148, 151,* 152,* 154,* 155,
156, w. of 160, c. of 162,
162, w. of 163, 164, 165,
w. of 165, 166, w. of 166,
167, c. of 167, 169, w. of
169, 172, c. of 172, 173,
w. of 175, 176, 177, c. of
177, 180, w. of 180, 181,*
c. of 182, 183,* 184, c. of
184, 187,* w. of 187, w. of
188,* 189, 190, 191, 192,*
193,* 194, 195, w. of 196,
198, w. of 199, 200,* 202,
c. of 203, 205, c. of 206,
207,* 208, 210, c. of 210,
211, 212,* 216,* c. of 222,
223, c. of 229, 229,* c. of
230, 231, 232
,, Jonas, 108*
,, Joseph, 116
,, Katharine, 52, 159
,, Lawrence, 2, 6,* 8, 16, 22, 29,
45, 53, 80, 128,* w. of 160,
178, 180, 187, 190, 212

Hartley—continued.

- „ Loare (Laura) 197
 „ Lucy, 135, 155
 „ Margaret, 4, 6, 8, 18, 23, 24,
 32, 36, 42, 44, 47, 52, 55,
 59, 60, 67, 78,* 89, 101, 105,
 106, 113, 121, 127, 128, 129,
 130, 131,* 132, 133, 136,
 137, 140, 141,* 144,* 146,
 152, 154, 165, 173, 182,*
 185, 186, 192, 193, 194,*
 195,* 200, 205, 208, 216, 229
 „ Margery, 40, 155, 179
 „ Martha, 147, 230
 „ Martin, 191
 „ Mary, 9, 13, 23, 24, 26, 28, 33,
 36, 37, 41, 46, 50, 54, 60, 70,
 75, 87, 90, 92, 94, 95, 105,*
 106,* 108, 113, 137, 139,
 143, 150, 151, 155, 156,*
 c. of 179, 183, 195, 229
 „ Michael, 190
 „ Nicholas, 24
 „ N.X.N., 29, 33, 86
 „ Peter, 13, 47, 60, 129, 161,
 173,* 195, w. of 196, 196,
 214
 „ Richard, 3,* 6,* 10, 16,* 18,
 24, 26, 32,* 33, 38,* 52, 72,
 78, 80, 83, 88, 100,* 101,
 106, 110, 112, 121, 128, 133,
 150, 166, 170, 175, 178, 185,
 189, w. of 190, 196, 205,
 c. of 206,* 214, c. of 218,
 220
 „ Robert, 6, 8, 10, 17, 23,* 25,
 26,* 27, 28, 31,* 33, 36,* 39,
 42, 44, 45, 47,* 49, 50,* 58,*
 60, 67, 75, 77,* 80, 83, 86,
 87,* 92,* 97, 98,* 100, 101,
 104, 105, 106, 114, 118,*
 119, 124,* 133, 134, 135,
 136, 148, 150, 152, 154, 159,
 172, c. of 172, 174, 178, c. of
 183, 185, 196, 202, 211, 217,
 c. of 218, 224, 225, 226, 228,
 230
 „ Roger, 4,* 6, 8,* 9, 11,* 14,
 16, 17,* 18,* 20,* 24,* 26, 27,
 28,* 30,* 33, 35, 36, 38, 44,
 48, 49, 50, 60, 65, 67, 68,
 70, 74, 78, 83, 84, 85, 87,
 89, 91,* 94, 95, 99, 104,*
 105, 106,* 109, 114, 117,
 119, 123, 124, 131, 135, 136,
 147, 153,* w. of 165, 166,
 169, 171, w. of 172, 172,
 173, w. of 173, 175, c. of
 175, 177, w. of 180, 181,*

Hartley, Roger—continued.

- w. of 192, 193, 194, w. of
 197, 200, 202,* 203, c. of
 206, 207, c. of 209, 209,
 210, c. of 211, c. of 213, c. of
 217, 226,* c. of 229, 230, 231
 „ Simeon, 24
 „ Solomon, 92, 105, 152
 „ Susan, 34, 58, 207, c. of 208
 „ Sybil, 42, 109, 131, 142
 „ Thomas, 47, 122
 „ William, 2, 8, 11, 16, 24, 28,
 33, 34,* 40, 42, 43, 47, 57,
 67, 68, 69, 74, 78,* 84, 87,
 89, 94, 96, 99, 101, 102, 105,
 106, 108,* 113,* 116, 118,
 138, 142, 145, 147, w. of
 162, w. of 168, c. of 179,
 193, c. of 211, c. of 213,
 two c. of 215, c. of 219, 220,
 231,* 232
 Hartley alias Foster,
 „ Bernard, 87
 „ Richard, 87
 Hartley alias Johnfellow,
 „ John, 44,* w. of 180, 198
 Hartley alias Riddihalghe,
 „ Alice, 96
 „ Ann, 91
 „ Elizabeth, 91, 96
 Harvie, Robert, c. of 185
 Hattock, Edmund, 121
 „ John, 121
 Hatton, Margery, 181
 Haughton, see Houghton
 Haughton alias Sunderland,
 „ Henry, 90, c. of 207
 „ Mary, 90
 Hawkeshey, see Hawckeshay
 Haulstead, see Halstead
 Hawker (Howker) Alice, 2
 „ Isabel, 131
 „ James, 2, 131
 „ John, c. of 231, c. of 233
 Hawckeshay (Haukeshey, Hawckshay,
 Hawkshay)
 „ Edmund, c. of 232
 „ Edward, 110, c. of 223
 „ Ellen, 117
 „ Mary, 110
 „ Nicholas, 117
 Haworth (Haworthe, Hawworth,
 Howarth)
 „ Anne, 92, 224
 „ Edmund, 28,* 136
 „ Elizabeth, 134, 145
 „ Ellen, 136
 „ Emma, 197
 „ Henry, 7, 66, 88, 92, 98, 103,*

Haworth, Henry—*continued.*

- 194, 153, 195, w. of 203,
c. of 215, c. of 216, c. of
221, 222
- „ Hugh, 66, 195
- „ Jenet, 88, 153
- „ John, 66, 98
- „ Robert, 7, 167
- Haycocke, Ann, 156
- Heald, John, 27*
- Healey (Heleye) Alice, 134
- „ Jenet, 131, 136, 163
- „ Richard 163
- „ Robert 131, 173
- Heap (Heape, Heapp) Alice, 200
- „ Ann, 151, 217
- „ Elizabeth, 9, 145
- „ George, 14
- „ Henry, 9, 10, 14, 15,* 22, 26,
30, w. of 177, 199, 226, 230
- „ Isabel, 10, 226
- „ James, 79, 151, 205
- „ John, 3
- „ Margaret, 22, 129
- „ Mary, 30
- „ Richard, 1, 79
- „ Robert, 3
- „ Thomas, w. of 160
- Heartley, *see* Hartley
- Heaton, Elizabeth, 134
- „ Robert, 134
- Heirste, *see* Hirst
- Heleye, *see* Healey
- Helliwell (Heliwell, Hellewell,
Hellywell, Helywell)
- „ Abraham, 31, 96, 101, 106, 122,
c. of 215
- „ Agnes, 139
- „ Ann, 15, 33, 132, 156
- „ Dorothy, 53
- „ Elizabeth, 116
- „ Ellen, 67
- „ Grace, 21, 56, 64, 101, 153,
c. of 205
- „ Henry, 51
- „ James, 45, 116, 122
- „ Jane, 43, 46
- „ Jenet, 145, 150, 206
- „ John, 21, 25, 33, 42, 45, 132,
139, 183
- „ Joseph, 51, 58, 64, 67, 69, c. of
193, 206
- „ Margaret, 79, 122, 131, 140
- „ Martha, 37
- „ Mary, 19, 42, 58, 106, 186, 197
- „ Michael, 15, 19, 25, 31, 37, 43,
46, 53, 56, 96, 106, 131, 145,
w. of 189, c. of 190, 199
- „ N.X.N., 44

Helliwell—*continued.*

- „ Richard, 53
- „ Susan, 53, 106
- „ William, 44, 69, 140, 203
- Helliwell alias Dugdall,
- „ Jenet, 93
- „ Margaret, 93
- „ William, 93
- Hellywell, *see* Helliwell
- Helme, Ann, 144
- Helywell, *see* Helliwell
- Hemigway, Ann, 26
- „ John, 26
- Henley, Grace, 141
- Hergreaves, *see* Hargreaves
- Hewitt (Hewett, Huet, Huett, Huit)
- „ Agnes, 33, 41, 72, 210
- „ Alice, 144
- „ Ann, 41, 87, 134, 139, 144
- „ Bernard, 41
- „ Dorothy, 133, 178
- „ Edward, 33
- „ Elizabeth, 34, 72
- „ Ellen, 41, 137, 148, 184
- „ Isabel, 51, 102
- „ James, 35,* 41, 51, 58, 69, 83,
97, 137
- „ Jane, 21, 97, 157
- „ Jenet, 53, 102
- „ John, 55, 56, 64,* 78, 134, 139,
144, w. of 162, 165, 181,
186, 197, 224
- „ Lawrence, 2, 63, 223
- „ Margaret, 125, 178
- „ Martin, 93
- „ Robert, 21, 27,* 34, 41, 48, 55,
63, 71, 78, 83, 87, 93, 98,*
125, 133, 153, 165, c. of 184,
223, 225, 226
- „ Sarah, 153
- „ Thomas, 71
- „ William, 48, 56, 69, 171
- Hey, Agnes, 64
- „ Ann, 146
- „ Elizabeth, 142
- „ James, 77, 204
- „ Jenet, 125
- „ John, 37, 40, 43, 67
- „ Margaret, 55
- „ Martha, 33
- „ Mary, 137, 233
- „ Richard, 77
- „ Thomas, 63, 64, 67, 73,* 123,
125, 146, c. of 200
- „ William, 33, 37, 40, 43, 55, 63,
123, 137, 146
- Higgin (Higgen, Higgine, Higne,
Higgyn)
- „ Alice, 41, 117, 162

Higgin—continued.

„ Alison (f), 103
 „ Ann, 22, 59, 71, 94, 100, 148,
 155, 156,* 231
 „ Arthur, 16, 151, 210
 „ Charles, 30
 „ Christopher, 174
 „ Dorothy, 154
 „ Edmund, 4, c. of 162
 „ Elizabeth, 39, 80, 97, 128, 136,
 156
 „ Ellen, 20, 45, 81, 151, 208
 „ Frances, 30, 151
 „ Grace, 36, 38, 115
 „ Henry, 7,* 27, 31, 32, 39, 45,*
 54, 59, 66,* 69,* 73, 75, 80,*
 85, 93, 98, 100, 105, 107,
 115, 127, 131, 146, 180,
 184, w. of 192, 197, 199,
 w. of 203, c. of 219, 224
 „ Humphrey, 74
 „ Isabel, 7, 10, 59, 73, 89, 98,
 128, 129,* 132, 149, 151, 162,
 172, 181, 188, 189, 208
 „ James, 11, 12, 66, 74, 79,* 81,
 91, 94, 95, 98, 103, 107, 154,
 c. of 208
 „ Jane, 148, 151
 „ Jenet, 32, 54, 97, 132, 157,
 160, 161, 180
 „ John, 6,* 7,* 10, 11, 16, 17,
 22, 23, 27, 33, 39, 40, 52,
 61,* 66,* 71, 74, 79, 81,*
 85, 89, 95, 107, 151, 161,
 162, w. of 169, 170, 183,*
 192, 201, c. of 201, 213, 226,
 230
 „ Lawrence, 23, 30, 38, 45, 52,
 59, 68, 74, w. of 175, 181,
 226
 „ Lettice, 134
 „ Lucy, 66, 127
 „ Margaret, 4, 17, 20, 30, 131,
 166
 „ Mary, 16, 33, 68, 75, 79, 95,
 98, 100, 105, 139, 146, 170,
 183
 „ Richard, 17, 36, 41, 66, 89, 95,
 100, 111,* 117, 136, 156,
 c. of 217
 „ Robert, 7, 12, 16, 17, 20,* 31,
 40, 91, 102,* 128, 139, 168,
 206
 „ Thomas, 39, 89, 128, 192, 224
 „ William, 93
Higgin alias Peele,
 „ Isabel, 206
 „ Richard, 206

Higgin alias Spencer,
 „ Mary, 206
 „ Robert, 206
Higgin alias Bucke,
 „ Elizabeth, 161
Higgyn, see Higgin
Higson, John, 103
 Thomas, 103
Hill, Agnes, 133
 Christopher, 133
 Ellen, 49, 125, 197
 Isabel, 54, 86, 202
 James, 76, 202, w. of 202
 Mary, 60
 Richard, 49, 54, 60, 76, 80, 86,
 125, w. of 200
 William, 80
Hilton, Abraham, 203
 Ann, 123
 Elizabeth, 147
 Edmund, 65
 Henry, 65, 73, 147
 James, 73
 William, 123
Himsworth, Jenet, 110
 John, 110
Hind (Hynd) Alice, 46
 Elizabeth, 39
 Margaret, 34
 Robert, 39, 46, 193
 Thomas, 34
Hindle, Agnes, 59
 Alice, 102, 139
 Alison (f), 99
 Ann, 81, 149, 211, 227
 Elizabeth, 53, 90, 152, 213, 228
 Ellen, 135
 Giles, 29
 Grace, 143
 Henry, 36,* 41, 47, 53, 59, 66,
 139, 152, w. of 200, 211,
 213, 231
 Isabel, 102
 Jane, 99
 Jenet, 156
 John, 47, 66, 74
 Lawrence, 222
 Mary, 135
 Michael, 74, 81, 85,* 87, 90,
 149, 227
 Richard, 7, 29, 135, 191, c. of
 203
 Thomas, 7, 87
 William, 41, c. of 225
Hirst (Heirst, Hirste, Hurst)
 Alexander, 56
 Alice, 77, 97
 Ambrose, 11, 75, 78, 116, 150,
 c. of 231

Hirst—*continued.*

- „ Ann, 3, 68, 103, 137, 150
- „ Benedict (f), 144, 217
- „ Elizabeth, 61, 80, 228
- „ Ellen, 71, 78, 170, 196
- „ Grace, 157
- „ Henry, 64, 67, 119, w. of 183, 190
- „ Isabel, 15, 82, 96,* 103, 169
- „ James, 8, 123
- „ Jane, 92, 148
- „ Jenet, 70, 73, 88, 111, 144,* 150, 209, 223
- „ John, 35, 56,* 61, 64, 67, 68, 71, 73, 80,* 82, 88, 89,* 96, 97, 102,* 111, 117,* 123, 144,* 155, 189, w. of 202, 209, 217, c. of 219, 222,* 223, 226, c. of 233
- „ Margaret, 75
- „ Mary, 80, 119, 155
- „ Rachel, 147
- „ Robert, 96, 157
- „ Samuel, 8, 15, 169, 181
- „ Susan, 82
- „ Thomas, 51
- „ William, 3,* 11, 35, 51, 70, 77, 82, 92, 116, 148, 194, 228

Hitchin, John, 92

„ Peter, 92
Hobkinson, Hobkinsonne,
see Hopkinson

- Hobson, Ann, 40
- „ Henry, 71
- „ James, 54
- „ Jenet, 139
- „ William, 40, 54, 71, 139, c. of 197

Hodgson (Hodgeson, Hodgshon)

- „ Beatrice, 135
- „ Christopher, 87,* 191, 198

Holden (Houlden) Agnes, 175

- „ Alice, 164
- „ James, 180
- „ Lucy, 134
- „ Robert, 175

Holdsworth, Grace, 100, 112

- „ Isabel, 100
- „ Peter, 112

Holgate (Holgat, Houlgat, Houlgate, Howgate, Howlgate)

- „ Agnes, 38, 69, 129, 150, 161
- „ Alice, 11, 28, 46, 63, 81, 94, 128, 140, 147, 164, 189
- „ Alison (f), 153
- „ Ann, 15, 27, 33, 57, 58, 78, 93, 94, 97, 105, 106, 116, 120, 132, 133, 134, 135, 138, 144,

Holgate, Ann—*continued.*

- 149, 150, 156, 210, c. of 213, c. of 215, 219, 232
- „ Beatrice, 156
- „ Christopher, 22, 82,* 94, 100, 118, 120, 152, 164, 177, 221
- „ Dionisius, 87
- „ Edmund, 46, 65, 74, 110,* 147, 165, c. of 185, 222
- „ Elizabeth, 21, 28, 73, 75, 118, 125, 143, 148, 152, 153, 156, 218
- „ Ellen, 2, 63, 65, 127, 131, 134, 147, 222
- „ Esther, 87
- „ Florence, 81, 130
- „ Frances, 65
- „ George, 2, 132, 173, 176
- „ Grace, 100
- „ Henry, 11, 27, 32, 38,* 44, 50, 55, 61, 63, 68, 75, 92,* 97, 102, 106, 110,* 115, 120, 123, 135, 150, 156, 161, c. of 166, 173, 204, 220, 222, c. of 222
- „ Isabel, 17, 21, 63, 93, 132, 138, 151, c. of 177, 193, 220
- „ James, 17, 21, 22, 28,* 33,* 34, 39,* 46, 50, 52, 57, 65, 69, 71, 76,* 87, 105, 108,* 112, 113, 116, 118, 120, 123, 125, 132, 133, 156, c. of 178, 191, 195, 204, 210, c. of 217, c. of 219, 228
- „ Jane, 35, 55, 115, 220
- „ Jenet, 3, 22,* 33, 34, 67,* 71, 76, 149, 150, 151
- „ John, 3, 5, 6, 11,* 15, 19, 24,* 28, 32, 35, 42, 46, 49,* 58, 67, 80, 87, 100,* 104,* 105, 109, 112, 117, 130, 170, 187, 188, 223, 228
- „ Margaret, 52, 61, 68, 109, 131, 132, 133, 195
- „ Margery, 132, 137
- „ Martin, 6, 11, 16, 21, 44, 102, 105, c. of 162, 170, 222
- „ Mary, 16, 19, 42, 169
- „ Nicholas, 61, 76, 113, 118, 120, 125,* c. of 232
- „ Richard, 38, c. of 179
- „ Robert, 5, 61, 67, 73, 74, 78, 80, 94, 120, 186, 223
- „ Roger, 89
- „ Susan, 135
- „ Thomas, 58, 224
- „ Timothy, 58, 117, 121
- „ William, 28, 89, 121, 129, w. of 164, w. of 168, 207, 208, 217

Holker, Bartholomew, 146

- „ Margaret, 146

Holmes (Houlmes) Anne, 22, 107
 „ Christopher, 3, 11,* 17, 22, 29,
 35, 38, 194, 205
 „ Isabel, 35
 „ James, 17
 „ John, 3, 25,* 43, 106, 107
 „ Robert, 29, 38, 106
 „ Thomas, 43
 Holt (Holte, Holtt, Houlte, Houlte,
 Houltt)
 „ Alice, 165
 „ Ann, 179
 „ Ellen, 65
 „ Henry, 97
 „ James, 37
 „ Margaret, 37, 219
 „ Ralph, 11, 191, 193
 „ Richard, 168
 „ Robert, 11, 78,* 97, c. of 202,
 c. of 215
 „ Susan, 65, 228
 „ William, 172
 Hooker, John, 106,* 108,* 112, 115,
 118, 121, c. of 222
 „ Margaret, 115, 118
 „ Richard, 112
 „ William, 121
 Hoothett, see Orthwaite
 Hopwood, see Hopwood
 Hopkinson (Hobkinson,
 Hobkinsonne)
 „ Ann, 156
 „ Edward, 76
 „ Grace, 64
 „ James, 208
 „ Mary, 48, 76
 „ William, 48, 64, 208
 Hopwood (Hopewood, Hopwoode)
 „ Ambrose, 90
 „ Bartholomew, 76
 „ Bertin, 15
 „ Catoran, 229
 „ Edmund, 88
 „ Edward, 227
 „ Elizabeth, 68, 86, 88, 148, 205
 „ Henry, 81, 132
 „ John, 15, 68, 72,* 76, 81, 86,
 90, 148, w. of 192, 205, 209
 „ Margaret, 127
 „ Mary, 128
 „ Susan, 132
 Horne, Christopher, 131
 „ Margaret, 131
 Horner, John, 60
 „ Mary, 60
 Horridg (Oridge, Orig, Orredge,
 Orridg, Orridge)
 „ Ann, 113
 „ Elizabeth, 211

Horridg—continued.

„ Jenet, 217
 „ John, 30, 91,* 96, 113, c. of
 212 c. of 216, 217
 „ Mary, 96
 „ William, 30, 205
 Horrocks (Horrockes)
 „ Bridget, 146, 214
 „ Elizabeth, 220
 „ Grace, 93
 „ Henry, 62, 70, 77, 85, 93, 146,
 214
 „ Jenet, 85
 „ John, 123,* 220
 „ Joseph, 77
 „ Mary, 62, 150
 „ Sarah, 70
 Horsfall, Henry, w. of 203
 „ John, 25
 „ Richard, 193, 222
 „ Thomas, 25
 Horton, Isabel, 227
 „ John, 108,* 227
 Houghton (Haughton) Alice, 158
 „ Ann, 36, 98, 99, 119, 133, 142
 „ Bernard, 47, 49,* 83, 99, 152,
 205, 207,* 217
 „ Elizabeth, 28
 „ Frances, 138
 „ George, 10, 17,* 28, 34, 47, 59,
 77, 82, 87, 94,* 99, 104, 119,
 129, 151, 192, w. of 192,
 c. of 230
 „ Grace, 15
 „ Henry, 10, 23,* 24, 36, 83, 87,
 99, 105,* 138, 149, w. of
 177, 195, 218, c. of 226, c. of
 233
 „ Isaac, 142
 „ Isabel, 34, 82, 129, 151, 213
 „ James, 59, 104, 114, 119,*
 124,* 161
 „ Jenet, 114, 131, 149, 152, 192
 „ John, 15, 130, 131, w. of 163,
 w. of 164
 „ Margery, 130
 „ Mary, 129
 „ Robert, 24, 77, 219
 „ Thomas, 98, 201
 „ William, 205
 Houlgat, Houlgate, Houlgate,
 see Holgate
 Houlmes, see Holmes
 Houlte, Houlte, Houltt, see Holt
 Howarth, see Haworth
 Howgate, Howlgate, see Holgate
 Howson, Elizabeth, 94
 „ Isabel, 89
 „ William, 89, 94

Howthett, *see* Orthwaite
Hudson (Hudson) Ellen, 133
,, James, 14, 97,* 105,* 157
,, Jane, 157
,, John, 14, 95, 117, 121, 219
,, Margaret, 129
,, Mary, 121
,, Michael, 95
,, Richard, 117
,, Robert, 129

Huet, Huett, *see* Hewitt
Huett alias Orrell,

,, Agnes, 210
Huit, *see* Hewitt
Hullock, Margaret, 172
Hunt, Ambrose, 147
,, Ellen 65, 147
,, John, 65
,, Richard, 175

Hunter, Andrew, 45

,, Jane, 45
Hurd, Ann, 25
,, James, 25

Hurst, *see* Hirst
Hurst alias Halstead,
,, Henry, 90
,, William, 90

Husband, Jenet, 142
,, John, 130, w. of 159, 169
,, Lucy, 130, 185

Huslington, Ann, 2
,, Elizabeth, 139
,, Jenet, 144
,, Thomas, 2, 176

Huster, John, 171

Hutchinson, Alison (f), 154
,, Elizabeth, 80
,, Francis, 202
,, George, 80, 205

Hynd, *see* Hind

I

Iason, Isabel, 127
Iccornigill (Iccornigill, Inckhornegill,
Inckhornigill)
,, Alice, 92, 156
,, Ann, 137
,, Ellen, 33, 86, 146
,, George, 33, 137
,, John, 86, 92, 97,* 156, w. of
203, c. of 207, 213
,, Margaret, 213
Ingham (Ingeham, Inghame)
,, Abraham, 202, 211
,, Ann, 97, 130, 135
,, Benet, 130
,, Ellen, 180
,, Grace, 3, 119, 146, 156

Ingham—*continued.*

,, Henry, 7, 142, 168, 184, 188
,, Isabel, 151, 168
,, James, 12, 119, 123,* 136, w. of
200
,, Jane, 75, 136
,, Jenet, 142, 144,* 170, 199, 211
,, John, 97, 107, 135, 151, w. of
172, 175, w. of 201, 207
,, Joseph, 89
,, Lawrence, 3, 7, 12, 17, 22, 27,
31, 75, 81,* 86, 175, 180,
c. of 212
,, Margaret, 135, 156
,, Mary, 107, 218
,, Richard, 22
,, Robert, 27, 31, 86
,, Sarah, 89
,, William, 17, 130, 171
Ingle, Edmund, c. of 175
Ireland, Isabel, 137
,, Lawrence, 70
,, Richard, 70
Isherwood, Elizabeth, 164

J

JACKSON (Jackson, Jason)

,, Abraham, 7,* 16, 128, w. of 170
,, Agnes, 152, 221
,, Alice, 66, 101
,, Ann, 103, 112, 133, 187
,, Christopher, 28, 60, 73,* 85,
89, 195, 225
,, Eiden, 154, 231
,, Elizabeth, 32, 60, 152
,, Ellen, 16, 148
,, George, 137
,, Grace, 143
,, Henry, 66, 71, 103, 204
,, Isabel, 128, 132, 137, 138, 169
,, James, 4, 40, 123, 178
,, Jane, 39
,, Jenet, 128, 151, 223
,, John, 17,* 21, 32, 42, 48, 54,
66, 67, 85, 100, 101, 104,
112, 119, 132, 143, 152, 157,
196, 199, 221, 225
,, Margaret, 4
,, Martin, 48
,, Mary, 21, 28, 40
,, Nicholas, 54, 77, 117
,, Richard, 18,* 154, 231
,, Robert, 42, 67, 71, 77, 83, 89,
104, 117, 119, 125,* 204,
208, c. of 232, 233
,, Roger, w. of 203
,, Rosamund, 157
,, Ruth, 196

Jackson—continued.

„ Susan, 100, 142
 „ Thomas, 39, 70, 83
 „ William, 70
 Jannell (Janell) Alice, 187
 „ Ambrose, 39
 „ Grace, 153
 „ James, 85, 170, 174
 „ Jane, 45, 138
 „ John, 39, 45, 85, 138, 153, w. of 193

Jenkinson, Abraham, 10

„ Ann, 140
 „ Beatrice, 10
 „ Edmund, 140
 Jephson, John, 202
 Jervis (Gervase, Gerves, Gervis, Gervise)
 „ Alice, 87, 156
 „ Ann, 211
 „ Francis, 20, 32, 136, 176
 „ Jenet, 95, 136, 139
 „ John, 20
 „ Robert, 32, 87, 95, 100,* 112,* 156, c. of 211, 211

Johnfellow alias Hartley,

„ John, 44,* w. of 180, 198

Johnson, Alice, 17, c. of 200

„ Alison, 155
 „ Ann, 17
 „ Frances, 141
 „ Francis, 3
 „ Gilbert, 47
 „ Grace, 38
 „ Henry, 37*
 „ Isabel, 33, 39, 47
 „ James, 43
 „ John, 35, 39
 „ Margaret, 132
 „ Mary, 150
 „ Samuel, 17
 „ Simon, 41
 „ Thomas, 41
 „ William, 17, 35, 38, 43, 49,* 132

Johnson alias Sadler,

„ Edward, 197

Jowett, Ann, 96, 212

„ Thomas, 96

Judson (Judson), Ann, 54

„ Isabel, 166
 „ Jane, 190
 „ John, 174
 „ Mary, 144
 „ William, 54, 169

K**KATLEY, Katlow, see Catlow**

Kay (Kaye, Key, Keye) Agnes, 160

Kay—continued.

„ Elisabeth, 139
 „ Isabel, 215
 „ Jane, 170
 „ Jenet, 187
 „ John, w. of 158
 „ Margery, 217
 „ Richard, 5,* 162
 „ Sarah, 159
 Kearshay, see Kershaw
 Kemp, Ann, 48
 „ William, 48
 Kendall, Elisabeth, 46
 „ John, 109
 „ Richard, 46, 114
 „ William, 109, 114
 Kenyon (Kennyman, Kenyan)
 „ Gregory, 3
 „ Isabel, 133
 „ John, 3

Kepas, Keppax, see Kippax**Kerbie, Margaret, 139****Kershaw (Carshawe, Kearshay, Kershay)**

„ Ann, 131
 „ Edmund, 131, 188
 „ Grace, 34, 189
 „ James, 34, 203
 „ Jenet, 1
 „ Ralph, 109*
 „ Thomas, 1

Kesley, John, 49, 57

„ Richard, 49
 „ Roger, 57

Keton, Elisabeth, 55

„ George, 55

Keye, see Kay**Kidd, Francis, 66**

„ Margaret, 66

Kighley, Agnes, 160, 170

„ Isabel, 96
 „ Margaret, 135
 „ Mary, 96

„ Richard, 160, 165

Kighley alias Hanson,

„ Robert, 158

Killingbecke, Isabel, 133**King (Kinge) Agnes, 145**

„ George, 59
 „ Thomas, 59, 210
 „ William, 145, w. of 197, 210

Kippax (Kepas, Keppax, Kipas, Kippas)

„ Alexander, 32, 96, 117, 160, 206
 „ Alice, 81, 176*
 „ Ann, 91, 126, 196
 „ Edmund, 93, 117
 „ Edward, 17, 76, 80, 84, 89, 98, 104, 111, 124,* 151, c. of 211

Kippax—continued.

- „ Elizabeth, 89, 178
- „ Ellen, 23, 136, 151, 163
- „ Grace, 128
- „ Henry, 38, 102, 118, 123
- „ Isabel, 110, 111, 121
- „ James, 23
- „ Jenet, 80, 123, 129, 144, 148, 149, 233
- „ John, 9, 13, 17, 21,* 26, 32, 38, 68, 84, 118, 121, 126, 129, 160, 163, 183, 206
- „ Mary, 98
- „ N.X.N., 26
- „ Ralph, 226
- „ Richard, 9, 13, 68, 71,* 76, 81, 86, 91, 93, 96, 102, 107, 110, 148, 163, 192, c. of 225, c. of 228, 230
- „ Robert, 107, 189, 191
- „ William, 86, 104
- Kirk** (Kirke, Kirkes, Kirks)
- „ Ann, 139
- „ Christopher, 58, 144
- „ Elizabeth, 129, 144
- „ James, 139
- „ Katherine, 198
- „ Margaret, 58
- Kitchin** (Kitchine, Kitchyn)
- „ Jenet, 177
- „ Lawrence, 168
- „ Robert, w. of 160
- „ Susan, 133
- Knight**, John, 98*
- Knowles**, Alice, 118
- „ Ann, 104, 141
- „ Ellen, 20, 149
- „ Henry, 36, 39
- „ Isabel, 5, 110, 135, 190
- „ Jane, 31
- „ Jenet, 146, 188
- „ Joan, 132
- „ Margaret, 10, 13, 147
- „ Marmaduke, 5, 10, 13, 20, 24, 31, 35, 39, 52, 98, 123, c. of 164, c. of 175, c. of 177, c. of 182, 225
- „ Martha, 223
- „ Martin, 52, 98, 101,* 104, 110, 114, 118, 123, c. of 218,* 223
- „ Mary, 24, 114, 152
- „ Rachel, 38
- „ Richard, 42
- „ Thomas, 38, 42, c. of 179, 188

L

LAICHE, see **Leach**
Lacocks, see **Laycock**

- Laich**, **Laiche**, see **Leach**
- Laicoock**, **Laicocke**, **Laicoke**, see **Laycock**
- Laithom**, Ann, 105
- „ Thomas, 105
- Lambert**, Mary, 164
- Langdale**, N.X.N., 226
- Lanshawe**, Jane, 158
- Large**, Hellen, 154
- Lassy** (**Lassie**) **George**, 226
- „ Margaret, 157
- Laukland** (**Lauckland**, **Lawckland**)
- „ Elizabeth, 85
- „ Margaret, 85, 204
- „ William, 85,* 204
- Lawe**, Elizabeth, 129
- „ Richard, c. of 169
- Lawson**, Edward, 36*
- „ Richard, 164
- „ Thomas, 182
- Laycock** (**Lacock**, **Lacocks**, **Laicoock**, **Laicocke**, **Laicoke**, **Laycocke**, **Lowcocke**)
- „ Agnes, 61
- „ Alice, 128
- „ Ann, 10, 52, 61, 80, 154, 189
- „ Anthony, 128
- „ Avery, 150
- „ Beatrice, 156
- „ Daniel, 54, 106,* 111, 115, 117,* 120, 124
- „ Elizabeth, 121, 152
- „ George, 10
- „ Grace, 115
- „ Jane, 150
- „ Jenet, 24, 64, 148
- „ John, 18,* 24, 30, 117,* 120, 121, 125,* 132, 156, 220
- „ Margaret, 124, 132
- „ Mary, 70, 111, 155, 215
- „ Peter, 30, 52, 54, 60, 64, 70, 80, 121, w. of 186, 189, 215
- „ Thomas, 11*
- „ William, 60, 117, 120,* 121, 220
- Leach** (**Lache**, **Laich**, **Laiche**, **Leache**)
- „ Alexander, 12, 20, c. of 173, c. of 176, 192
- „ Ann, 151
- „ Daniel, 20, 78
- „ Ellen, 3
- „ Ester, 132
- „ Jane, 78
- „ Jenet, 141
- „ Joshua, 12
- „ Lawrence, 164, w. of 175, 182
- „ Mary, 107
- „ Nicholas, 196
- „ Samuel, 192
- „ Thomas, 107

Leathwood, Hugh, 22
 „ John, 22
 Lee, see also Leigh
 „ Alice, 130, 142
 „ Ann, 2, 61, 225
 „ Elizabeth, 4, 54, 91, 101, 108, 160
 „ Ellen, 40, 48, 122, 145, 149
 „ Francis, 3
 „ Henry, 49, 55, 61, 118, 142
 „ Isaac, 162
 „ Isabel, 16, 49, 62, 119, 131, 207
 „ James, 15, 18,* 34, 40, 113, 166, 184, c. of 184
 „ Jenet, 48, 76, 104, 130, 136, 161*
 „ John, 8, 34, 55, 62, 65,* 73, 82, 94, 109, 131, w. of 167, c. of 188, 207
 „ Lawrence, 64, 73, 108, 113, 119, 122, 123, w. of 161, 187*
 „ Lucy, 143
 „ Margaret, 81, 116, 131, 162, 177
 „ Mary, 79
 „ Matthew, 164
 „ Richard, 46
 „ Robert, 4, 24, 29,* 54, 64, 73,* 76, 81, 82, 98,* 104, 109, 116, 136, 149, 151, w. of 183, 197, w. of 200, 204, 211, 225
 „ Susan, 46
 „ Thomas, 3, 16, 24, 73, 79, 91, 94, 101, 107,* 118,* 118, 123, 151, w. of 161, 162, 189, w. of 200, c. of 214, 216, 225
 „ William, 2, 8, 15, c. of 163, w. of 166, 166,* 177
 Leetham, Ann, 24
 „ Dorothy, 17
 „ Robert, 17, 24
 Legge, Dorothy, 120
 „ William, 120
 Leigh, see also Lee
 „ Ann, 87, 233
 „ Elizabeth, 148
 „ Henry, 233
 „ Isabel, 125
 „ Jenet, 210*
 „ John, 125
 „ Lawrence, 124
 „ Lucy, 219
 „ Margaret, 230
 „ Robert, 87, 88, 124, 216, 222, 230
 „ Thomas, 88, c. of 208
 Lever, Ann, 122
 „ Jenet, 122
 „ Mary, 122
 „ William, 122

Lewis (Lewes) Alice, 87*
 „ Elizabeth, 54, 154
 „ Ellen, 94, 104, 130
 „ Henry, 122
 „ Humphry, 75
 „ Isabel, 22
 „ John, 62
 „ Margaret, 58, 98
 „ Mary, 10, 75, 82
 „ Robert, 10, 22, 26,* 37,* 54, 58, 62, 67, 72, 82, 94, 98, 104, 122, 130, 132, 154, 188, w. of 201, c. of 212
 „ Susan, 72, 132
 „ William, 67
 Lucas, Agnes, 130
 Lingarde (Lingerd)
 „ John, 107,* 110, 120*
 „ Thomas, 110
 Lister, Ann, 137
 „ Elizabeth, 50, 103
 „ Jenet, 155
 „ John, 39, 60, w. of 175
 „ Michael, 97, 98,* 103, 155, c. of 218
 „ Mary, 97
 „ Thomas, 39, 50, 60, 137, c. of 184, w. of 193, c. of 193
 Loftus, Ann, 146
 Loll alias Smythe,
 „ James, 2*
 Lonsdale (Lonsdall), Jane, 153
 „ Mary, 197
 Louet, Mary, 76
 „ Sarah, 76
 Lowcooke, see Laycock
 Loynd, Henry, 130
 „ Isabel, 130
 Lumb, Alice, 21
 „ Ann, 36
 „ Edmund, 36
 „ Isaac, 21
 „ John, 74*
 Lupton, N.X.N., 220
 „ Robert, 220

M

MACARELL (Makarell)
 see also Maccareth
 „ Ann, 40, 191
 „ Elizabeth, 139
 „ Mabel, 142
 „ Robert, 40, 139, 190
 Maccareth (Makareth)
 see also Macarell
 „ Ellen, 46
 „ John, 41
 „ Mabel, 41
 „ Robert, 46

Mackinson, *see* Makinson
 Makarell, *see* Macarell
 Makareth, *see* Maccareth
 Makinson (Mackinson, Makeingson)
 see also Mechinson
 Grace, 89
 Hugh, 99
 Isabel, 149, 224
 Mary, 84, 86
 Peter, 80
 Robert, 73
 William, 73, 80, 84, 86, 89, 99,
 149, 222
 Malham (Mallam, Maulham,
 Mawllham)
 Dorothy, 140, c. of 169, 192
 Francis, 99
 Henry, 87, 91, 94,* 99, c. of
 209
 Isabel, 91
 Stephen, 140, 190
 Susan, 87
 William, 54*
 Man (Mane) Agnes, 155
 Ann, 108
 Elizabeth, 146
 Francis, c. of 166
 Henry, 220
 Isabel, 68, 148
 James, 108
 Mary, 85
 Thomas, 35
 William, 68
 Mancknolls (Mancknoles, Mancknols,
 Mancknowles, Mankinholes)
 Alice, 180
 Ann, 10, 188, 140
 Christopher, 73, 151, w. of 160,
 178, 205
 Elizabeth, 55, 101, 132, 158,
 207
 Ellen, 6, 62, 146, 163
 Henry, 5,* 10, 12, 38, 68,* 73,
 77, 79, 82,* 84,* 90, 104,
 147, 158, 177, c. of 201, c. of
 203, 207, 213, 225, 232
 Isabel, 186
 James, 11, 65, 69, 74, 82, 88,
 95, 101, 146, 226
 Jane, 151, 154, 162, 167
 Jenet, 69, 129, 135,* 136, 137,
 146, 163
 John, 2, 6, 12, 27, 79, 85, 88,
 91, 99,* 104, 120, 122, w. of
 183, 193, c. of 204, 232
 Lawrence, 27, 38, 47, 55, 62,
 65, 69,* 90, 135, 196
 Lettice, 186
 Margaret, 2, 47, 85, 142, 181

Mancknolls—*continued.*
 Mary, 2, 5, 77, 91, 95, 147, 153,
 213
 Matthew, 120
 Robert, 2, 5, 11, 74, 166, w. of
 183, 194
 Thomas, 82
 William, 122
 Mancknolls alias Whitwham,
 Robert, 166
 Mancknoles, Mancknols,
 Mancknowles, Mankinholes,
 see Mancknolls
 Marcer, *see* Mercer
 Marsden, Alice, 25, 144
 Ann, 134
 Edmund, 112
 Edward, 32, 148, 176, w. of 178,
 w. of 193, 221
 Ellen, 163
 Henry, w. of 168, 196
 James, 25, 32, 36, 133, c. of
 176, 188, 196
 Jane, 50
 Jenet, 148, 212
 John, 214, 220
 Lawrence, 163
 Margaret, 133, 179, 199
 Mary, 36
 Nicholas, 162
 Priscilla, 112
 Richard, 50, 111,* c. of 229
 Robert, 161
 Sarah, 159
 Marsh (Marsh) Jenet, 155
 Robert, 168
 Marshall, Elizabeth, 155
 Jenet, 138
 Margaret, 146
 Thomas, 155
 Marshe, *see* Marsh
 Mason, William, 70*
 Mathewe, Jenet, 11
 Robert, 11
 Maulham, Mawllham, *see* Malham
 Maymond, Ann, 191
 Mearing, Isabel, 168
 Mechinson, *see also* Makinson,
 Grace, 224
 Medcalfe (Medcalf, Medcalffe)
 Ann, 10
 Idem, 148
 James, 10
 Mary, 140
 William, 140
 Mercer (Marcer) Dorothy, 63
 Ellen, 140
 Samuel, 63
 Messenger, Rowland, 71
 William, 71

Michell, see Mitchell

Michell alias Blakey,

„ John, 57*

Mitchell alias Bogg,

„ James, 39

„ Jenet, 39

Michill, see Mitchell

Middlewood, Michael, 21

„ Rebecca, 21

Middop (Midop, Midopp)

„ Alexander, 138, 161, 170, 186

„ Ann, 134

„ Ellen, 145

„ Isabel, 59

„ Jane, 138

„ Jenet, 48, 161

„ Richard, 48, 59, 145, c. of 187

„ Robert, w. of 169

„ William, 186

Midgescock (Midcock, Midgescocke,

Midgkocke, Midgcocke,

Migescock)

„ Abraham, 13, 25, 30, 38, 42,*
50, 135, c. of 180

„ Elizabeth, 25, 170

„ Hester, 13

„ James, 50

„ Jane, 215

„ Jenet, 135

„ John, 38, 154, 216

„ Margaret, 18

„ Mary, 30, 154, 216

„ Mica, 231

„ Michael, 18, 215

Midgley (Midgesley) Abraham, 60

„ Anthony, 184

„ Elizabeth, 121, 137

„ Francis, 60

„ Grace, 163

„ John, 220

„ Margaret, 118, 146

„ Robert, 118, 121, 123,* 146,
w. of 190

„ Thomas, 96*

Midgcocke, see Midgescock

Midlebrooke (Middlebroke,

Midlebrook)

„ Ann, 147

„ Jane, 161

„ John, 147

„ Margaret, 129, 142

„ Thomas, 142, w. of 189

Midleton, Edward, 193

„ Margaret, 146

„ N.X.N., 53

„ Richard, 53

Midop, Midopp, see Middop

Migescock, see Midgescock

Millan, Andrew, 140

„ Margery, 140

Milner, Edward, 148, 208

„ Elizabeth, 148

„ Mary, 45, 49, 148

„ Richard, 49

„ William, 45

Minnes (Mynnes) Agnes, 155

„ Thomas, 100, 155

„ William, 100

Mitchell (Michel, Michell, Michil,

Michill, Mychell)

„ Abraham, 116*

„ Agnes, 53, 70

„ Alice, 131, 171, 184

„ Ann, 9, 46, 76, 85, c. of 101,
134, 142, 151, 199, c. of 218

„ Beatrice, 93

„ Bridget, 58

„ Edward, 18

„ Elizabeth, 4, 5, 131, 135, 142,
150, 180, 202, 210

„ Ellen, 26, 43, 65, 199

„ Hellen, 213

„ Henry, 6, 9, 31, 53, 106, 142,
w. of 203, 207, 233

„ Humphry, 4

„ Isabel, 10, 66, 94, 143, 166, 192

„ James, 24, 48, 161, c. of 178,
w. of 195, 198

„ Jenet, 24, 43, 130, 131, 137,
141, 171, 196

„ Joan, 92, 135, c. of 209

„ John, 2, 5,* 6, 9, 13, 17, 19,
25,* 29, 48, 67, 70, 95, 98,
102, 130, 134, c. of 173, 174,
c. of 174, 179, w. of 184, 186

„ Lawrence, 117

„ Lucy, 4, 88

„ Margaret, 17, 19, 75,* 85, 88,
95, 101, 128, 146, 147, 151,
175, 193, c. of 204, c. of 206,
229

„ Mary, 6, 13, 31, 71, 75, 83,
139, 152, 176, 189, 195, 213

„ Matilda, 89

„ Michael, 18

„ Nicholas, 6, 12,* 29, 65, 66, 71,
76, 79,* 83, 86, 89, 94, 102,
106, 135, 147, w. of 160, w. of
164, 189, 193, c. of 197, 199,*
202, c. of 209, 213, c. of 224,
229, c. of 230, 233*

„ Richard, 94

„ Robert, 5, 94, 98, 152, w. of
179, c. of 206, c. of 215, c. of
219, c. of 224

„ Rosamund, 9

„ Susan, 2, 181

Mitchell—*continued*.

„ Thomas, 117
 „ William, 4, 10, 26, 46, 53, 67,
 75, 101, 131, 171, 201
 Mitton, Alice, 63
 „ Ann, 31, 43, 51, 54, 59, 66, 78,*
 79, 139, 144, 178, 219, 233
 „ Christopher, 19
 „ Deborah, 50
 „ Elizabeth, 126
 „ Ellen, 34, 63, 74
 „ Emma, 209
 „ Frances, 66, 151
 „ George, 31, 34, 51, 139, 141,
 178, w. of 183, 192
 „ Grace, 141, 201, 230
 „ Henry, 9, 15, 19, 23, 26, 35,
 59, 63, 66, 71, 73,* 74, 79,
 94,* 144, 146, 159, w. of 160,
 178, w. of 193, c. of 195,
 c. of 197, c. of 203, 217, c. of
 218, 223, 233
 „ Isabel, 78, 227
 „ James, 4, 10,* 15, 34, 35, 43,
 51, 57, 63, 78, 93, 103,*
 w. of 194, 195, w. of 196,
 222, 223, 227, c. of 231
 „ Jenet, 34, 140, 141, 159, 199
 „ John, 10,* 51, 126, 141, 152,
 185
 „ Joseph, 54
 „ Margaret, 9, 51,* 66, 145, 146,*
 152, 228
 „ Mary, 71
 „ Richard, 15,* 36, 50, 57
 „ Robert, 4, 78, 93, c. of 201
 „ Susan, 57
 „ Thomas, 23, 26
 „ William, 36
 Moffet, John, 88
 „ Thomas, 88
 Moore (More) Ann, 124, 133, 134, 142,
 212
 „ Elizabeth, 149, 217
 „ Ellen, 37
 „ Gresome, 132
 „ Henry, 64
 „ Hugh, 133
 „ Jenet, 151, 154
 „ Joan, 132
 „ John, 24, 36,* 45, 60, 107, 134,
 149, w. of 197, 212, 217, 225
 „ Margaret, 137
 „ Mary, 45, 64
 „ Nicholas, 121, 124
 „ Richard, 37, 60, 121, 137
 „ Susan, 141
 „ Thomas, 107
 „ William, 24, 151, 207, 220

Morley, Barbara, 141
 „ Jenet, 140
 Morris (Morres) Ellen, 54
 „ Isabel, 48
 „ William, 48, 54, 141
 Morvell (Moruell, Morvill)
 „ Agnes, 26, 51, 93, 155
 „ Alice, 121
 „ Ann, 98
 „ Christopher, 15, 34, 90, 93, 94,
 98, 104, 110, 121
 „ Elizabeth, 55, 147
 „ George, 40, 104, w. of 171, 177,
 202
 „ Grace, 87
 „ Isabel, 7, 35, 162, 194
 „ Jane, 26, 166
 „ Jenet, 90, 134, 137, 219
 „ John, 15, 99, 110
 „ Lettice, 134, 171
 „ Peter, 15, 23, 26, 35, 55, 68,*
 134, c. of 171, c. of 173,*
 w. of 194, 197
 „ Stephen, 7, 15, 24, 34, 40, 47,
 51, 87, 94, 99, 134, 137, 162,
 171, c. of 185, c. of 211, 219,
 228
 „ William, 23, 24
 Musgreave, Elizabeth, 30
 „ John, 30
 Mychell, *see* Mitchell
 Myllnes, Adam, 7
 „ Ann, 7
 Mynnes, *see* Minnes

N

NAYLER (Nailer, Nailor, Neyler)
 „ Alice, 200
 „ Jenet, 103, 223
 „ John, 71
 „ Katharine, 71
 „ William, 103
 Nelson, Ann, 73
 „ Christabel, 223
 „ Martha, 144
 „ Max, 223
 „ Peter, 88
 „ Richard, 65, 73, 78,* 88, 144
 „ Sarah, 65
 Newsholme (Newesham, Newesholme,
 Newsam, Newsame,
 Newshome, Newsome)
 „ Ann, 137
 „ Iden, 70
 „ Jenet, 62
 „ John, 39, 62, 70, c. of 196,*
 w. of 199
 „ Mary, 39
 „ Thomas, 41,* c. of 181

Nicholls (Nicolls) Edward, 25

.. John, 38, 181

.. Robert, 25, 38, 181

Nodder, John, 224

Northe, Edward, 50*

No Surname,

.. Ann, 29

.. Bernard, 12

.. Bridget, 111

.. Christopher, 57

.. Dorothy, 220

.. Elizabeth, 60

.. Geoffrey, 31

.. Hester, 52

.. Isabel, 24, 26, 55

.. James, 55

.. Jenet, 52, 60, 111

.. John, 12, 52,* 53*

.. Joseph, 53

.. Katherine, 159

.. Lawrence, 52

.. Margaret, 209

.. N.X.N., 27, 31,* 53

.. Richard, 31

.. Robert, 57, 60

.. Roger, 220

.. Thomas, 209

.. William, 29

Nowell, Ann, 35

.. Elizabeth, 152

.. Isabel, 29, 175

.. John, 227

.. Richard, 29, 35, 58

.. Robert, 58

Nutter (Nuttor) Alice, 215

.. Ann, 19, 135, c. of 218

.. Beatrice, 140

.. Elizabeth, 3, 105, 120, 122, 134,

140, 150, c. of 225

.. Ellen, 46, 109, 212

.. Ellis, 62, 67, c. of 205, c. of 209

.. Grace, 43, 86

.. Henry, 105, 114, 184

.. Isabel, 5, 145, 152, 188, 197

.. James, 57, 114,* 120, c. of 227

.. Jenet, 73, 131

.. John, 3, 20, 43, 46, 51,* 57, 62, 66, 67, 73, 79, 86, 101, 114, 116, 140, 166, c. of 182, 204, 212, 214, 215, c. of 217

.. Lawrence, 19

.. Margaret, 20, 79, 156, 181

.. Miles, 182

.. Richard, 101, 156

.. Robert, 66

.. William, 5, 107,* 109, 116, 122, 191

O

OATHWARD, see Orthwaite

Ogle, Elizabeth, 33

.. Margaret, 33

Oldfeld, George, 173

Omphras, Alice, 37

.. Lora, 37

Orebin, Elizabeth, 61

.. William, 61

Orell, see Orrell

Oreng (Orendg, Oreng, Orreng)

.. Ann, 37, 98*

.. John, 85,* c. of 203

.. William, 87, w. of 203

Orig, see Horridg

Ormerode (Ormeroyde, Ormrod,

Ormrode)

.. Abraham, 118

.. Alice, 152

.. Ann, 121

.. Isabel, 104

.. Lawrence, 97, 104, 109, 121

.. Margaret, 145

.. Mary, 97

.. Peter, 109, 111, 145

.. William, 111, 118

Orredg, Orridge, see Horridg

Orrell (Orell) Jane, 61

.. Mary, 61

.. Richard, 56

.. Robert, 56

Orrell alias Huett,

.. Agnes, 210

Orthwaite (Hoothett, Howthett,

Oathward, Othord,

Outheth, Owtheth)

.. Alice, 56

.. Ann, 45

.. Christian, 49

.. Christians, 157

.. Elizabeth, 79, 109, 141

.. Ellen, 69

.. Geoffrey, 109

.. George, 181

.. Henry, 87

.. Jane, 141

.. Mabel, 191

.. Margaret, 74

.. Mary, 64

.. Robert, 45, 49, 56, 64, 69, 74,

79, 87, 141

Osbarton, Elizabeth, 229

.. Josias, 229

Oxnard (Oxenhard, Oxenhirde,

Oxhenhird)

.. Abraham, 15

.. Anthony, 7, 15, 27, 125, 128

.. Christopher, 7, 125

.. Elizabeth, 120

Oxnard—*continued.*

- .. Ellen, 81
- .. John, 81, 92,* 98, 107, 120, 123,
151, c. of 217
- .. Mary, 107, 128, 147
- .. Richard, 27
- .. Susan, 98, 151
- .. William, 123

P

- PAOR, Francis, 64,* 66, 68, 74, 82,
84, 97
- .. Henry, 74
- .. James, 66, 82, 97
- .. John, 68
- .. Richard, 84
- Paget (Pagget, Pugett)
- .. John, 32,* 50, c. of 176
- .. Mary, 50
- Paite, see Pate
- Paley, James, 18, 173, w. of 183, 190
- .. Mary, 16, 139, 147
- Parke, Elizabeth, 112*
- Parker, Abigail, 153
- .. Alexander, 5, 65, 71,* 76, 82,
88, 100, 104, 110, 114, 119,
126, 156, 178, 209, 213
- .. Alice, 119, 147, 175, 193, 209
- .. Ann, 9, 18, 31, 100, 109, 126,
136, 147, 151, 156,* 163, 183
- .. Bernard, 13,* 18, 19, 23,* 38,
44, 61, 83,* 93, 107, 132,
151, 160, 170, c. of 177, 177,
198, 200, c. of 207
- .. Bennet, 144
- .. Christopher, 169
- .. Cicely, 132, 139
- .. Daniell, 214
- .. Debora, 30
- .. Edmund, 110
- .. Elizabeth, 31, 37, 38, 67, 82,
114, 120, 139, 148, 193, 195
- .. Ellen, 42, 114, 120, 126, 137,
138, 149, 151, 154, c. of 209,
225
- .. Esther, 107
- .. Francis, 95, 154
- .. Giles, 6, 15, 23, 152, c. of 163
- .. Grace, 44, 88, 204
- .. Hellen, 91
- .. Henry, 5, 37, 67, 87, 102,*
105,* 109, 110,* 116, 147,
183, w. of 184, 213
- .. Hugh, 9, 31, 37, 42, 50, 57, 136
- .. Isabel, 18, 31, 61, 76, 107, 152,
154, 222
- .. James, 14,* 15, 18, 23, 31, 37,
43, 51,* 91, 97,* 102, 109,

Parker, James—*continued.*

- 117, 131, 135, w. of 171, c. of
- 179, 183, 186, 192, c. of 233,
233
- .. Jane, 82, 152*
- .. Jenet, 9, 131, 141, 163
- .. John, 31, 41,* 48, 53, 95, 109,
156, c. of 175
- .. Lawrence, 50
- .. Margaret, 19, 65, 78, 189
- .. Martha, 116
- .. Martin, 82, 87, 93, 102, 107,
112, 151
- .. Mary, 31, 37, 43, 57, 126, 226
- .. Michael, 73,* 148
- .. Nicholas, 110, 120,* 126, 165,
c. of 211, 225
- .. N.X.N., 53
- .. Richard, 102
- .. Robert, 6, 30, 48, 104, 152, 161
- .. Saba, 110
- .. Susan, 135
- .. Thomas, 117
- .. William, 78, 112, 114
- Parkinson (Parkinsonn) Agnes, 145
- .. Alice, 6, 74, 86, 95, 145, 204
- .. Amery (m), 96
- .. Ann, 34, 35, 40, 68, 73, 93, 102,
115, 123, 124, 139, 188
- .. Dorothy, 124, 154
- .. Elizabeth, 75, 120, 221
- .. Ellen, 93
- .. George, 6, 11, 14, 18, 25,* 34,
96, 102, 108,* 111, 115,
123, 128, 180, 181, w. of
193, c. of 215, c. of 226
- .. Grace, 110, 154, 216
- .. Henry, 47, 77, 95, 111
- .. Isabel, 40, 56, 102, 156
- .. James, 14,* 21,* 25, 31, 38, 45,
53, 56, 73, 91,* 96, 110,
117, 121, 123, 133, 154, 200,
218*
- .. Jane, 200
- .. Jenet, 119
- .. John, 11, 35, 39, 47, 53,* 61,
68,* 75, 103,* 115,* 121,
145, 156, 168,* 180, c. of
193, w. of 200, 221, c. of 221
- .. Joseph, 61
- .. Josias, 74
- .. Margaret, 38, 119
- .. Margery, 154
- .. Mary, 31, 39, 66, 81, 86,* 102,
115, 128, 134, 147, 152, 204
- .. Michael, 53
- .. Richard, 102
- .. Robert, 45, 66, 70,* 77, 81, 91,
102, 120, 147, c. of 213, 216

Parkinson—continued.

.. Susan, 96, 133, 232
 .. Thomas, 14, 18, 25, 86, 91, 117
 .. William, 123, 195

Paslaw (Paslew) Alice, 157

.. John, 32
 .. William, 32

Pate (Paite, Payte)

.. Anthony, 8, 14, 20, 26,* 32,
 38, 129, 164, c. of 170, w. of
 200

.. Benjamin, 20
 .. James, 32
 .. Joseph, 38, 101,* 110
 .. Margaret, 129
 .. Richard, 8, 164
 .. Sarah, 110
 .. Susan, 14

Patefeild, Adam, 156

.. Elizabeth, 156

Payte, see Pate

Pearson, Jane, 192

.. John, 115*

Peate, Johnson, c. of 228

Peeke, Henry, 95*

Peele (Peell) Ann, 30, 78, 89, 120

.. Christopher, 67
 .. Edward, 84
 .. Elizabeth, 90
 .. Ellen, 134
 .. George, 62
 .. Henry, 47, 119, 123, 183, c. of
 212
 .. Isabel, 52, 89
 .. Jane, 147
 .. Jenet, 78, 88, 140
 .. John, 25, 45, 147, 187, 230
 .. Lawrence, 73, 120
 .. Margaret, 80, 101, 123, 139
 .. Susan, 107
 .. Thomas, 25, 30, 41, 45, 47, 52,
 58,* 62, 67, 73, 80, 84, 88,
 134, 139, 140, w. of 180
 .. William, 41, 90, 101, 107, 119

Peele alias Higgin,

.. Isabel, 206
 .. Richard, 206

Penington, Richard, 184

Pepler, Maior, 225

Phillips, Ellen, 31

.. James, 31

Pickhaver, William, w. of 202, 212

Pickles (Pickells, Pickle, Pickholls,
 Pighells, Pighilla)

.. Alice, 36, 170
 .. Ann, 60
 .. Christopher, 36, 40, 43, 56, 60,
 69, 77, 137
 .. Elizabeth, 69, 121
 .. Grace, 40, 43, 52, 135, 144, 209

Pickles—continued.

.. Henry, 36, 60,* 90, 112,* 115,
 121, w. of 214

.. Isabel, 36, 127

.. James, 162

.. Jenet, 115

.. John, 3, 42, 56, 127, 161,* 162,
 163, 230

.. Margaret, 3, 129, 161

.. Margery, 130, 137

.. Mary, 42, 103,* 122

.. N.X.N., 52

.. Richard, 117

.. Robert, 27,* 77, 135

.. William, 90, 122

Picop, Jenet, 62

.. Richard, 62

Pighells, Pighilla, see Pickles

Plummer, Ann, 139

.. Robert, 139

Pollard (Pollarde) Ann, 83, 129, 136

.. Edward, 96

.. Elizabeth, 47, 74, 115, 136, 150

.. Ellen, 88, 144

.. George, 58*

.. Grace, 68

.. Henry, 120

.. James, 78

.. Jenet, 18, 63, 146

.. John, 10,* 18, 56, 63, 64, 68,
 74, 78, 83, 88, 93, 96,* 102,
 110,* 116,* 117, 129, 144,
 150, 162, 170, c. of 197, c. of
 211

.. Joshua, c. of 229

.. Margaret, 110

.. Mary, 60, 115

.. Thomas, 43,* 47, 56, 60, 64, 75,
 96, 112,* 117, 120, 162, c. of
 223, 228

.. William, 75, 93, 102, 110, 115,
 122,* 126,* c. of 225

Pott, Agnes, 133

.. Isabel, 144

.. John, 38

.. Richard, 38, 144

Poulson (Poulsonn) Ann, 7, 209

.. Margaret, 7

Pratt, John, 147

.. Margaret, 147

Preestley, see Priestley

Preston, Agnes, 159

.. Ann, 46, 149

.. Christopher, 49

.. Elizabeth, 124

.. Jane, 141, 142

.. Martha, 84, 147

.. Mary, 105, 217

.. Richard, 105

Preston—continued.

„ Roger, 14, 20, 35,* 49, 73, 76,*
92, 121, 124, 149, w. of
159, 159, 191, 227
„ Thomas, 14, 20, 73, 81,* 84,
89,* 92, 121, c. of 201, 206,*
c. of 209, c. of 213, c. of
216, 217, 227
„ William, 39,* 46, 222
Priestley (Preestley) Elizabeth, 134
„ Iland, 140
„ Thomas, 180
Prince, Dorothy, 184
„ Mary, 136
Proctor (Prockter, Procter)
„ Ann, 130
„ Elizabeth, 146
„ Henry, 64, 146
„ Isabel, 175
„ James, 175, 223
„ Margaret, 153
„ Mary, 175
„ Susan, 178
„ Thomas, 64, 175, c. of 177
Pudsay, Barbara, 64
„ George, 64
„ Stephen, 194
Pugett, see Paget
Pullan, Grace, 208

R

RAKES (Rakes) Ann, 49
„ Elizabeth, 115, 210
„ George, 45, 53, 61, 66, 73,* 210
„ Isabel, 66
„ Jane, 122
„ Jenet, 145
„ John, 45, 49, 61, 115, 122, 202
„ Nicholas, 145
„ Thomas, 53, 180
Ramflet, Ramphet, see Rumphet
Ramsbothom (Romsbothom)
„ Edward, 114
„ Henry, 114,* 120, 124
„ John, 114, 124
„ N.X.N., 120
Ramsden (Romesden, Romsden)
„ Alice, 134
„ Ann, 198
„ Ellen, 149
„ Grace, 139
„ Jonathan, 149
„ Margaret, 63
„ Mary, 63, 198
Ratcliffe, Ann, 27
„ Thomas, 27
Rauson, see Rawson

Raustorne (Rausthorne)

„ Edward, 224
„ George, 224
„ Margaret, 70, 151
„ Richard, 70
Rawcliffe, Bridget, 156
Rawlin (Rawling, Rawlyn, Rawlynes)
„ Agnes, 145
„ Isabel, 139
„ Jenet, 156
„ John, 11, 39, 49, 98,* 145, 156,
218
„ Robert, 11, 231
„ Thomas, 39, 42, 49, 56,* 139,
218
„ William, 42
Rawson (Rauson) Alice, 1
„ Ann, 198, 200
„ Christopher, 1, 8, 17,* 22, 75,
176
„ Ellen, 8
„ Grace, 149
„ Hugh, 22
„ Jenet, 188
„ John, 8, 75, 82,* 149, 191, c. of
203
„ Mary, 143, 198
Rayner, Susan, 132
Raynold, N.X.N., 53
„ Robert, 53
Rea, Ann, 20
„ William, 20
Read (Reade) Ann, 134
„ Diana, 115
„ Jenet, 33, 156
„ John, 29,* 33, 115, c. of 174
Readman, Ann, 53
„ Samuel, 58
Reidealgh, see Ridihaugh
Relfe, Ann, 133
Renstone, John, 72,* c. of 197
Richardson, Christiana, 143
„ Elizabeth, 39, 62
„ Gowen, 213
„ Isabel, 62
„ James, 143
„ John, 39, 44, c. of 167, c. of
183
„ Peter, 192
„ Sarah, 44
Riche, Christopher, 58
„ Margaret, 143
„ Mary, 54
„ Thomas, 54, 58, 143
Ricroft, Ricrofte, see Rycroft
Ridall, Robert, 220
Riddet, Isaac, 185
Riddihalghe alias Hartley,
„ Alice, 96

Riddihalghe alias Hartley—continued.

- .. Ann, 91
 .. Elizabeth, 91, 96
Ridihaugh (Redihalg, Reidenalg,
 Riddihalg, Riddihalghe,
 Riddihalh, Riddihaughe,
 Ridehalg, Ridehalghe,
 Ridehaugh, Ridialghe,
 Ridialsh, Ridianghe,
 Ridihalg, Ridihalghe,
 Ridihaughe, Ridihough,
 Ridough)
 .. Alice, 20, 45, 127, 210
 .. Ann, 24, 29, 33, 35, 38, 61, 65,
 72, 95, 132, 133, 136, 148,
 156, 212, c. of 214
 .. Charles, 95, 212
 .. Christopher, 167
 .. Dorothy, 118
 .. Edmund, 9, 179
 .. Elizabeth, 24, 28, 43, 49, 58,
 80, 89, 96, 130, 133, 134,
 143, 184, c. of 209
 .. Ellen, 41, 68, 109, 158, 185
 .. George, 72
 .. Grace, 41, 72, 125
 .. Henry, 54, 73, 103, 108,* 114,*
 125, 189
 .. Isabel, 5, 21, 65, 103, 132, 135,
 152, 154, 190
 .. James, 5,* 12,* 23, 27, 33, 41,
 42, 45, 47, 49, 54, 58, 60,
 61, 65, 71, 72,* 83, 89, 90,*
 94, 95, 96, 97, 103,* 104,
 108,* 109, 113, 118, 126,
 130, 149, 156, 174, c. of 177,
 w. of 202, 203, 228*
 .. Jane, 38, 51, 166
 .. Jenet, 41, 49, 60, 71, 132, 174,
 224
 .. John, 9, 12, 38, 44, 80, 86,* 90,
 94, 96,* 112,* 114, 121, 154,
 159, 167, 181, c. of 231
 .. Lawrence, 83, 169
 .. Lucy, 32, 103, 121, 128, 174
 .. Margaret, 5, 42, 90, 134, 149,
 152
 .. Margery, 132
 .. Mark, 61
 .. Mary, 47, 49, 53, 104, 113, 123,
 139
 .. N.X.N., 44, 54
 .. Richard, 23, 29, 36, 43, 51, 68,
 73, 133, c. of 176, 198, c. of
 200
 .. Robert, 20, 28, 35, 41, 47, 53,
 61, 72, 126, 132, c. of 189
 .. Susan, 97, 210
 .. Timothy, 114, 123

Ridihaugh—continued.

- .. William, 21, 27, 32, 36, 38, 47,
 54, 103, 134, 204
Riding (Rydinge), Alice, 73
 .. Margaret, 135
 .. Margery, 127
 .. Martha, 144
 .. Mary, 73
 .. Thomas, 2, 158
 .. William, 2, 158
Ridough, see Ridihaugh
Ridshay, Christopher, 111
 .. Ellen, 111
Rigg, Alexander, 125
 .. Henry, 100
 .. James, 95
 .. John, 114, 170, 185
 .. Mary, 155
 .. Richard, 95, 100, 107,* 114,
 125, 155
Riley (Ryley) Agnes, 72, 129
 .. Alice, 129, 143, 188, 199
 .. Ann, 58, 88, 104, 153, 156
 .. Charles, 93, 95,* 212*
 .. Elizabeth, 146
 .. Henry, 153
 .. Isabel, 9, 56, 72, 78, 125, c. of
 197, 200
 .. James, 84, 93, 99,* 103, 121,
 c. of 218, 220, c. of 221
 .. Jane, 136
 .. Jenet, 14, 103, 148, 219
 .. John, 20, 28, 88, 103, 109,*
 121, 199, 222
 .. Lawrence, 9, 14, 30, 28,* 104,
 116,* 125, 129, 156, 182
 .. Lucy, 78
 .. Margaret, 142
 .. Mary, 37, 139, 224
 .. Richard, 28, 58, 84, 224, 230
 .. Susan, 37
 .. Thomas, 142
 .. William, 56, 97,* 103, 220, 222,
 w. of 228
Rishton (Riston, Ryshton)
 .. Agnes, 150
 .. Alice, 122
 .. Ann, 41, 90, 109
 .. Dorothy, 9
 .. Elizabeth, 32, 49, 76, 82, 192
 .. Ellen, 42, 134,* 143
 .. Grace, 153
 .. Isabel, 82, 131
 .. James, 24, 43, 49, 60,* 71,* 76,
 81, 84, 109, 150, 153, w. of
 203, c. of 205, c. of 214, c. of
 217
 .. Jenet, 113, 157
 .. John, 58, 88, 90, 161

Rishton—continued.

- „ Joseph, 24, 32, 41, 50, 58, 64,*
66,* 80, 134
- „ Mary, 108, 115*
- „ Robert, 9, 13,* 16,* 50, 84, 88,
131, 134, 165,* w. of 169,
182
- „ Roger, 81
- „ Thomas, 122
- „ William, 80, 108, 118, 157
- Rishworth, Ellen, 146
- „ Michael, 146
- „ Thomas, 165
- Riston, *see* Rishton
- Roades (Roodes) Isabel, 141
- „ Mary, 140
- Robard, *see* Roberts
- Robarshay, *see* Robertshay
- Robart, Robert, *see* Roberts
- Robershaw, Robershay,
see Robertshay
- Roberts (Robard, Robards, Robart,
Robert, Robert, Robertes,
Robertt)
- „ Agnes, 129
- „ Alice, 58, 67, 178
- „ Ann, 70, 88, 134
- „ Auery, 75, 141
- „ Bernard, 30, 46, 50,* 111, 118,*
124, 141, 157, c. of 231
- „ Cicely, 131
- „ Elizabeth, 11, 47, 50, 52, 67,
77, 123, 133, 141, c. of 177,
197, 198, 205, c. of 212, 227
- „ Ellen, 56, 67, 103, 117, 137,*
193
- „ Frances, 133
- „ Grace, 18, 51, 52, 53, 95, 111,
147, 155, 178, 182, 231
- „ Henry, 38, 42, 51, w. of 167,
178
- „ Isabel, 160
- „ James, 31, 49, 51, 55, 57,* 58,
59, 66, 68, 76, 80,* 84,* 86,
91, 103,* 104, 111, 115, 124,
141, 147,* c. of 192, 195,
c. of 195, w. of 196, c. of
202, 227*
- „ Jane, 58,* 142
- „ Janet, 12, 41, 81, 143, 146,
147, 157
- „ John, 12, 22, 24,* 27, 38, 41,
46, 49, 52, 63, 65,* 67, 71,
72,* 77, 82, 91, 95, 102, 129,
134 w. of 161, 176, 178,
206*
- „ Lawrence, 13, 30, 47,* 50, 53,
56, 59, 63, 67, 71, 76, 137,
141, 192, 197, 208, 211,*
217, 231

Roberts—continued.

- „ Margaret, 36, 63,* 102, 138,
139, 141, 203, 208, 217
- „ Martha, 115
- „ Mary, 27, 36, 82, 103, 141, 147,
153
- „ Michael, c. of 175
- „ N.X.N., 28, 55, 105
- „ Richard, 67, 75, 81, 88, 105,
111, 117, 147, 176, 191, 193,
c. of 215
- „ Roger, 4,* 7, 11, 18, 24, 31,
36, 38,* 46, 51, 53,* 57, 58,
65, 66, 68, 70, 133, 138, 163,
c. of 162, 165, 178, c. of
182, 184, 192, w. of 192, 193
- „ Susan, 13, 141, 169, c. of 178,
c. of 181, 195
- „ Thomas, 65, 227
- „ Wilfrid, 22, 28, 36, 42, 47, 52,
58
- „ William, 7, 46, 104, 131, 142,
w. of 174
- Robertshaw (Robarshay, Robershaw,
Robershay, Robertshay,
Robtshay)
- „ Benjamin, 93, 109, c. of 217,
226, c. of 232
- „ Edmund, w. of 201
- „ Edward, 64
- „ Ellen, 93
- „ Henry, 64, 103
- „ John, 93, 109, c. of 213, c. of
233
- „ Jonas, 93
- „ Mary, 233
- „ William, 103, c. of 219
- Robertt, *see* Roberts
- Robinson (Robinsone) Agnes, 158
- „ Alexander, 56, 92
- „ Alice, 6, 22, 25, 69, 72, 119,
134, 145, 147,* 148, 162,
192, 194, 205
- „ Alison (f), 229
- „ Ann, 23, 62, 71, 86, 118, 124,
134, 143, 144, 145, 162, 221
- „ Arthur, 9, 15,* 18,* 25, 36,
194, 205
- „ Beatrice, 8, 59, 140, 195
- „ Bernard, 4, 7, 12, 15, 29, 35,
42, 103, 104, 120, 127, 159,
184, 194, 209, 221, c. of 226
- „ Charles, 61, 207
- „ Christabel, 150
- „ Christopher, 10,* 14, 104, 120,*
128, 131, 132, 143, 144, 146,
158, w. of 161, 163, w. of
166, 172, w. of 179, w. of
188, 190, 205, 211
- „ Cicely, 7, 198

Robinson—*continued*.

- „ Dionysius, 87
 „ Dorothy, 128
 „ Edmund, 17, 19, 23, 32, 35, 87,
 92, 115, 125, 134, w. of 182,
 209
 „ Edward, 179
 „ Elizabeth, 4, 32, 37, 39, 48, 51,
 59, 64, 68,* 77, 99, 103, 105,
 106, 114, 118, 120, 127,*
 131,* 139, 142, 144, 148,
 149, 192
 „ Ellen, 9, 23, 72, 77, 86, 92, 96,
 98, 130, 131, 144, 148, 150,
 176, 205, 211*
 „ Ellis, 29
 „ Francis, 76
 „ Grace, 41, 129, 132
 „ Henry, 1,* 17, 18, 25, 35, 36,
 48, 59, 60, 63, 69, 71, 72,
 82,* 83, 86, 92, 96, 101, 107,
 113, 144, 152,* 168, w. of
 173, 173, 183, 195, 211, 221
 „ Isabel, 5, 29, 59, 62, 98, 135,
 138, 173, 209
 „ James, 7, 9, 14, 18, 49,* 52, 60,*
 62, 68, 69, 80, 96,* 100,*
 103, 104, 111, 116,* 118,
 121, 123,* 132, 142, w. of
 159, 163,* 164, c. of 168,
 w. of 169, 192, 194, w. of
 196, c. of 197, 205, 209, c. of
 217
 „ Jane, 83
 „ Jenet, 41, 42, 75, 108, 129, 132,
 134, 146, 155, 159, 201
 „ John, 4, 6, 7, 9, 12,* 13, 15,
 18, 19, 22, 23, 27, 28, 29,*
 33, 34,* 35, 37, 41,* 44, 48,
 51, 52, 55, 56, 59,* 60, 64,
 69, 71, 73,* 74, 75, 80, 88,
 93, 95,* 99, 100, 101, 103,
 104, 105, 106, 110, 111, 113,
 115, 118, 119, 122, 123, 141,
 144, 147, 150, 170, c. of 175,
 c. of 183, 191, w. of 192,
 194, 196, 202, c. of 206, 213,
 c. of 223, 231, 232
 „ Lawrence, 5,* 8, 12, 19, 25, 27,
 30,* 33, 37, 39, 45, 50,* 55,
 61, 63, 64, 68, 72, 76, 107,
 108, 114, 120, 122, 124, 135,
 139, 155, 162,* 179, 184,
 w. of 202, 203, 207, 216, 219
 „ Lucy, 88, 141
 „ Margaret, 16, 23, 87, 45, 53,
 60, 96, 121, 125, 132, 133,
 140, 154, 181, 190, 199
 „ Mary, 13, 31, 64, 68, 78, 101,

Robinson, Mary—*continued*.

- 105, 110, 119, 128, 139, 150,
 152, 213, 216
 „ Nicholas, 16, 19, 55, 59, 78, 83,
 86, 119, 131, 133, w. of 167,
 c. of 170, 195,* 219, 233
 „ N.X.N., 29, 53, 55
 „ Peter, 230
 „ Richard, 105, 208, 225
 „ Robert, 18, 41, 48, 60, 74, 139,
 145, 147, w. of 195, 229
 „ Rosamund, 157
 „ Rose, 155
 „ Sarah, 71, 93, 154
 „ Susan, 68, 96
 „ Thomas, 4, 41, 44, 59, 62, 214
 „ William, 31, 72,* 83, 101, 120,
 149
 Roe, Bernard, 69
 „ Elizabeth, 42, 155
 „ Ellen, 32, 123
 „ Henry, 198
 „ Isabel, 69
 „ Jane, 112
 „ Jenet, 134
 „ John, 112, 123
 „ Margaret, 32, 42
 „ Richard, 134
 Roides, see Roydes
 Romesden, see Ramsden
 Romsbothom, see Ramsbothom
 Romsden, see Ramsden
 Roodes, see Roades
 Rotherie, Jane, 131
 Rothwell, Thomas, 200
 Roundale, Thomas, 220
 Rowley (Rowling) Ann, 144
 „ Jenet, 21
 „ Mary, 57
 „ Thomas, 21
 „ William, 57, 144
 Roydes (Roides) Ann, 128
 „ Jenet, 176
 „ Robert, 159
 Rumphett (Ramfett, Ramphet,
 Rumwhaite)
 „ Andrew, 16, 169
 „ Margaret, 164
 „ William, 16, 208
 Rushton (Ruston) James, 69*
 „ John, w. of 175
 „ Mary, 223
 „ Robert, 98,* 223
 „ William, c. of 229
 Rycroft (Riccroft, Ricrofte, Rycrofte)
 „ Agnes, 137
 „ Alice, 202
 „ Ann, 146, 168
 „ Christopher, 133
 „ Dorothy, 98

Rycroft—*continued.*

- „ Elizabeth, 133, 175
 - „ Ellen, 133
 - „ Geoffrey, 167
 - „ Henry, 11, 15, 16, 21, 26, 33,
46, 51, 91, 134, w. of 172,
c. of 173, c. of 176, w. of
184, 198, 210
 - „ Isabel, 16, 33, 46, 93, 155, 177,
c. of 177
 - „ Jane, 51
 - „ Jenet, 127, 134, 145
 - „ John, 21, 91, 97,* 104, 134,
175,* c. of 203
 - „ Margaret, 134, 145
 - „ Mary, 137
 - „ Richard, 10,* 11, 15, 26,* w. of
160, w. of 180, c. of 180,
187, 189
 - „ William, 15,* 104, 197
- Rydinge, *see* Riding
Ryley, *see* Riley

S

- SADLER alias Johnson,
„ Edward, 198
- Sager (Sagar)
„ Alice, 7, 21, 61, 76, 127
„ Ann, 21, 45, 120, 133, 145, 221
„ Elizabeth, 5
„ Ellen, 37, 137, 140, 149, 167,
202, 224
„ Henry, 14, 61, 99, 113, c. of
218
„ Isabel, 56, 153, 194
„ Jenet, 80, 91, 148
„ John, 63, 79,* 130
„ Lucy, 52, 63, 85, 115, 127, 142
„ Margaret, 14, 59, 130, 195
„ Nicholas, 9
„ N.X.N., 28
„ Oates, 40, 46,* 52, 61, 110, 140,
193
„ Stephen, 33, 37, 45, 48,* 52,*
56, 59, 61, 91, 104, 137, 145,
192
„ Thomas, 5, 9, 14, 21, 127
„ William, 7, 14, 21, 28, 33, 40,
71,* 76, 80, 85, 91,* 94,*
97,* 99, 104,* 110, 113, 115,
120, 143, 153, 182, w. of 191,
194, c. of 198, c. of 215, c. of
232
- Saltarstall, Saltenstall, Salterstall,
see Saltonstall
Salterstrede, Elizabeth, 100
„ William, 100

- Saltonstall (Saltarstall, Saltenstall,
Salterstall)
„ Christabel, 30
„ Elizabeth, 23, 152
„ Ellen, 114
„ Isabel, 193
„ John, 14, 90, 166
„ Lucy, 43, 107, 119, 155
„ Margaret, 17, 95
„ Mary, 2, 81
„ Susan, 8, 142, 149
„ William, 2, 8, 14, 17, 23, 30,
43, 81, 85,* 90, 95, 107, 114,
119, 152, 166, 192, c. of 229,
233
- Sandall, Jenet, 145
Sanders, *see* Saunders
Sanderson (Saunderson) Alice, 52
„ Ann, 140
„ James, 52, 79
„ John, 67, 74,* 79, 140, 217, 228
„ William, 67, 120*
- Sandes, William, 178
Saunders (Sanders, Sannders,
Saunder)
„ Alice, 33, 98
„ Ann, 149, 150
„ Henry, 77
„ Jenet, 6
„ John, 12, 68,* 77, 92, 98, 150
„ Joseph, 27, 42
„ Katharine, 21, 198
„ Robert, 92
„ Thomas, 6, 12, 21, 27, 33, 42,
c. of 182, w. of 195, 198
- Saunderson, *see* Sanderson
Savill, John, 13*
Sawley, Ann, 161
„ Elizabeth, 198
„ Isabel, 137
„ Robert, 161, 192
- Scarborough (Scarborrow,
Scarborrowe, Scarbrough,
Scarbroughe)
„ Ann, 76, 212
„ Ellen, 88
„ John, 76, 83,* 88, 94, 212, 220
„ Robert, 94
- Scarffe, Ann, 97
„ John, 97
- Scarth (Scartch, Skarth) James, 103
„ John, 76,* 85, 90, 113, 150,
c. of 203
„ Michael, 90
„ Sarah, 103, 150
„ William, 85, 113
- Slater, *see* Slater
Scolfeld, Ann, 165
Scott, Elizabeth, 91
„ Giles, 10*

Scott—continued.

„ Henry, 91
 „ John, 85, 152
 „ Margaret, 145
 „ Mary, 152
 „ William, 85
 Scott alias Camell,
 „ Barbara, 207
 „ Thomas, 207
 Seed, Elizabeth, 44
 „ Mary, 44
 Seedell, Sarah, 148
 Seele, Grace, 149
 Selbie, Agnes, 140
 [Sellers], see Cellers
 Sewell (Suell) Ann, 110
 „ John, 110, c. of 225
 „ Richard, 52
 „ William, 52
 Shackleton (Shackelton, Shackilton,
 Shackledden, Shacklton,
 Shakelton, Shakilton,
 Shakliden, Shakleden)
 „ Abraham, 141, 170, w. of 191
 „ Agnes, 165
 „ Alice, 14, 15, 31, 32, 50, 102,
 118,* 166, 194
 „ Alison, 222
 „ Ann, 19, 39, 47, 78, 125, 132,
 141, 155, 181
 „ Beatrice, 9, 123, 147
 „ Christopher, 22, 44, 45, 96,
 102, 125
 „ Edward, 151, 184
 „ Elizabeth, 24, 38, 60, 78, 149,
 174, c. of 200, 217
 „ Ellen, 131, 151, 193
 „ Gelsard, 230
 „ Geoffrey, 15, 19, 27, 38, 41, 47,
 52,* 60,* 62, 72, 108, 137,
 166, w. of 202, 217
 „ George, 229
 „ Grace, 102, 137
 „ Hugh, 9, 19, 193, w. of 193
 „ Isabel, 36, 96
 „ James, 14, 17, 18, 24, 32, 39,
 45, 55, 62, 67, 69, 89, 96,
 132, 159, c. of 169, 193, 195,
 c. of 206, 208, 223
 „ Jenet, 62, 135,* 136, 184, 191,
 208
 „ John, 19, 27, 44, 72, 83, 86,*
 96, 122, 135, 152, 155, 187,
 193, 206, 218
 „ Lawrence, 69
 „ Margaret, 8, 18, 23, 41, 67, 83,
 132, 142, 152, 159, 208
 „ Mary, 153
 „ N.X.N., 28, 55

Shackleton—continued.

„ Peter, 43
 „ Richard, 10, 102, 108, 117,*
 131, 174, 183, 198
 „ Thomas, 8, 17, 22, 31, 36, 43,
 50, 62, 89, 128, 135, 202
 „ William, 10, 122, 193
 Sharockes, Katherine, 51
 „ Rebecca, 51
 Sharp (Sharpe, Sharpp) Alice, 195
 „ Ann, 8, 61, 149
 „ Henry, 69, 101
 „ Isabel, 123
 „ James, 6, 44, 48, 53, c. of 185,
 c. of 189, w. of 189
 „ Jenet, 95
 „ John, 44, 48, 54, 97, 128
 „ Margaret, 61, c. of 193, 206
 „ Martha, 125
 „ Mary, 106
 „ Peter, 110
 „ Richard, 53
 „ Robert, 6, 8, 32,* 69, 95, 97,
 101, 106, 110, 114,* 120,
 125, 149, w. of 159, 165, c. of
 196, 206, 230
 „ Susan, 54, 120
 Shaw (Shawe) Agnes, 129, 139
 „ Alice, 6, 17, 70, 136, 142
 „ Alison (f), 87
 „ Ann, 8, 139, 163, 227
 „ Bartholomew, 36, 137
 „ Christopher, 40,* 55, 58, 64,
 70, 186, c. of 189
 „ Elizabeth, 8, 36, 38, 70, 72,
 107, 131, 143, 213, 230
 „ Ellen, 22, 31, 72, 86, 92, 153
 „ Grace, 95, 163
 „ Hellen, 207
 „ Henry, 5, 12,* 19, 31, 70, 74,
 159, 162, 163, 184, w. of
 201, 231
 „ Isabel, 84, 152, 194, 213
 „ Jenet, 58, 87, 99, 121
 „ John, 13, 51, 56,* 60,* 63, 69,*
 72,* 80, 86, 87, 121, 142,
 152, 186, 208, 213, 221
 „ Judith, 74
 „ Lawrence, 3,* 6, 8, 19, 63, 103,
 159, 162, 163, 233
 „ Margaret, 5, 30, 55, 64, 119,
 133, 142, 148, 159
 „ Nicholas, 72
 „ Richard, 12,* 38, 72, 78,* 81,
 84, 87, 92, 95, 99, 103, 107,
 111, 123,* 130, 187, 207, c. of
 223, 227, c. of 228
 „ Robert, 8, 13, 17, 22, 111, 129,
 131, 176
 „ Rode, 81, 130

Shaw—continued.

- „ Thomas, 30, w. of 163, 176
- „ William, 51, 119, 185, w. of 187
- Shawsmith, see Shoesmith
- Sheaperd, see Shepherd
- Shearburne, see Sherburne
- Shepherd (Sheaperd, Shephard,
Shepheard, Shepherd,
Sheppard, Shipherd)
- „ Edward, 128, 162
- „ Henry, 197
- „ James, 108
- „ John, 125
- „ Katharine, 202, 211
- „ Margaret, 128
- „ Nicholas, 229
- „ Richard, 199
- „ Robert, 108, c. of 228
- „ Thomas, 197
- „ William, 125
- Sherburne (Shearburne, Shearburne,
Sherburne)
- „ Ellen, 183
- „ Hugh, 179
- „ John, w. of 173, 188
- „ Martha, 182
- „ Richard, 73*
- Shoesmith (Shawsmith, Shoesmithe,
Shoesmyth, Shoesmyth,
Shoosemyth, Shoosmith,
Shoowsmyth, Shoosmith,
Showsmith)
- „ Alice, 49, 81, 134, 204
- „ Ann, 73, 198
- „ Edward, 4, 9, 134, w. of 169,
w. of 195, 198
- „ Elizabeth, 88
- „ Ellen, 229
- „ Isabel, 85
- „ James, 65, 74, 76,* 88, 96, 103,
109, 113, 150, 229
- „ Jenet, 76, 109, 145, 150
- „ John, 49, 55, 62, 68,* 74, 79,
96, 97, 103, 142, c. of 198,
208
- „ Joseph, 61
- „ Mary, 4, 62, 102, 113, 184
- „ Richard, 9, 55, 61, 65, 70,* 73,
76, 81, 85, 89, 94,* 97, 102,
145, 184, c. of 196, 204
- „ Susan, 79, 142, 208
- „ William, 89
- Shoore alias Hargreaves,
- „ Henry, 3
- „ Jenet, 3
- Shoosemyth, Shoosmith,
Shoowsmith, Shoosmith,
Showsmith,
see Shoesmith

- Shuttleworth (Shuttleworth,
Shuttleworthe, Sutleworth)
- „ Ann, 34, 110, 232
- „ Bernard, 58, 142
- „ Bridget, 186
- „ Dorothy, 70
- „ Elizabeth, 133
- „ Grace, 119, 195
- „ Henry, 110
- „ Hugh, 195
- „ James, 12, 90, 92, 115
- „ John, 5, 21, 23, 37,* 69, 90, 92,
99,* 113, 119, 168,* 179,
187, c. of 207, 214, c. of 228,
232
- „ Lawrence, 12, 18, 21, 23, 34,
58, 70, 103, 115, 148, 163
- „ Margaret, 5, 40, 113, 142
- „ Mary, 40, 69, 103
- „ Sarah, 148, 150
- „ Thomas, 18
- Sickes, see Sikes
- Sigswicke (Sigesweek, Sigesweeke,
Sigaweek, Sigaweke)
- „ Ann, 43, 109, 113, 187, 171
- „ Elizabeth, 71
- „ Henry, 36, 109
- „ Isabel, 79
- „ James, 32, 36, 43, 50,* 55, 65,
71, 79, 137, 185, 209
- „ John, 55, 209
- „ Margaret, 65, 113
- „ Nicholas, 32
- Sikes (Sickes, Sike) Ann, 53, 144
- „ John, 59
- „ Prudence, 53
- „ Thomas, 59, 144
- Silkeman, Robert, 1
- „ Thomas, 1
- Siluerwood, Isabel, 151
- Simpson (Simson, Symson)
- „ George, 5
- „ Henry, 15
- „ Iland, 140
- „ Isabel, 232
- „ Jenet, 7, 128, 188
- „ John, 7
- „ Margaret, 23, 26
- „ Mary, 52
- „ Richard, 7, 15, 128, 140
- „ Robert, 26, 42,* 52, 228
- „ Thomas, 7, 226,* 232
- „ William, 5, 23
- Singleton, Margaret, 146
- Skarth, see Searth
- Sladburne, see Slaidburne
- Sladen (Slaiden, Slayden) Alice, 22
- „ Ann, 22
- „ Jenet, 177
- „ John, 158, 177

Slaidburne (Sladburne) Agnes, 135
 „ Edward, 21
 „ Margaret, 21
 Slater (Solater, Slatar)
 „ Ann, 94, 119, 138, 155
 „ Edmund, 94
 „ Edward, 99,* 156, 215, c. of 216
 „ Elizabeth, 44, 93, 110, 117,
 147, 154
 „ Ellen, 124, 148
 „ Isabel, 114
 „ James, 37, 44, 54, 65, 138
 „ Jenet, 65, 156
 „ John, 37, 97, 125
 „ Mary, 90, 125
 „ Nicholas, 90, 93, 153, 213, c. of
 215, c. of 216, c. of 226
 „ N.X.N., 54
 „ Richard, 148, 206
 „ Robert, 4
 „ Thomas, 4, 117, 191
 „ Thomasine, 153, 213
 „ William, 97, 103,* 110, 114,
 119, 124, 155, c. of 226
 Slingard, John, c. of 225
 Smith (Smithe, Smyth, Smythe)
 „ Abraham, 36, 38, 42, 48, 52,
 55, 63, 66, 74, 82, 219
 „ Agnes, 72, 129, 145, 170
 „ Alice, 30, 43, 49, 53, 55, 63,
 75, 103, 132,* 138, 143, 149,
 155, 164,* 169
 „ Alverey, 93, 103
 „ Ambrose, 89,* 223
 „ Ann, 4, 31, 38, 55, 66, 81, 82,
 92, 113, 134, 136, 137, 139,
 140, 157, 197, 208, 222
 „ Anthony, 69
 „ Beatrice, 132, 156
 „ Benet (f), 130
 „ Bernard, 26, 38, 66, 88
 „ Christopher, 7, 16, 23, 24, 30,
 31, 38, 44, 51,* 55,* 56, 61,
 64, 68, 69, 73, 81, 85,* 91,
 97, 105, 107, 114, 116, 134,
 143, 154, w. of 163, 167, 170,
 c. of 209, 213, 222
 „ Deborah, 30
 „ Dorothy, 30, 97
 „ Edmund, 101, 132, 225
 „ Edward, 1, 88, 192
 „ Elizabeth, 2, 5, 8, 9, 10, 16,
 23, 28, 37, 42, 45, 51, 54,
 60, 65, 71, 76, 84, 86, 107,
 112, 113, 122, 123, 127,*
 128,* 132,* 135, 137, 140,
 143, 150, 153, 161, 180, 200,*
 204, 218
 „ Ellen, 12, 26, 40, 43, 52, 57,*
 73, 75, 80, 96, 106, 127,*

Smith, Ellen—continued.

133, 134, 137,* 139, 140,
 143,* 154, 208, 219
 „ Frances, 44, 71, 197, 213
 „ Francis, 219
 „ George, 23, 27, 28, 36, 51, 80,
 84, 86, 92,* 96,* 108, 114,
 120, 127, 138, 151, 176, 216,
 c. of 228
 „ Grace, 26, 33, 108, 121, 194
 „ Henry, 43, 58,* 62, 65, 71, 74,
 91, 102, 199
 „ Hester, 45
 „ Hugh, two c. of 220
 „ Isabel, 34, 45, 50, 61, 83, 85,
 94, 102,* 106, 134, 142, 143,
 146, 149, 154, 174, 175, 201,
 211
 „ James, 3, 4, 6, 8, 10,* 16,* 25,
 30, 33, 37,* 44,* 47, 49, 50,
 55, 56, 57,* 58,* 62, 69, 76,
 83, 99, 101,* 102,* 105, 106,
 108, 113,* 116, 119,* 123,
 128, 131, 153, 155, 161, 164,
 166, c. of 174, 180, 191, 198,
 w. of 200, c. of 208,* 211,
 c. of 214, 216, c. of 218,*
 c. of 222, 223, c. of 225, 225
 „ Jane, 26, 75, 89, 152
 „ Jenet, 5, 10, 14, 15, 19, 33,
 56, 58, 62, 99, 122,* 132,
 133, 140,* 141, 149
 „ Joan, 65
 „ John, 2, 4,* 5,* 8, 9, 13, 14,
 15,* 16, 19, 21, 22,* 24, 25,
 26, 27,* 28,* 32,* 33, 34,
 37,* 38, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45,*
 47, 51,* 52,* 53, 58, 59,*
 62, 63, 64,* 65, 66, 67,* 69,
 72, 75,* 76, 80,* 81,* 83,*
 85, 87,* 89, 90,* 92, 93, 94,*
 98, 99,* 101, 103, 104, 106,
 107,* 108, 111, 112, 117,
 121,* 123, 130, 134,* 140,
 141, 143, 146, 149, 150, 153,
 c. of 160, 162,* 169, 170, 175,
 178,* w. of 178, c. of 179,
 c. of 181, c. of 182, 183, 184,
 w. of 185, 191, 192, 194,*
 w. of 194, 196, c. of 201,
 w. of 202, 208, c. of 209, 233
 „ Jonas, 89
 „ Joseph, 139
 „ Judith, 68, 116
 „ Lawrence, 21, 28,* 33, 49, 53,*
 55, 58,* 60, 61, 70, 123,
 132,* w. of 167, 172, c. of
 193, 194, 203, 211
 „ Magdalen, 3

Smith—*continued.*

- „ Margaret, 8, 15, 16, 25, 30, 46,
50, 74, 76, 83, 102, 127, 129,
134, 137, 138, 140, 141, 143,
153, 155, 162, 183, 193, 206,
207, 216,* 222
- „ Margery, 29, 121, 154
- „ Martha, 13
- „ Mary, 5, 16, 48, 49, 51, 55, 87,
103, 104, 108, 120, 123, 139,
151, 155, 156, 211, 223
- „ Miles, 27, 33, 42, 46, 58, 135,
w. of 191, 200
- „ Nicholas, 7, 12, 23, 24, 51, 58,
108, 122, 170, 175, 201, c. of
224, 233
- „ N.X.N., 54
- „ Rebecca, 92
- „ Richard, 12, 37, 45, 54, 137,
143, w. of 185, 213
- „ Robert, 5,* 12,* 40, 49, 54, 61,
64, 70, 81, 92, 93, 94, 101,
102, 109, 143, 145, 164
- „ Roger, w. of 172, 193
- „ Stephen, 56, w. of 194
- „ Susan, 131, 135, 205
- „ Thomas, 1, 6, 12, 16,* 23, 26,
45, 49, 55, 64,* 71, 74, 87,
109, 111,* 113, 116, 117,
122,* 125,* 127,* 135, 139,
140, c. of 171, c. of 172, 193,
c. of 196, c. of 197, 219
- „ Thomasine, 41
- „ William, 5, 12,* 24, 25, 29, 40,
45, 55, 63, 68,* 75, 81, 83,
87, 93, 99,* 111, 123, 134,
161, w. of 171, 171, 172,
211,* c. of 220, 222
- Smithson (Smythson) Alice, 117
- „ Ann, 35
- „ Christopher, 12, 17, 26, 35, 40,
130, c. of 178
- „ Elizabeth, 26, 130
- „ Ellen, 108
- „ Grace, 22
- „ Isabel, 23
- „ James, 41, 122
- „ John, 12, 22, 28, 34,* 41, 102,
w. of 173, 181, 182, 194
- „ Richard, 17, 102, 108, 110, 117,
122,* c. of 221, c. of 225
- „ Susan, 40
- „ William, 110
- Smydees, Smydies, *see* Smythes
- Smyth, Smythe, *see* Smith
- Smythe alias Loll,
- „ James, 2*
- Smythes (Smithes, Smydees, Smydies)
- „ Ann, 65

Smythes—*continued.*

- „ Cicely, 207
- „ Elizabeth, 4, 85, 90, 183
- „ Ellen, 71, 208
- „ George, 23, 204
- „ Henry, 65, 71, 77,* 201, c. of
201
- „ Jenet, 90, 149, 155, 208, c. of
211
- „ John, 14, 149, 200
- „ Margaret, 18, 85, c. of 203
- „ Michael, 4, 9, 14, 18, 23, 207,
217
- „ Miles, 169
- „ William, 9, 85, 203
- Smythson, *see* Smithson
- Snap (Snape, Sneap) Alice, 193
- „ Christopher, 192
- „ Margaret, 129
- Sonkie alias Hargreaves,
- „ Henry, 69
- „ John, 69
- Soothill (Soitill, Sootall, Sootell,
Sothill, Southill, Soytail)
- „ Agnes, 152
- „ Alison, 221
- „ Ann, 11, 152
- „ Ellen, 82
- „ Francis, 37
- „ John, 11, 21,* 82, 85,* 95, 102,
130, 152, 174, w. of 185,
199, 222
- „ Katharine, 37, 130
- „ Mary, 102
- „ Nicholas, 95
- Sothworth (Sothard, Sowthard,
Sutheard, Sutherland, Sutterd)
- „ Ann, 34, 154
- „ Elizabeth, 71
- „ John, 23, 90,* 154
- „ Margaret, 23, 34, 140
- „ Robert, 71
- Southill, Soytail, *see* Soothill
- Spence, Elizabeth, 42
- „ John, 42, c. of 181
- „ Thomas, 46,* c. of 185, c. of
197
- Spencer (Spenser)
- „ Alice, 56, 98, 145, 202
- „ Alison (f), 215
- „ Ann, 84, 94, 100
- „ Beatrice, 92
- „ Christopher, 38, 85, 92, 94, 97,
100, 105,* c. of 209
- „ Edmund, 58, 116, c. of 200
- „ Edward, w. of 172
- „ Elizabeth, 46, 105, 120
- „ Ellen, 149
- „ George, 35

Spencer—*continued*.

.. Giles, 35
 .. Henry, 40, 46, 56, 107, 197
 .. Humphry, 34,* 53, 59, 71,* 82,
 92, 95, 102, 107, 112, 119,
 c. of 209
 .. Isabel, 85, 98, 152, 154, 157,
 189
 .. James, 50, 95, c. of 214
 .. Jenet, 40, 53, 66, 153
 .. John, 53, 66, 69,* 82, 84, 94,
 110, 116, 119, 120, 126,*
 145, 149, 198, 215
 .. Joseph, 38, 56, 97, 201
 .. Lucy, 102
 .. Margaret, 42
 .. Mary, 53, 59, 105, 155
 .. Nicholas, 92
 .. Richard, 106
 .. Robert, 50, 58, 94, 106, 110,
 112, 154, c. of 209, c. of 224
 .. Thomas, 42, 56
 Spencer alias Higgin,
 .. Mary, 206
 .. Robert, 206
 Spruse, Alice, 141
 Squire, Isabel, 89
 .. Thomas, 89
 Standen, Isabel, 151
 .. Jenet, 152
 Standworth, *see* Stanworth
 Stansfeld (Stansfeild, Stansfeilde)
 .. Elizabeth, 149
 .. George, 5
 .. Isabel, 21, 198
 .. James, 5, 12,* 21, 140, w. of
 169, 224
 .. Joseph, 122
 .. Margaret, 122, 140
 .. Michael, 167
 .. Miles, 149
 Stanworth (Standworth, Staneworth,
 Stanworthe)
 .. Alice, 96, 98
 .. Ann, 31, 85, 128, 135
 .. Florence, 130
 .. Grace, 92, 152, 168, 223
 .. Henry, 42, 98, 154, c. of 212
 .. Hugh, 230
 .. Jenet, 154
 .. John, w. of 180, 193
 .. Joseph, 26, 31, 37,* 42, 135,
 198*
 .. Rebecca, 51
 .. Thomas, 26, 85, 89,* 92, 96,
 152, c. of 207, 223
 .. William, 51
 Starchy, Alice, 91
 .. Elizabeth, 91
 Statterd, *see* Stuttard

Stephenson (Steenson, Steuenson,
 Steevenson, Steneson,
 Stenson, Stephnson,
 Steuenson, Steueson,
 Stevenson)
 .. Agnes, 12
 .. Alice, 2, 37, 143, 144
 .. Ann, 145
 .. Edmund, 4
 .. Elizabeth, 32, 84
 .. Grace, 5
 .. Isabel, 124
 .. James, 4, 34, 164
 .. Jenet, 73, 84, 147, 163, 201
 .. John, 5, 32, 37, 46, 60,* 61,
 67,* 73, 111, 118,* 144, 147,
 161, w. of 189, 226*
 .. Joseph, 20, 171
 .. Lettice, 145
 .. Margaret, 143
 .. Mary, 143
 .. Nicholas, 61, 111, 145, w. of
 196
 .. Richard, 26, 124, 199
 .. William, 2, 12, 20, 26, 34,* 46,
 171, c. of 178, c. of 179, 195
 Stockdall, Jenet, 135
 Stricket (Strickett, Striket)
 .. Ann, 23
 .. Arthur, 64, 145
 .. Edward, 23, 132, 194
 .. Elizabeth, 145, 149
 .. Ellen, 132
 .. John, 64, 222
 Stuttard (Stattder, Studderd,
 Stutheard, Stuttered,
 Stuttdard)
 .. Alice, ~~26~~
 .. Elizabeth, ~~122, 150~~, c. of ~~186~~
 .. Ellen, ~~196~~
 .. Isabel, ~~198~~
 .. Jane, ~~195~~
 .. Jenet, ~~40, 197~~
 .. John, ~~25, 40, 56,* 64, 122, 138,~~
 ~~191~~
 .. Martha, ~~5~~
 .. Mary, ~~139~~
 .. Susan, ~~24, 221~~
 .. William, ~~5, 196~~, w. of 198
 Styringe, Agnes, 128
 .. John, 159
 Suell, *see* Sewell
 Sugden, Alice, 9
 .. Elizabeth, 129, 155, 157
 .. Henry, 47
 .. John, 9, 15,* 23, 33, 47, 110,*
 129, 155, 193
 .. Mary, 33, 79
 .. Robert, 23, 79, 157, c. of 201

Sunderland, Abraham, 146
 „ Agnes, 128
 „ Alice, 138, 197
 „ Ann, 201
 „ Christopher, 87
 „ Edward, 128
 „ Elizabeth, c. of 218
 „ Ellen, 141
 „ Grace, 146
 „ Henry, 23
 „ Isabel, 129
 „ James, 101, 141, w. of 191
 „ Jenet, 161
 „ John, 7, 101
 „ Mary, 23, 137
 „ Michael, 138, 194
 „ Richard, 2, 7, 193
 „ Thomas, 220
 Sunderland alias Haughton,
 „ Henry, 90, c. of 207
 „ Mary, 90
 Sutcliffe (Sutcliff, Sutlife, Sutliff,
 Sutcliffe, Suttcliffe)
 „ Abraham, 96, 119, 124,* c. of
 212
 „ Alice, 179
 „ Bernard, 73, 82, 85, 91, 99,
 105,* 151, 222
 „ Elizabeth, 62, 154
 „ Ellen, 8, 49, 82, 86, 155, 196,
 201
 „ George, 58
 „ Grace, 58, 78, 85, 151
 „ Henry, 65
 „ Isabel, 57, 91, 102, 145, 152,
 212, 222
 „ James, 96
 „ Jeremiah, 154
 „ John, 8, 23, 43, 49, 57, 62, 65,
 68,* 73, 78, 84, 93, 112, 181,
 212
 „ Margaret, 23, 43, 99, 143, 156
 „ Matthew, 112
 „ Robert, 119
 „ Thomas, 84, 86, 93, 102, 105,*
 152
 Sutheard, Sutherland, Suttered,
 see Southworth
 Swayne (Swaine) Agnes, 53, 132
 „ Alice, 132
 „ Ann, 103, 133, 134,* 182
 „ Dorothy, 76, 83, 203
 „ Elizabeth, 65, 96, 164
 „ Ellen, 92
 „ Henry, 28, 134, w. of 164, 167,
 171
 „ Isabel, 129
 „ James, 17, 28, 73, 131, 158,
 171, w. of 171, 204, 214

Swayne—continued.

„ Jenet, 136, 158, 193
 „ John, 17, 22,* 28, 39, 41,* 46,
 59, 66, 69,* 73, 77, 81, 87,
 174, c. of 174, w. of 194,
 201, 202, 207
 „ Lawrence, 81
 „ Lettice, 187
 „ Margaret, 59, 76, 134
 „ Mary, 53, 66, 84, 207
 „ Robert, 20, 39, 84, 87, 92, 98,
 103
 „ Samuel, 11, 20, 77
 „ Susan, 131
 „ William, 11, 28, 46, 65, 83,
 w. of 160, 178
 Sweits, Thomas, 230
 Swyer (Swyre) Alice, 142
 „ Isabel, 85, c. of 203
 „ Mary, 85
 „ Thomas, 142
 Syme, Ann, 140
 Symson, see Simpson

T

TAILER, Tailleur, Taler, Talier,
 Tallyer, Talyer,
 see Taylor
 Tarran, Margaret, 147
 Tattersall (Tatersall, Tathersall,
 Tatorsall)
 „ Alice, 138, 143, 216
 „ Ann, 82
 „ Dorothy, 121
 „ Edmund, 115
 „ Henry, 82, 87, 208
 „ Isabel, 140, 156
 „ James, 5,* 9, 138, w. of 173,
 182, w. of 184
 „ John, 9
 „ Lucy, 128, 142
 „ Margaret, 136, 139, c. of 208
 „ Mary, 13, 28, 82,* 137, 156,
 168
 „ Richard, 20, 139, 142
 „ Robert, 112,* 115, 121, c. of
 228
 „ Sybil, 87
 „ Thomas, 13, 20, 28, 128, 143,
 168, w. of 183, 216
 „ William, 140
 Taylor (Tailer, Tailleur, Taler, Talier,
 Tallyer, Talyer, Talyer,
 Taylier)
 „ Alice, 15, 71, 150
 „ Ann, 207
 „ Bartholomew, 15, 24, 207, 212
 „ Bridget, 146

Taylor—*continued*.

„ Elizabeth, 47, 143, 184
 „ Grace, 146
 „ Henry, 74, 75, 119
 „ Hugh, 119, 125
 „ Jenet, 57
 „ John, 34, 224
 „ Lawrence, 84, w. of 182, 182
 „ Margaret, 125, 132
 „ Mary, 24, 74, 123, 151, 156
 „ Matthew, 143
 „ Robert, 34, 47, 57, 61,* 75, 84,
 99,* 182, w. of 182, w. of
 197, w. of 201
 „ Rosamund, 150
 „ Thomas, 123
 „ William, 71, 107,* 226
 Tempest (Tempas, Tempus)
 „ Ann, 41
 „ Elizabeth, 75
 „ Isabel, 124
 „ James, 41, 47, 57, 66,* 71, 75,
 207*
 „ Jenet, 71
 „ John, 57, 124, c. of 230
 „ Thomasine, 47
 Thisleworth, Edward, c. of 166
 Thomas, Agnes, 139
 „ Elizabeth, 6
 „ Isabel, 211
 „ John, 9, 88*
 „ Lucy, 128
 „ Martin, 173
 „ Richard, 6, 9, 14,* 19, 128
 „ Sarah, 173
 „ William, 19
 Thompson (Tompson) Dorothy, 97
 „ Edmund, 31, 40, 136, w. of
 198
 „ Elizabeth, 81, 136
 „ Ellen, 146
 „ James, 132
 „ Jane, 157
 „ Jenet, 40, 132
 „ Margaret, 101
 „ Richard, 87
 „ William, 31, 81, 87, 97, 101,
 c. of 209, c. of 215
 Thorneburne (Thornbar, Thornbur)
 „ Anthony, 65, 68, 74, 202
 „ John, 65
 „ Lawrence, 74
 „ Michael, 68
 Thornes, Alice, 139
 „ Ann, 44, 57
 „ Jenet, 133
 „ John, 57
 „ N.X.N., 44
 „ Oates, 40, 139

Thornes—*continued*.

„ Thomas, 40
 Thornton (Thorneton) Agnes, 182
 „ Ann, 108, 220
 „ Elizabeth, 156
 „ Isabel, 58, 148
 „ Jenet, 125
 „ John, 108, 112, 118,* 120,* 125
 „ Margaret, 112
 „ Robert, 68, 148
 „ Thomas, 123, 220
 „ William, 58, 68, 123
 Thorp, Christopher, 58
 „ Margaret, 58
 Threlfall, Ann, 144
 „ Mary, 155
 „ William, 155
 Tillotson (Tillason, Tillatson,
 Tillatsons, Tilletson,
 Tillitson)
 „ Alice, 18, 133, 214
 „ Ann, 76, 83, 152, 156
 „ Beatrice, 156
 „ Elizabeth, 45, 142, 195
 „ Ellen, 23
 „ George, 175
 „ Grace, 12, 69, 152
 „ Hellen, 215
 „ Henry, 17, 106, 185
 „ Isabel, 11, 142, 174
 „ James, 38, 61, 124
 „ Jane, 83
 „ Jenet, 7, 113, 175
 „ John, 11, 18, 26, 30, 38, 45, 48,
 61, 79, 91, 95, 100,* 101,
 106, 113, 118, 121, 124, 133,
 154, 160
 „ Margaret, 76, 101
 „ Martha, 154
 „ Mary, 70, 220
 „ Miles, 69, 79, 88, 118
 „ Peter, 48
 „ Robert, 4, 30, 95, 121, 125*
 „ Stephen, 125*
 „ Susan, 90, 145, 213
 „ Thomas, 4, 7, 12, 17, 23, 67,
 88, 91, 142, 171, 174, 175,
 w. of 177, 206
 „ William, 63,* 67, 70, 90, 145,
 160, c. of 208, 213, 220
 Tindall, William, 174
 Tirrye, Percival, c. of 165
 Titington, Grace, 178
 „ John, w. of 189
 Todd, Henry, 91*
 „ Isabel, 122
 „ William, 122
 Toller, see Towler
 Tomlinson (Tumlinson) Alice, 143

Tomlinson—*continued.*

.. Caleb, 56
 .. Christopher, 56
 Tompson, see Thompson
 Tootell (Toothill, Tootill, Toytill)
 .. Ann, 219
 .. Christopher, 219
 .. Jenet, 25
 .. John, 41
 .. Mary, 151
 .. Susan, 25, 41, 148
 Tophan (Toppan) Jenet, 128
 .. William, 158
 Topley, Ann, 91
 .. John, 91
 Toppan, see Tophan
 Toulter, see Towler
 Towers (Toures, Towars, Tower,
 Towres)
 .. Elizabeth, 80, 106
 .. Ellen, 122
 .. Henry, 100
 .. John, 68
 .. Robert, 91, 96,* 100, 106, 112,*
 122, c. of 218, c. of 229
 .. Thomas, 68, 80
 .. William, 91
 Towler (Toller, Toulter)
 .. Ann, 232
 .. Christopher, 232
 .. Ellen, 132
 .. Grace, 98
 .. Henry, c. of 228
 .. Robert, 228
 .. Thomas, 74,* 86, 98, 211,* 228
 .. William, 86
 Towne, Alice, 134
 .. John, 134
 Towneley, see Townley
 Townend, Elizabeth, 42
 .. James, 42
 Townley (Towneley, Townlay)
 .. Agnes, 142, 153
 .. Alice, 11, 157
 .. Ann, 23, 84, 174, 219
 .. Charles, 9, 30,* 114, 120,* 135,
 w. of 167, 177, 204
 .. Elizabeth, 114, 135, 140, 154
 .. Ellen, 16, 139, 145
 .. Henry, 124, 174, 182
 .. Jane, 140, c. of 172
 .. Jenet, 150, 225, 226
 .. Lawrence, 9, 11, 16, 23, 29,*
 37, 84, 95,* 101, 107, 124,
 192
 .. Lucy, 177, 190
 .. Margaret, 132, 142, 194
 .. Mary, 9, 37, 53
 .. Richard, 53, 107, 119, 122, 157,
 198, 206

Townley—*continued.*

.. Robert, 30, 119, 122, 153, c. of
 174, c. of 186, c. of 189,
 191, c. of 193, 206, 225
 .. Thomas, 9, 101, 150, 225
 .. William, 142, 226
 Trailforth (Traleforth, Traylforth,
 Treilforth)
 .. Agnes, 67
 .. Ellen, 228
 .. George, 108
 .. Henry, 59, 108, 111, 116, 120*
 .. Jane, 147
 .. Jenet, 109, 117
 .. John, 50, 109, 111, 113, 119,*
 c. of 233
 .. Margaret, 116
 .. Thomas, 43, c. of 230
 .. William, 34,* 43, 50, 59, 67,
 113, 117, 147, w. of 194, 226
 Trevis, William, 13*
 Tritie, Thomas, c. of 178
 Trueman, Christopher, 155
 .. Sybil, 155
 Tumlinson, see Tomlinson
 Turner (Turnar) Ann, 153
 .. Ellen, 51, 53
 .. George, 104, 126
 .. Grace, 46
 .. Henry, w. of 160
 .. Isabel, 48
 .. James, 43
 .. Jenet, 48, 143
 .. John, 39,* 104, 116, 120,* 126,
 c. of 233
 .. Lawrence, 89, 153, 210
 .. Mary, 116
 .. Nicholas, 89
 .. Peter, 43, 46, 53, 137
 .. Richard, 64
 .. Susan, 137
 .. Thomas, w. of 195
 .. William, 51, 64
 Turnley, Henry, 167

U

UDALL, Alice, 96
 .. Michael, 96
 Utwith, Joseph, c. of 219

V

VAUGHAN, Jenet, 141
 .. William, 141
 Valentyne, Ann, 13
 .. William, 13
 Varley (Vareley, Varlay)
 .. Agnes, 128
 .. Alice, 53

Varley—continued.

- .. Ann, 123
- .. Anthony, 67, 75, 78, 147, 211,
w. of 231
- .. Bilabie, 43, 59
- .. Christopher, 89, 94, 100, 111,
121
- .. Elizabeth, 67, 83, 89, 106, 132,
147, 160, 211
- .. Ellen, 59, 78, 145
- .. Grace, 58, 92
- .. Henry, 14, 83
- .. Isabel, 34, 154
- .. James, 67, 99, 111
- .. Jane, 100, 130
- .. Jenet, 121, 129
- .. John, 34, 53, 92, 96, 99, 100,
106, 112,* 115,* 123, 132,
c. of 213
- .. Margaret, 133
- .. Mary, 43, 58, 75, 94, 96
- .. N.X.N., 28
- .. Richard, 100
- .. Thomas, 14, 28, 130
- .. William, 145
- Vera, Jane, 70
- .. Mary, 70
- Vipan (Vipon) Edward, 64, 149
- .. Joan, 149
- .. John, 64
- Vixon, Alice, 81
- .. Edward, 81

W

Waddington (Wadington) Adam, 26

- .. Alice, 44, 135, 138
- .. Alison (f), 105
- .. Ann, 105
- .. Edmund, 195
- .. Elizabeth, 59
- .. Henry, 51
- .. Isabel, 35, 38, 90, 153
- .. Jane, 146
- .. Jenet, 52, 119
- .. John, 94, 119
- .. Nicholas, 94
- .. Robert, 26, 30, 38, 44, 51, 52,
59, 90, 135, 199
- .. Thomas, 30
- .. William, 35, 138
- Wade, Alice, 39, 154
- .. Ann, 100, 103
- .. Anthony, 103
- .. Ellen, 110
- .. Isabel, 63, 95, 153
- .. Mary, 91, 227
- .. Matthew, 39, 44, 50,* 63, 104
- .. Richard, 125

Wade—continued.

- .. Robert, 119
- .. William, 44, 91, 95, 100, 103,*
104, 110, 115,* 119, 125,
153. c. of 223, 227
- Wadesworth, Wadesworthe,
see Wadsworth
- Wadington, see Waddington
- Wadsworth (Wadesworth,
Wadesworthe)
- .. Abraham, 9, 15,* 20, 44, 48,
53, 58,* 60, 114, 129, 137,
141. w. of 173, w. of 189
- .. Ann, 141
- .. Christabel, 129
- .. Elizabeth, 137
- .. Grace, 48
- .. Henry, 53, w. of 159
- .. Isabel, 60
- .. James, 114
- .. Jenet, 9
- .. John, 20, 44, 162
- Waite (Wate) Jane, 106
- .. John, 106, c. of 224
- Walbank, Walbank, see Wallbank
- Walkden (Waulgden) John, 106
- .. Thomas, 106, c. of 224
- Walker, Alice, 130, 154
- .. Ann, 27, 135, 139, 150
- .. Elizabeth, 140
- .. Ellen, 83
- .. Henry, 102
- .. Isabel, 149
- .. James, 83
- .. Jenet, 3, 4, 137, 157, 158, 188
- .. John, 4, 34, 52, 102, 130, 177,
210
- .. Margaret, 52, 132, 137, 143
- .. Mary, 28
- .. Robert, 3, 37, 77, 149, 206
- .. William, 28, 34, 77, 137, 158,
w. of 197
- Walker alias Cumberland,
- .. John, c. of 161
- Wallbank (Walbanck, Walbank,
Wallbanck)
- .. Alison (f), 125
- .. Ann, 118
- .. Dorothy, 124
- .. Margaret, 110
- .. N.X.N., 124
- .. William, 110, 118, 125
- Waller, Bernard, 83
- .. Edmund, 140
- .. Ellen, 130
- .. Jenet, 140
- .. Robert, 83
- .. Thomas, 130
- Wallis, Susan, 145

Walton, see Walton
 Walne, Elizabeth, 40
 „ Thomas, 40
 Walshawe, John, 11
 „ Richard, 11, w. of 164
 Walton (Walton, Waltonn)
 „ Agnes, 4, 82, 145
 „ Alice, 2, 77, 83, 125, 196, 202,
 231, 233
 „ Ambrose, 135
 „ Ann, 3, 75, 130, 133, 136, 139,
 141, 144, 151, 156, 179, 186,
 197*
 „ Bernard, 72, 77, 83, 168, 192,
 195, c. of 211, c. of 215, c. of
 221
 „ Christabel, 34, 125
 „ Christopher, 16, 80
 „ Effan, 204
 „ Elizabeth, 31, 34, 54, 83, 96,
 111, 135, 138, 155, 169, 180,
 214, 215, 230
 „ Ellen, 25, 41, 43, 58, 80, 83,
 93, 119, 123, 153, 194, 218
 „ Frances, 141, 186
 „ George, 58, 68
 „ Grace, 14, 47, 135
 „ Hellen, 87
 „ Henry, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7,* 10,*
 16, 19, 22, 25, 27, 34, 42, 43,
 46,* 53, 54, 55, 61,* 62, 65,*
 68, 70, 71, 72, 75, 77, 78,
 80, 82, 83, 96,* 105,* 111,
 118, 125, 141, 143, 144, 149,
 150, 155, 162,* 172, c. of
 172, 181, 185, 189, w. of
 190, 191, 194, 202, 205, 206,
 222, 230, 233
 „ Isabel, 10, 19, 37, 82, 98, 99,
 149, 155, 222, 230
 „ James, 1, 3, 4, 16, 35, 53, 70,
 79, 81,* 82, 84,* 87, 90, 93,*
 98, 99, 105, 118, 119,* 123,
 125,* 136, 154, w. of 172,
 194, 199, c. of 207, 213, 215,
 216, c. of 216,* 232
 „ Jane, 72, 84, 147, 150, 155,
 174, 179
 „ Jenet, 19, 32, 61, 129, 131,
 133, 137, 144, 147, 148, 192,
 200
 „ John, 4, 10,* 13,* 19, 27,* 30,
 32, 34, 35, 41, 42, 43,* 47,
 49, 54, 55, 59,* 61, 64,* 70,
 72, 77, 78, 79, 84, 90, 125,
 133, 138, 139, 151, 159, 164,
 168, w. of 171, 173, 179,
 w. of 194, 196, 198, 200,
 213, 216

Walton—continued.

„ Lawrence, 3, 65, 71, 118, w. of
 202, 213
 „ Margaret, 49, 62, 105, 143, 154,
 203, 219, 226
 „ Margery, 224
 „ Mary, 118, 143, 145, 150, 154
 „ N.X.N., 54
 „ Richard, 129, 179, 210
 „ Robert, 6, 22, 70, 133, 148,
 c. of 170, 191, w. of 202,
 205
 „ Roger, 16, 30, 131, 143, w. of
 185, w. of 203
 „ Thomas, 5, 10, 14, 22,* 31, 37,
 159, 170,* w. of 193, 214,
 227
 „ William, 6, 27, 65, 119, 125,
 171, w. of 186, 206
 Waringe, John, 22
 „ Margaret, 22, 170
 Warriner (Waryner) Isabel, 21
 „ Mary, 21
 „ Thomas, 86
 Waterhous, see Waterhouse
 Wate, see Waite
 Waterhouse (Waterhous) Abel, 52
 „ Alice, 172
 „ Edmund, 120, 210
 „ Joshua, 120, 124
 „ Katherine, 52
 „ Martha, 221
 „ Sybil, 124, 155
 Waters, Henry, 198
 Watson (Watsonn)
 „ Alice, 33, 111, 123, 138
 „ Amery (m), 95
 „ Ann, 11, 72, 79, 82, 105, 106,
 134, 181, 216
 „ Anthony, 189
 „ Arthur, 21, 93, 95, 100, 103,
 105, 112, 120, 154, 165, 210,
 c. of 217, c. of 219, 229
 „ Bernard, 2
 „ Bridget, 4, 78
 „ Christopher, 94, 159, 167, 172
 „ Dorothy, 73, 230
 „ Edmund, 99
 „ Elizabeth, 33, 58, 78,* 89, 98,
 132, 133, 154, c. of 218, 227
 „ Ellen, 120, 135, 140
 „ Francis, 102
 „ Grace, 225
 „ Henry, 21, 26, 100, 112, w. of
 196
 „ Isabel, 135, 141, 171, 211
 „ James, 4, 11, 22,* 23, 62,* 70,*
 78, 82,* 84, 88, 93, 94, 102,
 110, 134, 148, 173, c. of
 197, 204, 210

Watson—continued.

- .. Jane, 70, 136, 151, c. of 196
 - .. Jenet, 72, 157, 159, 189
 - .. John, 11, 26, 39, 58, 63, 70, 71, 72, 78, 79, 84,* 89, 91, 95,* 97, 104, 123, w. of 189, 204, 216, 220, 229*
 - .. Joseph, 99, c. of 216
 - .. Joshua, 117
 - .. Lucy, 134
 - .. Margaret, 2, 56, 60, 70, 73, 151, 224
 - .. Mary, 79, 103, 148, 204, 228
 - .. Michael, 98
 - .. Nicholas, 71, 120
 - .. Peter, 78, 82, 91, 95, c. of 203, 216
 - .. Richard, 13,* 97, 106, 110, 113,* w. of 194, 203, 230
 - .. Robert, 11, 93, 210
 - .. Susan, 70
 - .. Thomas, 56,* 104, 106,* 111, 117, 120, 126, 204, 225, c. of 232
 - .. William, 23, 33,* 39, 47,* 56, 65,* 72, 79, 84, 88, 113,* 126, 140, 141, c. of 176, c. of 188, c. of 201, 211
- Watson alias Driver,
- .. John, 195
- Waulgden, see Walkden
- Weatherheade, see Wetherhead
- Wedge, William, 221
- West (Weste) Alice, 155
- .. Ann, 44, 139, 141, 144
 - .. Christopher, 36, 144
 - .. Elizabeth, 136, 142
 - .. Henry, 31,* 36, 44, 51, 59, 109, 136
 - .. Isabel, 15, 142, 144, 210
 - .. James, 59
 - .. Jane, 220
 - .. John, 48, 51, 95,* 109, 142, 155, 210, 220
 - .. Katherine, 17
 - .. Mary, 197
 - .. Stephen, 15, 17, 25,* 48, 141, 186, c. of 187
- Wetherhead (Weatherheade)
- .. Anthony, 107
 - .. Elizabeth, 107
 - .. Jane, 140
- Weybird, Jeremiah, 193
- Whalley (Whaley) Agnes, 155
- .. Alice, 150
 - .. Ann, 52
 - .. Ellen, 80
 - .. Giles, 150
 - .. Henry, 131, 204

Whalley—continued.

- .. Isabel, 150
 - .. James, 72
 - .. Jane, 213
 - .. Jenet, 62, 102, 131, 138, 205, 208
 - .. John, 60
 - .. Margaret, 44, 219
 - .. Mary, 76, 147
 - .. Robert, 66, 93, 102, 105,* 150, 155, 213, c. of 215
 - .. Rowland, 37,* 44, 52, 62, 72, 76, 138, 214
 - .. Thomas, 60, 66, 80, 208, 228
 - .. William, 93
- Wharffe, Isabel, 131
- Wharton, Isabel, 11, 164
- .. Thomas, 11
- Wheelwright (Whelewright)
- .. Elizabeth, 141
 - .. John, 137, 201
 - .. Margery, 137, 154
- Whip (Whipp) Jane, 73, 109
- .. John, 73, 108
 - .. Joseph, 109, 117
 - .. Simon, 124
 - .. William, 108, 111,* 117, 124, c. of 226
- Whitaker (Whitacre, Whitakers, Whitecar, Whitecars, Whitekar, Whiteker, Whittacre, Whittaker, Whittecar)
- .. Alice, 92, 114, 132, 155
 - .. Ann, 40, 94, 151, 154, 191, 207
 - .. Dinah, 41
 - .. Edmund, 98,* 155, 215, c. of 217
 - .. Edward, 38, 43, 48, 59, 61, 67, 71,* 74, 77, 81, 84,* 86, 92, 138, 145, w. of 186, c. of 191
 - .. Elizabeth, 36, 40, 60, 106, 138, 202
 - .. Ellen, 74, 127, 136, 143
 - .. Frances, 155
 - .. George, 60, 159, c. of 191
 - .. Henry, 13, 30, 50,* 52, 57, 63, 65, 66, 67, 70, 74, 114, 117, 143, 167, w. of 184, c. of 197, 207*
 - .. Honcroft, 143
 - .. Isaac, 9
 - .. Isabel, 50, 59, 75, 77, 85, 91, 128, 133, 139, 143, 178, 230
 - .. James, 5,* 13, 21, 30,* 36, 52, 54,* 63, 66, 68, 74, 81, 86, 91, 95, 109,* 115,* 119, 143, w. of 184, c. of 193, c. of 208, c. of 210, 230, 231

Whitaker—*continued.*

„ Jane, 134, 228
 „ Jenet, 27, 40,* 43, 50, 58, 77,
 115, 134, 149, 169, c. of 198
 „ John, 27, 30,* 34,* 40, 45, 58,
 74, 81, 106, 117, 119, 122,
 123, 207
 „ Lancelot, 179
 „ Margaret, 30, 38, 123
 „ Martha, 77, 94
 „ Mary, 61, 65, 115, 145
 „ Matthew, 85
 „ Miles, 40
 „ Nicholas, 75, 86, 95, 149, c. of
 199, w. of 199, 214
 „ Richard, 81
 „ Robert, 21, 48, 68, 70, 86, 122
 „ Susan, 9
 „ Thomas, 41
 „ William, 45, 57, 74
 White, Margaret, 137
 Whitead, see Whitehead
 Whitecar, see Whitaker
 Whitehead (Whitead, Whiteheade,
 Whithead, Whiteheade,
 Whythead)
 „ Aaron, 123
 „ Alice, 189
 „ Ambrose, 13
 „ Ann, 25, 91, 137, 156, c. of
 173, 209
 „ Anthony, 118, 122, 169
 „ Catoran, 232
 „ Elizabeth, 38, 106
 „ Ellen, 35, 136
 „ Grace, 156
 „ Henry, 97, c. of 215
 „ Isabel, 125, 135, 172, 209
 „ James, 55, 59, 98, 112, 118
 „ Jane, 25, 32, 84, 129
 „ Jenet, 23, 25, 201, 218
 „ John, 13, 23, 91, 98, 109, 165,
 c. of 209
 „ Lawrence, 24, 38, 97, 102,* 109,
 113,* c. of 209, c. of 210,
 280
 „ Margaret, 49, 79, 97, 136, 145
 „ Mary, 84, 118
 „ Richard, 14, 23,* 24, 28,* 32,
 35, 38,* 42,* 44,* 49, 55,
 59, 98,* 106, 111,* 112, 118,
 125, 135, 136, 156,* c. of
 167, c. of 172, c. of 189,
 w. of 190, c. of 232
 „ Ruth, 79
 „ Samuel, 97
 „ William, 14, 25, 145, 160
 Whitakar, Whiteker, see Whitaker

Whiteley (Whitley, Whitleye,
 Whyteley)

„ Alice, 86
 „ Ann, 227
 „ Elizabeth, 175
 „ Grace, 62, 226
 „ Isabel, 100
 „ James, 59, 62, 66, 70,* 76, 80,
 86, 93, 100, 103, c. of 213,
 c. of 217, 226, 227*
 „ John, 66, 105
 „ Margaret, 129
 „ Mary, 59, 76
 „ Nicholas, 93
 „ Richard, 105
 „ Susan, 131
 „ Thomas, 80, 129, w. of 162,
 227
 „ William, 103
 Whittacre, Whitticar, see Whitaker
 Whittingham, Ann, 201
 Whitwham (Whitwhame) Agnes, 138
 „ Ann, 139
 „ Christopher, 3
 „ Lawrence, 50, 142, 163, 222
 „ Lucy, 50, 121
 „ Nicholas, 121
 „ Susan, 142, 222
 Whitwham alias Mancknolls,
 Robert, 166
 Whyteley, see Whiteley
 Whythead, see Whitehead
 Widop (Widope) Abraham, 52
 „ Adam, 129
 „ Isabel, 52
 „ Jenet, 129
 Wigan, Christopher, 21
 „ Margaret, 133
 „ Michael, 21, 133
 Wigglesworth, Ann, 155
 „ John, 155
 Wilcock (Wilcocke) Agnes, 130
 „ Anthony, 3,* 176
 „ Beatrice, 132
 „ Christopher, 103, c. of 220
 „ Henry, 22, 28, 132
 „ Isabel, 15
 „ Jane, 7
 „ Margaret, 28, 129
 „ Mary, 22, 103, 141, 150
 „ William, 7, 15, 129, w. of 164,
 w. of 192
 Wildman (Wilman) Elizabeth, 141
 „ Matthew, 89*
 Wiley (Wilie, Wyley) Ann, 55
 „ Elizabeth, 45
 „ Ellen, 65
 „ James, 185
 „ John, 77

Wiley—continued.

- „ Mary, 86, 153, 204
- „ Rowland, 45, 55, 65, 77, 86,
153 w. of 201, 204, 232
- Wilkinson (Wilkinsonne) Agnes, 137
- „ Alice, 20, 32, 135, 142, 147, 201
- „ Ann, 35, 103, 109, 145
- „ Beatrice, 135
- „ Christopher, 25, 35, 42, 48, 55,
64,* 69, 115, w. of 201, 214
- „ Edward, 118
- „ Elizabeth, 55, 66, 131,* 138,
180, 202, 204
- „ Ellen, 41, 190
- „ Gabriel, 133
- „ George, 6
- „ Grace, 137, 225
- „ Henry, 39,* 66, 147
- „ Hugh, 178
- „ Humphry, 42, 106, 118, c. of
223
- „ Isabel, 39, 49, 63, 69, 106, 133,
144, 214
- „ James, 25, 63, 136, 220
- „ Jenet, 35, 60, 195
- „ John, 32, 41, 48, 49,* 53,*
137,* 142,* 205, 217
- „ Margaret, 20, 136
- „ Mary, 25, 103, 137,* 157, 231
- „ N.X.N., 55
- „ Rachell, 147
- „ Ralph, 109
- „ Richard, 25, 35, 39, 43, 49, 55,
60, 133, 137, w. of 164, c. of
190, c. of 225, 225
- „ Stephen, 6, 115
- „ Thomas, 210
- „ William, 43, 135, c. of 224

Willan (Willian, Willon, Willons)

- „ Agnes, 132
- „ Ann, 71
- „ Christopher, 213
- „ Ellen, 152
- „ Henry, 54
- „ Jane, 141
- „ Joan, 63
- „ John, 132
- „ Lawrence, 108,* 227
- „ Margaret, 227
- „ William, 54, 63, 71, 141, 152,
213

Willisie (Willisie, Willisill)

- „ Agnes, 144
- „ Ann, 8, 189
- „ Elizabeth, 57
- „ Henry, w. of 161
- „ Isabel, 132
- „ James, 8, 21, 31, 37,* 129,
w. of 172
- „ Jenet, 21, 129, 150

Willisie—continued.

- „ John, 62, 233
- „ Margaret, 31
- „ Thomas, 57, 62, 144
- Willian, see Willan
- Willisie, Willisill, see Willisie
- Willon, Willons, see Willan
- Wilman, see Wildman
- Wilson (Willson) Agnes, 144
- „ Alice, 13, 88, 127, 144
- „ Almodad, 221
- „ Ann, 24, 28, 109, 132, 140, 155,
157
- „ Anthony, 46, 54, 62, 140, 142,
144, w. of 179, w. of 188,
w. of 202, 205, 207, 213
- „ Barbara, 38, 181
- „ Charles, 38
- „ Christopher, 71, 200
- „ Elizabeth, 10, 14, 40, 95, 106,
129, 133, 139, 140, 142,* 154,
188
- „ Ellen, 27, 33, 47, 137, 151
- „ Florence, 12, 21
- „ Grace, 131, 157
- „ Hellen, 91
- „ Henry, 7,* 19, 26, 34, 40, 47,
55, 66, 72, 112, 131, 182,
c. of 183, 184, 194, w. of
201, 221
- „ Isaac, 220
- „ Isabel, 4, 36, 73, 86, 117, 130,
132, 133, 141, 146, 154, 156,
201, 233
- „ James, 12,* 19, 24, 26, 27,* 31,
33, 35, 38, 41, 42, 50,* 54,
56, 66, 73, 79, 103, 105, 106,
112, 117, 132, 138, 156, c. of
171, c. of 178, 204, c. of
218, 221, 232, c. of 232
- „ Jane, 32, 76, 114, 129, 136
- „ Jenet, 21, 36, 81, 98, 104, 138,
142, 144, 145, 150, 218, 221,
233
- „ John, 4, 9, 12, 14, 19, 21, 27,
28, 31,* 32, 33, 36,* 42, 44,
46,* 51,* 55,* 62, 63, 70, 71,
72, 74, 81, 93, 114, 127, 129,
133, 136, 142, 144, 145, 151,
158, c. of 176, 182, c. of 183,
184, w. of 184, w. of 187,
188,* w. of 190, 191, w. of
195, c. of 195, 196, 202, 231,
233
- „ Lawrence, 19, 21, 46, 76, 79,
91, 95, 98, 99, 103, 104, 106,
112,* 150, 154, c. of 201,
205, 218, 220, c. of 229
- „ Margaret, 9, 12, 17, 34,* 63, 79,
133, 145, 148, 161, 185

Wilson—*continued.*

- .. Mary, 31, 81, 85, 99, 112, 149
- .. Matthew, 145
- .. Miles, 40*
- .. Peter, 55
- .. Richard, 10, 13, 17, 41, 70, 85,
130, 133, 139, w. of 177, 188
- .. Robert, 38, 79, 181
- .. Stephen, 44
- .. Thomas, 63*
- .. William, 12, 33, 41,* 56, 72,*
74, 77,* 81, 86, 88, 93, 99,*
105, 112, 149, c. of 196, c. of
203*

- Winder (Winder) Ann, 2
- .. Elizabeth, 214
- .. James, 2, 149, 199
- .. Jenet, 149

Windle, Alice, 122

- .. Ann, 140
- .. Elizabeth, 50, 137
- .. Jenet, 157
- .. Joseph, 114, 122
- .. Richard, 174
- .. William, 50,* 114, 140, 157

Winder, *see* Winder

- Winterburne, Alexander, 10
- .. William, 10

Wolfe, Oliffe, 139

- Wollen, Christopher, 45
- .. William, 45

Woller, *see* Wooller

Wood (Woode) Alice, 133, 142

- .. Andrew, 137, w. of 177
- .. Elizabeth, 88, 146
- .. George, 55, 69
- .. Hugh, 64, 69, 75, 78, 80, 88,
146
- .. Humphry, 80
- .. Isabel, 75, 184
- .. Jenet, 131
- .. John, 78, 105
- .. Katherine, 183
- .. Margaret, 64
- .. Mary, 137
- .. Nathaniel, 220
- .. Richard, 65
- .. Robert, 105
- .. Sybil, 131

Woodburne, Agnes, 140

- .. Christopher, 140

Woodcock, John, 142

- .. Margaret, 142

Woode, *see* Wood

Woodhead (Woodheade)

- .. John, 18,* 25, 31, 113
- .. Lawrence, 25
- .. Margaret, 107
- .. Mary, 103
- .. Michael, 102, 107, 113

Woodhead—*continued.*

- .. Nicholas, 31
- Woodhouse, Christopher, 34
- .. James, 34
- Woodroffe, Ann, 144
- .. Ellen, 131
- Woodward, Elizabeth, 141
- Wooller (Woller, Wooller)
- .. Elizabeth, 170
- .. Henry, 55, 61, 139, c. of 192,
192
- .. Isabel, 139, 178
- .. James, 105
- .. Jenet, 61, 129
- .. John, 55, 105
- Wormall (Woormall, Wormeall,
Wormewall, Wormwall)
- .. Alice, 32, 52
- .. Alison, 230
- .. Ann, 172
- .. Elizabeth, 139
- .. Grace, 15
- .. Isabel, 63
- .. James, 40, 117, 122
- .. Jenet, 2
- .. John, 2, 14, 15, 16, 40, 46, 52,
57, 63, 117, 135, 139, w. of
169, 193, c. of 198, 229
- .. Margaret, 122, 135, 197, 205
- .. Mary, 57
- .. Richard, 14, 16, 46, w. of 168,
229
- .. Robert, 32
- .. Susan, 181

Wooller, *see* Wooller

Wright (Whright, Wriget)

- .. Alice, 226
- .. Elizabeth, 128
- .. Ellen, 189
- .. Jenet, 33
- .. John, 29, 185
- .. Margaret, 20, 185, 215
- .. Mary, 20, 29, 33
- .. Peter, 98
- .. Richard, 93, 215
- .. Robert, 185
- .. Thomas, 185
- Wyld, George, 171
- Wyley, *see* Wilie

Y

Young (Yong, Yonge, Younge)

- .. Arthur, 19, 35
- .. Ellen, 108, 125
- .. James, 91
- .. Jenet, 35
- .. John, 19, 82,* 91, 151, 212,
c. of 212
- .. Mary, 108, 151, 204, 212
- .. William, 125

II.

Index of Places.

A

ABOVE COLNE (Aboue Colne,
Super Colne)
125, 165, 167, 207
[Acornley] (P Accringley, Accorneley,
Ackerneley, Ackornley,
Acringley, Acronley,
Akkorneley)
26, 34, 68, 72, 99, 100, 113,
116, 170, 171, 190, 199, 217,
227, 230, 232*
Admurgill (Admargill, Admurgill)
3, 9, 13,* 18, 21, 23, 26, 28, 30,
35, 36,* 39, 43,* 51, 52, 57,
58, 63, 72, 76, 78, 89, 94,
96, 100, 102, 108, 111, 113,
118,* 122, 159, 160, 165,
175, 177, 178, 181, 182,*
184, 186, 192, 194, 202, 215,
221, 230, 231
Aireshouse, see Heirshouse
Akkorneley, see Acornley
[Alkincotes] (Alkincoates,
Alkincotes, Alkincots)
122, 170, 231
Ashforth, 71

B

BALDGRAVE, Balgreave, Balgreave,
see Ball Grave
Ball Bridge (Bol bridg) 119, 124
[Ball Grove] (Balldraue, Balgreave,
Balgreave, Ballgreave,
Balgreaue, Baulgreave,
Bolegrave)
78, 98, 114, 118, 124, 193, 196,
208, 223
Ball House (Ballhous, Boolhouse)
121, 125, 212, 225
[Bank Newton] (Bankneuton) 21
Bar: see Barnside
Baraford, Baraforde, see Barrowford
Barkerhouse, 3, 55, 82, 104, 111, 119,
168, 180, 181, 186, 188, 203,
207
[Barnoldswick] (Barlweeke) 11

Barnside (Bar: Barneside,
Barnesyde, Barnsid)
18,* 26, 34, 35, 38, 45, 46, 49,
51, 56,* 64, 68, 76, 77, 94,
100, 118, 119, 122, 163, 166,
168, 173, 179, 180, 181, 183,*
185, 187, 191,* 192, 201, 214
Barrowford (Baraford, Baraforde,
Baroford, Barowford,
Barr: Barraford,
Barraforde, Barroford,
Barroforde, Barrowforde,
Barroword)
1, 3,* 6,* 7, 9,* 12, 13,* 16,
19, 22,* 23, 25, 26, 27, 28,
29, 30,* 33, 34, 51, 55, 57,
61, 65, 66, 72, 77, 80, 83,
84, 87,* 88, 89, 90,* 92,*
93,* 94,* 96,* 98, 99, 100,*
101,* 102,* 103, 104,* 106,*
107,* 108, 109,* 110, 111,
112, 114, 115,* 116,* 117,*
118,* 119, 120, 121,* 122,*
123, 124,* 125, 126, 158,
159, 163,* 164, 165, 168,
169,* 171, 172,* 173,* 174,
176, 177, 178, 179, 180,
182,* 184, 187,* 188, 189,*
190,* 192,* 194, 200, 203,
204,* 205,* 206,* 207,* 208,*
209, 210,* 211,* 212,* 213,*
214, 215, 216,* 217,* 218,*
219,* 220,* 221,* 222,* 223,*
225, 226,* 228,* 231,* 232,*
233*
Baulgreave, see Ball Grove
Beaver (Bever)
85, 97, 106, 112, 116, 122, 216
Bent, 11, 18, 27, 87, 96, 107, 116,
121, 163, 177, 187, 218, 221,
225
Bever, see Beaver
Bingley, 6, 163
[Birchenley] (Birchanley,
Birchendley, Birchinlee,
Birchinley)
91, 93, 98, 106, 112, 119, 125,
207, 208, 225,* 232
Bla: see Blakey

[Blackburn] (Blachborne, Blagburne)
 " 21, 91
 Blacko (Blackow, Blackowe, Blaco,
 Blacoe, Blacow, Blacowe,
 Blakow)
 " 6, 8, 9, 12, 13,* 15,* 19, 22,
 28, 30, 34, 40, 52, 57, 58,
 71, 74, 78, 80, 87, 92, 97,*
 102, 103, 105, 107,* 110,
 111,* 112,* 113, 114, 116,
 117, 118, 119, 120,* 122,
 123, 124, 125,* 126, 159,
 160, 161, 163, 168, 169, 170,
 172, 175,* 178, 180,* 182,*
 184, 187, 190, 193, 198, 201,*
 202, 205, 206, 208, 209, 211,
 215, 218,* 219,* 223,* 224,
 225,* 226, 227, 230, 231, 233
 Blagburne, see Blackburn
 Blakey (Blā: Blaykey)
 " 5, 7, 12, 28, 49, 59, 69, 75,
 106, 109, 163, 174,* 178,
 179, 180, 182,* 184,* 186,
 196, 210,* 212, 213, 221
 Blakey Hall, 165
 Blakow, see Blacko
 Blaykey, see Blakey
 Bolbridg, see Ball Bridge
 Bolegrave, see Ball Grove
 Boolhouse see Ball House
 Bot House (Boote House, Bothous,
 Bott house)
 " 63, 90, 96, 103, 109, 110, 115,
 122, 126, 203, 224, 225, 229
 Bournemore, see Burnt Moor
 Bradeley, see Bradley
 Bradeley in Kildwick parish, 220
 Bradford, 13, 44
 Bradford, parish of
 (Bradforth, parish of)
 " 96, 212, 221
 Bradley (Bradeley, Braidley)
 " 2, 6, 9, 12, 40, 47, 62, 88, 91,
 95, 96, 99, 100, 104, 105,
 109, 110, 114, 116, 120, 121,*
 163,* 168, 175, 178, 179,
 183, 185, 188,* 189, 199,
 206,* 216,* 219, 220, 222,
 223, 224,* 229, 231, 233
 Broughton, 219, 226
 Bulsware (Bulswar, Bulswarre)
 " 47, 53, 73, 80, 123
 [Burnley] parish of,
 (Burneley, parish of)
 " 123
 [Burnt Moor] (Bournemore,
 Burnemore, Burnt moore)
 " 59, 94, 102, 190, 199, 217, 220,
 224, 226

C

CAR, see Carr
 Carabridg, see Carry Bridge
 Carheids, 9
 Car Heys, see Carry Heys
 Caribridg, Cariebridg,
 see Carry Bridge
 Carleton, 219
 Carr (Car)
 " 82, 94, 104, 162, 168, 174,*
 177,* 181, 182, 184, 189,*
 194, 198, 200, 219, 222
 Carr Hall, 208
 Carrie Heyes, Carri heyes,
 see Carry Heys
 [Carry Bridge] (Cara bridg,
 Cari bridg, Carie bridg,
 Carre bridg, Carri bridg,
 Carrie brigg, Carri brigg,
 Carrie brigg, Carry bridg,
 Cary bridge)
 " 12, 44, 70, 91, 109, 111, 118,
 124, 171, 218, 228, 232
 Carry Heys (Carheys, Carrie Heyes,
 Carri heyes, Carry heyes,
 Carry heyse, Cary heys)
 " 15, 112, 115, 119, 124, 187, 198,
 210, 212, 217, 223,* 224
 Catlow (Catlaw, Catlawe, Catlay,
 Catlowe, Katlow)
 " 7, 21, 27, 58, 62, 69, 71, 76,
 85, 91,* 97, 104, 112, 113,
 123, 161,* 163, 166, 167,
 179,* 182, 184, 187, 189,
 191, 197, 219, 232
 Caverley parish, 221
 Cawm Hill, 220
 Chamber, 9, 11, 14, 21, 61, 67, 70,
 75, 173, 178, 188,* 199, 200*
 Chamber Bridge (Chamber Brige,
 Chamber Brigg)
 " 114, 208, 218
 Chapel Marsden,
 see Marsden Chapel
 Church Clough (Church clogh,
 Church Cloughe,
 Churcheloughe)
 see also Kirk Clough
 " 88, 93, 100, 204, 222, 229, 230*
 [Clover Hill] (Clauarhoyle,
 Claverhoyle)
 " 119, 124
 Clepam (? Clapham) 11
 [Clitheroe] (Clithero, Clitherow)
 " 44, 87
 Clough (Cloughe)
 " 10, 32, 77, 79, 82, 87,* 90, 91,
 92,* 94,* 95, 96,* 97, 100,

Clough—continued.

103, 104, 106,* 107,* 108,
111, 113,* 121, 124, 168,
176,* 177, 185, 186, 194,
198, 202, 204, 205, 209, 213,*
214,* 216,* 219,* 221, 222,
226, 227

Clough Head (Cloughhead,
Cloughheads)

„ 84, 105, 106, 211

Co: see Colne

[Coal Syke] (Coal sike, Cole sike)

„ 114, 119

Coln, see Colne

Coln Bridg, see Colne Bridge

Colne (Coln, Co:) *Passim*

[Colne Bridge] (Coln Bridg,
Colne Bridg)

„ 77, 80

[Colne Crosse] (Colne Crosse) 223

[Colne Field] (Colne feild,
Colne feilde, Colnefeld)

„ 100, 111, 113, 205, 206, 208,
213,* 215, 216, 217,* 226

Colne Town, 205

Colne Township, 6

Colne Waterside (Colne Watarside,
Waterside in Colne)

„ 109, 112, 205, 226

[Cononley] (Conondley) 103

[Corn Close] (Corne close)

„ 97, 102, 110, 123

Cragg (Crag) 186, 201, 228

[Crawshaw] (Crawshay, Crowshay)

„ 10, 21, 32, 105, 212, 220

[Cross Gates] (Cross Yate,
Cross Yates, Cross Yate,
Crosyates)

„ 91, 95, 101, 207, 208, 211*

Crowshay, see Crawshaw

Church Cloughe, see Church Clough

D

DAVY HILL (Davie Hill) 117, 228

[Delves Lane] (Delves Layne) 111

[Dewsbury, Yorks.] (Deusberry Ebor)
„ 96

[Draught Gate] (Draight Gate) 199
Durham, 71

E

EARL HALL, 64

Ebor, see Yorkshire

Edge (Edg) 3, 4, 9, 10, 12, 27, 32, 33,
35, 37, 43,* 45, 51, 54, 56,
57, 61, 62, 63, 64,* 88,* 90,
91, 93, 96, 100, 102, 105,

Edge—continued.

107, 109,* 111, 113, 117,
119, 159, 162,* 164,* 165,
166, 167, 168, 170, 171,*
175,* 178,* 180, 183, 184,*
185,* 186, 191, 192,* 194,
199, 209, 212,* 219, 221,
223, 224, 227, 229, 233*

Edge below Colne township, 6

[Edge End] (Edgend) 10, 68, 186

Elslack, 87

Emmott (Emot, Emott)

„ 11, 53, 65, 78, 95, 96, 106, 112,
120, 122, 169, 172, 176, 187,
188, 191, 195, 211, 215, 220,*
226, 227

Emmott Lane (Emmot Lane,

Emot Lane, Emot Layne,

Emott Lain, Emott Lane,

Emott Layne)

„ 6, 9, 20,* 31, 35, 62,* 66,* 69,
78, 83, 86, 88, 89, 93, 94,
97, 101, 102, 105, 106,* 110,*
111, 112, 114, 115, 121,*
124, 158, 161, 163, 164, 167,*
169,* 173, 176, 183, 184,
188, 199, 211, 212, 213, 220,*
226, 230

Emot, see Emmott

Emot Lane, Emot layne,

see Emmott Lane

Emot laynehead, 173

Emott, see Emmott

Emott Lain, Emott Lane,

Emott Layne

see Emmott Lane

F

[FLAGHT MOOR] (Flaght more,

Flaht moore,

Flaht-more, Flaughtmoore,

Flaught more)

„ 28, 164, 212, 217, 222

Flass (Flasse) 96, 122, 216

Flaugh moore, Flaughtmore,

see Flaght Moor

[Fold] (Fould) 40, 44, 183

Foldridge, Folridg, Folridge,

see Foulridge

Folridg Hall, Folridg Halle,

see Foulridge Hall

Folridg Hey, see Foulridge Hey

Foulridge (Foldridge, Folridg,

Folridge, Folrig, Folrige,

Folrigg, Folrigge,

Foulerigge, Foulridg,

Foulrig, Foulrige, Foulrigg,

Foulrigge, Fouridge,

Foulridge—continued

- Fourige, Fourigg,
 Fouringe, Fowlrigge,
 Fowridge, Fowrig,
 Fowrige, Fowrigg,
 Fowrigge, Folridge, Fulrige)
 „ 3, * 4, 5, 7, 9, 10, * 11, * 12, *
 15, * 16, * 19, 21, 22, 24, 25, *
 26, * 27, 28, * 29, * 30, 32, *
 33, * 34, 35, * 36, 37, 39, 40, *
 42, * 45, 46, * 47, 49, 53, 55,
 56, * 57, * 58, * 60, 61, 69,
 71, 74, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80,
 83, * 84, 85, 87, 88, * 89, *
 90, * 94, * 95, 96, 98, 99,
 100, * 101, * 103, 104, 106,
 107, 109, * 110, 111, * 113, *
 115, * 116, * 117, 118, 119, *
 120, * 122, * 124, 125, 126,
 159, * 160, * 161, * 162, * 163, *
 164, * 165, 167, * 169, * 170, *
 171, * 172, * 173, 174, * 175, *
 176, * 177, * 178, * 179, 180, *
 181, * 182, * 183, 184, 185, *
 186, * 188, * 189, * 190, 191,
 193, 194, 195, 196, 205, 206, *
 207, * 210, * 211, 212, 215,
 217, 218, * 220, 221, * 222,
 223, * 224, 225, 226, 228,
 229, 230, * 231, 232
 [Foulridge Hall] (Folridg Hall,
 Folridg Halle, Folrige Hall,
 Folrigg Hall, Fourigg Hall,
 Fowrigge Hall)
 „ 4, 9, 114, 120, 160, 167, 200,
 225, 226
 [Foulridge Hey] (Folridg hey) 29
 Foulrig, Foulrige, Fowlrigge,
 Fouridge Fourige, Fourigg,
 Fourrige,
 see Foulridge
 Fourigg Hall, see Foulridge Hall
 Fowlrigge, Fowridge, Fowrig,
 Fowrige, Fowrigg,
 Fowrigge,
 see Foulridge
 Fowrigge Hall, see Foulridge Hall
 Fulridge, Fulrige, see Foulridge
 Fox Clough (Foxcloughe)
 „ 65, 90, 118, 122, 189, 202, 217,
 224
 [Fulshaw] (Fulshay) 11

G

- GARGRAVE (Gargreave, Gargreave)
 „ 21, 106, 224
 [Gelder Clough] (Geldercloughe) 217
 Gib Hill, 55, 61, 65, 77, 171, 186,
 206, 233

- [Gisburn] (Gisborne, Gisburne)
 „ 154, 165
 Grange in Kildwick parish, 221
 Great Hey (Greate Hey,
 Great Haye, Great Heys)
 „ 9, 25, 56, 89, 93, 97, 104, 107,
 112, * 172, 179, 189, 205*
 [Great Marsden] (Magna,
 Mars: mag: Marsden mag:
 Marsden magna,
 Marsden magnay,
 Marsdenn magna, M/m)
 „ 88, * 89, * 90, * 91, * 92, * 93, *
 94, * 95, * 96, 98, * 99, * 100, *
 101, * 102, * 103, 104, * 105, *
 106, 107, * 108, * 109, * 110, *
 112, * 113, * 114, * 115, * 116, *
 117, 118, 119, * 120, 121, *
 122, * 123, * 124, * 125, * 126,
 189, 205, * 206, * 207, * 208,
 209, * 210, * 211, * 212, * 213,
 214, * 216, 217, * 218, 219,
 220, 221, * 223, 224, 225, *
 226, 227, 228, * 229, * 230, *
 231, * 233*

- [Greenfield] (Greenfeeld,
 Greenfeelde, Greenfeilde,
 Greenfeeld, Greenfeild,
 Greenfeld, Greenfeeld,
 Grenfeelde, Grenfeild)
 „ 13, 23, 29, 36, 43, 48, 91, 159, *
 172, 173, 176, 226
 Greenheade, 113

- [Green Syke] (Green Sike) 120
 Grenfeelde, see Greenfield
 Grindlestonehurst (Grindlesth:
 Grindlestonehirst,
 Grindlestonehurste,
 Grindlestonhirst,
 Grindlestonhurst,
 Grinilstonehirst,
 Grinlestonehirst)
 „ 9, 83, 89, 90, * 95, * 97, 99,
 101, * 106, 108, * 110, 113,
 114, 116, 117, 120, 121, 122,
 124, 125, 161, 179, 185, 188,
 207, 208, 210, 213, * 217,
 218, 219, 222, 225, 226, *
 227, 228, 230

H

- HAGE in Thornton parish, 214
 [Hagg] (Hage, Haige)
 „ 105, 113, 209, 217*
 Haggat yait, Haggat yate,
 see Hoggate
 Haige, see Hagg
 Halifax (Hallifax) 8, 17, 25, 173
 Halifax, parish of, 97

Harden, 108
 Haworth (Haworth) 22, 26, 46
 Heaton Roydes in Bradford parish,
 ,, 221
 Height (Heght)
 ,, 13, 40, 92, 99,* 104, 108, 109,
 111, 117, 123, 222, 223, 229,
 230
 Heireshouse, Heirhouse,
 see Heirs House
 Heiroid (Heroid, Heroide, Heroyd,
 Heroyde, Heyroide,
 Heyroyd)
 ,, 11, 17, 24, 31, 55, 60, 107, 110,
 118, 214, 225
 Heirs House (Aireshouse,
 Heireshouse, Heirhouse,
 Thearhouse, Thearshouse)
 ,, 106, 109, 163, 210, 211, 213,
 220, 231, 233
 Helliwell, 91
 Henden, 122, 228, 230, 233
 Heptonstall, 11, 13, 91, 166
 Heptonstall parish, 65
 Heroid, Heroide, Heroyd, Heroyde,
 see Heiroid
 Heskett, 25
 Hey, 95, 96,* 102, 105, 116, 120,
 126, 205, 214, 226,* 227
 231, 233*
 Hey Head (Hey heade)
 ,, 67, 74, 96, 100, 121, 202, 203,
 208, 222
 Heymslacke, 91
 Heyroide, Heyroyd, see Heiroid
 Hibson House, 93, 108
 Hilhouse, see Hill House
 Hill (Hille) 6, 10, 33, 62, 64, 77, 97,
 98, 104, 109, 113, 116, 120,
 121, 125, 163, 175, 213, 221,
 223, 232
 Hill End, 123
 Hill House (Hilhouse)
 ,, 91, 94, 99, 104, 111, 163, 195,
 224, 227
 [Hill Top] (Hill-top) in Trawden,
 ,, 119
 Hill topp, 226
 Hoarlee, 92
 Hobstones, 117, 123, 218, 219
 [Hoggate] (Haggat yait,
 Haggat yate)
 ,, 125, 230
 [Hole] (Hoyle) 224, 232
 Hollin Bank (Hollin banke)
 ,, 102, 115, 228
 Holt House (Holte House,
 Hoult House)
 ,, 100, 104, 110, 114, 122, 189,
 209, 213
 Hoyle, see Hole

I

[ICKORNSHAW] (Ikornshay) 105
 Ing (Inge) 89, 92, 95, 96, 97, 100,
 101, 107, 112, 113, 114, 122,
 126, 209, 229
 Ingheys (Ingehey, Ingheise,
 Ingheyes)
 ,, 101, 107, 109, 116, 124, 224,
 228
 [Ingheys House] (Inhey house) 208
 [Intake] (Intacke) 94, 97, 103
 Ireland, 102

K

KATLOW, see Catlow
 [Kelbrook] (Kelbrooke)
 ,, 10, 19, 103, 227
 [Keighley] (Kighley) 219*
 Kelsay, 88
 Kighley, see Keighley
 Kildweek, Kildweeke, see Kildwick
 Kildweeke parish, Kildweek parish,
 see Kildwick parish
 Kildwick (Kildweek, Kildweeke,
 Kildwicke)
 ,, 11, 73, 103, 104, 171, 178, 219,
 220, 221, 222
 Kildwick parish (Kildweek parish,
 Kildweeke parish,
 Kildwicke parish)
 ,, 6, 25, 60, 107, 220, 221
 Kirkbie, 165
 Kirk Clough (Kirk Cloughe,
 Kirke Cloughe)
 see also Church Clough
 ,, 24, 36, 68, 73, 78, 84, 94, 99,
 169, 177, 191, 210, 228
 Knotts (Knottes)
 ,, 75, 173, 174, 185, 188, 214

L

LANE (Layne)
 ,, 18, 24, 108, 116, 122, 173, 228
 Laneroyde, see Langroyd
 [Laneshaw] (Lanshay) 59
 [Laneshaw Bridge] (Langshay Bridg,
 Langshaye Bridge,
 Lanshaw Brigge,
 Lanshay Bridge,
 Lanshay Bridge,
 Lanshay Bridge,
 Lyneshaw Bridge,
 Lyneshay Bridge,
 Lyneshay Bridge,
 Lyneshay Brig)
 ,, 26, 33, 39, 43, 46, 49, 52, 65,
 68, 92, 101, 104, 109, 125,
 179, 212,* 215, 221, 228

Langroyd (Laneroyde, Langroid,
Langroide, Langrod,
Langroyde, Lanroyde)
,, 12, 19, 27, 39, 75, 78, 84, 87,
92, 95, 97, 99, 107, 111, 162,
175,* 184, 185, 187, 192,
205, 207, 216, 223,* 224,
227, 230, 231
Langshay Bridg, Langshaye Bridge,
see Laneshaw Bridge
Lanroyde, see Langroyd
Lanshay, see Laneshaw
Lanshay Bridg, Lanshay Brigge,
see Laneshaw Bridge
Laund (Launde)
,, 8, 9, 13, 15, 21, 22, 24, 25, 28,
29, 30, 33, 34, 37, 40, 44,
59, 92, 96, 99, 123, 158, 160,
166, 172, 178, 182, 193, 194,
209, 213, 219, 221, 225
Lawhouse (Lawhous)
,, 91, 95, 100, 106, 108, 113, 118,
124, 206, 226
Lawmashay, see Lomeshaye
Layne, see Lane
Layne in Trawden, 48, 57, 190
Lee, see also Leigh,
,, 10, 23, 34, 47, 53, 60, 62, 64,
66, 70, 72, 76, 81, 83, 87,
91,* 92, 95, 98, 99, 106,*
108, 109, 111, 117,* 121,
122, 123, 161, 175, 187, 188,
207, 208, 209, 210,* 212,
223, 226
Leeds, 3, 59
Leigh (Leighe) see also Lee,
,, 92, 229
Lineroid, Lineroyde, see Lyneroyd
[Little Marsden] (Litle Marsden,
Marsden parua,
Marsden parva,
Marsd : parva, Mars : parva)
,, 23, 28,* 32, 55, 63, 65, 66, 75,
79, 85,* 87, 88, 89,* 91,*
92,* 93,* 94,* 95,* 96,* 97,*
98,* 99, 100,* 102,* 104,*
105, 106,* 107,* 108, 109,*
110,* 111,* 112, 113,* 114,*
115,* 116,* 117,* 118,* 119,*
120,* 123, 124,* 125,* 187,
188,* 197, 198, 199,* 204,
205,* 206,* 207, 209, 210,*
211,* 212, 213,* 214, 215,
216,* 217,* 218, 219, 221,*
222, 223, 224,* 225,* 226,
227, 228,* 229,* 230,* 231,*
232, 233*
[Lodge Moss] (Lodgemosse,
Lodgmos, Lodgmosse)
,, 107, 110, 125, 212, 215

[Lomeshaye] (Lawmashay,
Lomashay, Lomeshay,
Lomysay, Lomysaye,
Lomyshey)
,, 76, 94, 98, 100, 109, 114, 116,
120, 126, 207, 216, 216, 219,
220, 224
Lothersdale, 105
Lyneroyd (Lineroid, Lineroyde,
Lyneroide, Lynroid)
,, 12, 19, 65, 90, 102, 103, 117,
170, 208, 209, 210,* 227

M

MAGNA, see Great Marsden
[Maledale] (Maledaile) 175
[Mansfield] (Mansfeild, Mansfeilde,
Mannsfeilde, Monsfield)
,, 91, 98, 101, 104, 110, 122, 218,
220, 221, 227
Marsden (Marseden, Mersden)
,, 3, 4,* 6,* 7,* 8,* 9,* 10,* 11,*
12, 13, 14,* 16, 19,* 21,*
22,* 23,* 24,* 25, 26, 27,*
28,* 29,* 30,* 31, 32, 33,*
34,* 35, 36, 37, 39, 41, 44,
47,* 49, 50, 52, 54,* 55, 56,*
57, 58, 59, 60, 61,* 64, 67,*
68, 70,* 71, 72,* 74,* 78,
79, 80, 81,* 83, 84,* 87,* 88,*
89,* 91, 109, 113, 153,* 158,
159,* 160,* 161, 162,* 163,
164, 165,* 166,* 167,* 168,*
169,* 170,* 171,* 172,* 173,
174,* 175,* 176,* 177,* 178,*
179,* 181,* 182,* 183, 185,*
186,* 187,* 188,* 189,* 190,*
191,* 192, 194, 198, 199,
200, 204, 205,* 206,* 211
[Marsden Chapel] (Chapell Marsden)
,, 32
Marsden magna, Marsden mag :
Marsden magnay,
Marsdenn magna,
Mars : mag : M/m,
see Great Marsden
Marsden parua, Marsden parva,
Marsd : parva,
see Little Marsden
Marsden, see Marsden
Mars : parva, see Little Marsden
Mauleis (this may not be a place
name)
,, 222
Maw moore, 230
Mearley, 96
Mersden, see Marsden
Midgesley, 41

[Monkroyd] (Monckrod, Monckroid,
Monckroide, Monckroyd,
Monckroyde, Moncroid,
Monk: Monkeroyde,
Monkroid, Monkroide,
Muckroid, Munckrode,
Munckroid, Munckroide,
Munckroyd, Munkroide)
,, 8, 12,* 19, 25, 27, 31, 43, 49,
54, 59, 68, 71, 72, 78, 79,
83, 90, 93,* 99, 104, 105,
110, 114, 115, 118, 123, 125,
154, 159, 162, 165, 167, 168,
183, 184,* 187, 192, 204,
207, 208, 209, 211, 213,*
219,* 226, 229, 230, 231, 232
Monsell, 202
Monsfield, see Mansfield
Moorclough, 114
Moshous, Moshouse, see Moss House
Moss (Moese)
,, 92, 103, 119, 163, 208, 224, 227
Moss House (Moshous, Moshouse,
Mosse house)
,, 11, 28, 32, 38, 88,* 91,* 92, 97,
99, 104,* 107, 115, 119, 120,
121, 123, 125, 184, 202, 207,
215, 223, 230
Muckroid, Munckrode, Munckroid,
Munckroide, Munckroyd,
Munkroide,
see Monkroyd

N

NEWCHURCH, 65
Newfeild Edge, 210
New Laund, 205, 206, 209
Noney syde, see Noyna Side
Nonow, Nonowe, Noonawe,
Noonenow, Noonnoe,
Noonoe, Noonow,
see Noyna
Normandhill, 158
North Hall, 228
Noyna (Nonow, Nonowe, Noonawe,
Noonenow, Noonnoe,
Noonoe, Noonow, Nounow,
Nownoe, Nownoy, Noynay,
Noyneh, Noynehay,
Noynew, Noynay, Noynoe,
Noynow, Noynowe)
,, 11, 34, 39, 47, 48, 53, 65, 67,
70, 77, 80, 84, 91, 92, 93,
97, 98, 101, 107, 108,* 110,
111, 114,* 115,* 116, 120,*
122,* 123,* 124,* 181,* 193,
206, 210, 211,* 214, 217,
220, 223, 228, 230, 232
[Noyna Side] (Noneysyde) 90

Noynay, Noyneh, Noynehay,
Noynew, Noynoe, Noynowe,
see Noyna

O

OAKENHURST de Blacborne, 91
Old Earth, 184, 189, 210
Old Laund, 56, 60, 87

P

PARKHILL (Parkehill)
,, 18, 29, 77, 98, 103, 159, 163,
173, 177, 182, 194, 199, 233
[Parrock] (Parracke) 209
Pasture (Past: Paster, Pastor,
Pastore, Pastour, Pastoure)
,, 2, 8,* 12, 57, 78, 88, 91, 96, 99,
105, 113, 114, 119, 120, 125,
161, 163, 167, 179, 181, 200,*
204, 207, 211, 212, 213, 214,
222, 224, 225, 227
Pendle, 29,* 36, 42, 89, 92, 98, 102,*
107, 109,* 111, 120, 121,
156, 170, 172, 176, 177, 189
[Pighole] (Pighoole) 26
Powforth, 178, 192
Powforth Greene (Powforth Grene,
Powthforth Greene)
,, 19, 32, 92, 98, 98
Preestfeild, Preestfeilde,
Preestfeilde, Preistfeild,
Preestfeild, Preistfeilde,
see Priest Field
Preston, 11, 53
[Priest Field] (Preestfeild,
Preestfeilde, Preestfailde,
Preistfeild, Preestfeild,
Preistfeilde)
,, 97, 99, 117, 123, 174, 179, 188,
210, 214, 225
Primet Bridge (Primit Bridge)
,, 104, 206, 218

R

RANGE in Halifax parish, 97
Readyford, Rediford, see Reedyford
Redimore, see Reedymore
Redyford, Reediforth, see Reedyford
[Reedimore] (Redimore, Reidsmoor,
Ridimore, Ridymore)
,, 10,* 13, 14, 27, 31, 82, 96, 126,
174, 230
Reedyford (Readyford, Rediford,
Redyford, Reedeford,
Reediford, Reediforth,
Reideford, Riddiford,
Ridiford, Ridiforde)
,, 27, 90, 95,* 100, 101, 107, 114,
119, 169, 199, 229, 233

Ridimore, Ridymore, see Reedimore
 Ridley, 45
 Rilston, see Rylstone
 Rimington, 191
 Rodley in Caverley parish, 221
 Roughlee (Roughleigh, Roughley,
 Rughleigh)
 ,, 4, 11, 24, 33, 34,* 35, 40, 50,*
 51, 52,* 54, 55, 104, 124,
 202, 205, 214, 232, 233
 [Roughlee in Pendle]
 (Roughley in Pendle)
 89
 Roughley, see Roughlee
 Roughley in Pendle,
 see Roughlee in Pendle
 Royle, 187
 Roughleigh, see Roughlee
 [Rylstone] (Rilston) 37

S

[SABDEN] (Sabbdin, Sabieden) 25, 83
 Salterforth, 110, 172
 [Salter Syke] (Saltersike) 222
 Sandall (This may mean Sand Hole,
 or Sandal near Wakefield)
 16
 [Schofield] (Schofeild, Scolfeilde)
 ,, 104, 121
 Seed Hill (Seede Hill)
 ,, 30, 80, 98, 108, 114, 175,* 176,
 189, 219
 Shaw (Shawe) 1
 [Shaw Gate] (Shawyat, Shawyate,
 Shawyeate, Shayate)
 ,, 9, 28, 92, 94, 105, 111, 118,
 122, 221
 Shaw Head (Shaw Heade,
 Shay Head, Shay Heade,
 Sheyhead)
 ,, 4, 10, 18, 19, 21, 23,* 25,* 26,
 29, 34, 35, 40, 52, 54, 74,
 79, 82, 83, 84,* 87, 88,* 89,
 90, 92, 93,* 94,* 95,* 96,*
 98, 100,* 101,* 102, 103,
 104, 105, 107, 110, 112, 114,
 115, 119, 120, 125, 164, 165,
 168, 170, 172,* 173,* 174,*
 175,* 176, 177, 179,* 180,
 182, 184, 186, 190,* 192,
 194, 195, 196,* 201, 206,
 207, 209, 211, 215, 216,*
 217, 218,* 219, 222, 224,
 229,* 230
 [Shaw Nook] (Shaw Nooke) 229
 Shawyat, Shawyate, Shawyeate,
 Shayate,
 see Shaw Gate
 Shay Head, Shay Heade,
 see Shaw Head

[Shelfield] (Shelfeilde, Shelfeld)
 ,, 104, 118, 216
 [Shelfield Slack] (Shelfeildslacke) 90
 Shelfeld, see Shelfield
 Shey Head, see Shaw Head
 Sick House, 31
 Skipton, parish of, 16
 Slack (Slacke)
 ,, 118, 125, 181, 211, 214, 228
 [Slack Head] (Slack heade)
 ,, 90, 117, 119
 Slatebourne, 210
 [Slipper Hill] (Slippery Hill) 207
 Sorbie (this may be Sowerby, Yorks.)
 ,, 9, 168
 Southfield (Southfeeld, Southfeilde,
 Southfeild, Southfeilde,
 Southfield)
 ,, 29, 48, 54, 61, 63, 64, 70, 74,
 79, 80, 86, 94, 95, 99, 101,
 103, 104, 107, 108, 109, 112,
 116, 117,* 118, 120, 122,*
 123, 167, 171, 175, 181, 189,
 204, 208, 214, 216,* 222,
 225, 227,* 229, 231, 233
 Spout (Spoute, Spowte)
 ,, 91, 102, 104, 218
 Staiebrigge, see Stay Bridge
 Stakes (Staks) 187*
 Stanroyd (Stanroid, Stanroide,
 Stanroyde)
 ,, 19, 22, 24, 28, 29, 34, 46, 48,
 59, 111, 116, 120, 123, 165,
 176, 177, 183, 188, 191, 212,
 216, 225
 [Stay Bridge] (Staebrigge) 118
 Steeton, 103
 Stone Bridge (Ston bridg,
 Stone brigg, Stone brigge)
 ,, 96, 108, 113, 202
 [Stone Edge] (Stonedg, Stonedge)
 ,, 10, 16, 23, 29,* 37, 67, 88, 89,
 95,* 100, 101,* 105, 107,
 124, 170, 176, 188, 198,*
 208,* 212, 216,* 218, 219,
 220, 222, 224, 226
 Stunsthill, 123
 Summer House, 222
 Super Colne, see Above Colne
 Sutton, 226
 Swinden (Swynden, Swyndine)
 ,, 20, 78, 89, 90, 97, 103,* 111,
 176, 180, 184, 189, 194, 212,
 227

T

TADCASTER, 50
 Thearhouse, Thearshouse,
 see Heirs House

Thornton (Thorneton)
 ,, 27, 108, 221, 225
 Thornton, parish of
 (Thorneton, parish,
 Thornton parishes)
 ,, 15, 105, 107, 153, 189, 191, 214
 Townhouse (Townehouse, Townhous,
 Townshouse)
 ,, 6, 12, 27, 49, 79, 103, 109, 163,
 181, 213, 232
 Township, 88, 89, 206
 Townshouse, see Townhouse
 Trawden (Traw:)
 ,, 3, 4,* 5, 6,* 7, 9,* 10, 11,* 12,
 14, 15, 16,* 17,* 18,* 19,
 20,* 22,* 23,* 24,* 26,* 28,*
 29,* 30, 31,* 32,* 33, 34,
 35,* 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43,
 44, 45,* 46,* 47, 48, 50,*
 51,* 53, 56,* 57,* 58, 60, 62,
 63, 66, 67,* 69, 75,* 77, 79,
 80, 81, 83,* 85, 87,* 88,*
 89,* 90,* 92,* 93, 94,* 95,*
 96, 98, 99, 100,* 101, 102,
 103, 104,* 105,* 106,* 108,*
 109,* 110, 111,* 112,* 113,*
 114,* 116, 117,* 119,* 120,*
 121,* 122, 123, 124,* 125,*
 126, 128, 159, 160,* 161,*
 165, 166, 167, 168,* 169,
 170, 171, 172, 173,* 174,*
 175, 176,* 178, 179,* 180,*
 181,* 183, 185,* 186, 187,*
 189, 190,* 191,* 192,* 194,*
 195, 196,* 197,* 199,* 200,
 202, 203, 204, 206,* 207,*
 208, 209,* 211,* 212,* 213,
 214,* 215,* 216, 217,* 218,*
 219, 221,* 223,* 224,* 225,
 226, 227,* 230,* 231,* 232,*
 233

W

WAFERDEN, see Walverden
 Walker Holme (Walker home,
 Walker houlme)
 ,, 43, 102, 111, 118, 125, 215, 231
 [Walverden] (Waferden) 226
 Wanless (Wandlasse, Wanlaas,
 Wanlass, Wanlasso, Wanles,
 Wanlesse)
 ,, 13, 19, 25, 39, 47, 54, 60, 64,
 74, 78, 84, 94, 98, 103, 105,
 113, 115, 116, 120, 121,*
 122, 125, 164, 170, 177, 208,
 209, 211,* 213, 214, 215,
 223, 224, 230
 [Wanless Water] (Wanles Watar) 233

Waterside, see Waterside
 Watermeetings (Watermeet:
 Watermeetings)
 ,, 60, 63, 84, 89,* 95, 101, 102,
 107, 111, 172, 178,* 186,
 208,* 221
 Waterside (Watarside, Watersid,
 Watersyde)
 ,, 26, 31, 36, 47, 49, 63, 66, 78,
 81, 83, 90, 91, 93, 94,* 95,*
 96, 97, 98, 100,* 101,* 102,*
 103,* 104,* 105, 106,* 107,
 109, 111, 120, 121, 122,*
 166, 167, 169, 172, 176, 181,
 190, 196, 198, 206, 207,*
 208,* 209, 210,* 211,* 214,*
 215,* 216, 217,* 218,* 219,*
 220,* 221,* 222,* 223, 225,
 227, 229, 230, 231,* 232
 Waterside in Colne,
 see Colne Waterside
 Weethad (Weethead, Weeteheade,
 Weetheade, Weithad,
 Wethead, Whetheade,
 Whithead, Withead,
 Wyeetheade, Wyethead)
 ,, 26, 28, 31, 36, 43, 53, 55, 64,
 65,* 83, 94,* 97, 99, 103,
 108, 113,* 161, 169, 171,
 172, 173, 174, 175, 177, 178,*
 183, 185, 188, 189, 190, 208,
 215, 228*
 [Well Head] (Welhead, Welheade,
 Wellheade)
 ,, 61, 78, 118, 125, 219, 222, 225,*
 227, 231
 Whalley parish, 96
 Wheatley (Wheateley)
 ,, 36, 41, 54, 84, 106, 110, 119,
 125, 185
 Wheatley Lane (Wheatley Layne)
 ,, 35, 54, 92, 94, 101, 232
 Whetheade, see Weethad
 Whickensteale (Wickensteale)
 ,, 91, 93, 97, 104, 210, 212, 213,
 222
 [Whitefield] (Whietfeild, Whitefeild,
 Whitefeild, Whitefeilde,
 Whitfeild)
 ,, 91, 98, 108, 117, 158, 165, 167,
 191, 213, 225, 232
 [White Moor] (White moore,
 White more)
 ,, 88, 89, 93, 94, 97, 102, 105,
 114, 214, 229, 233
 [White Syke] (Whitesicke,
 Whitesike, Whitesick,
 Whitesike, Whitesike)
 ,, 2, 6, 7, 11, 12, 15, 20, 26, 27,

[White Syke]—*continued.*

34, 38, 45, 50, 58, 91, 97,
98, 106, 114, 162, 177, 198,
204, 209, 212, 215, 219, 220,*
227,* 229

White Wall (Whitewalls,
Whitewalls, Whitwall)
,, 102, 105, 194, 210

Whithead, *see* Weethhead

[Whorelaws] (Whorelawes,
Whorlawe, Whorlawes)
,, 11, 24, 65, 162, 183

Wicholer, Wicholler, *see* Wycoller

Wickenstele, *see* Whickenstele

Wicoler, Wicoller, Wicoler,
see Wycoller

Wienwall, *see* Winewall

Wilsdeene in Bradforth parish, 96

Windewall, *see* Winewall

Windle house, 61

Winewall (Wienwall, Windewall,
Windwall, Winedwall,
Wyndwall, Wynewall,
Wynewalle, Wynwall)

,, 3, 4,* 5,* 6,* 7, 8, 9, 11,* 12,
14, 16, 17, 18, 21, 23, 26,*
31,* 33, 34,* 36, 46, 53, 56,
59, 66, 67, 69, 70, 77, 78,
80, 84,* 88, 89, 90, 92, 95,
98, 99,* 101, 102, 109, 110,
112, 113, 115, 116, 119, 121,*
123, 124, 127, 154, 160, 161,
162,* 165, 166, 167,* 172,
173,* 174, 176,* 177, 178,*

Winewall—*continued.*

179,* 181,* 182, 184,* 186,*
187,* 193, 194,* 196, 200,*
203, 205,* 206, 208, 209,*
210,* 211, 212, 214, 215,*
217,* 221, 223,* 225, 227,*
228, 229, 230,* 231

Wood End, 23, 204

Wycoller (Wicholer, Wicholler,
Wicolar, Wicoler, Wicoller,
Wicoler, Wycolar, Wycoller,
Wycollar)

,, 3, 4,* 9,* 16,* 17, 18, 19, 22,
27, 32, 33, 36, 37, 39, 40,
44, 48,* 49, 55, 60, 61, 62,
66, 69, 75,* 84, 85, 86, 87,*
88,* 91, 92, 93,* 94, 96, 97,
98, 99, 101, 102, 106,* 108,*
110, 111,* 114,* 117, 119,
123,* 124, 126, 128, 159,*
161, 164, 165, 166,* 170,
171, 172, 173,* 174, 176,
180,* 183,* 189, 192, 195,
198, 199, 202, 203,* 204,
205, 206, 207,* 210, 217,
220,* 222,* 223, 225, 226,
232

Wyndwall, Wynewall, Wynewalle,
Wynwall,
see Winewall

Y

[YORKSHIRE] Ebor, 96

III.

Index of Trades, &c.

- A**
ARMIGER, 182, 192
- B**
BURIED in the Church, 159,* 160*
- C**
CAPTAIN, 222
Clericus, 4, 106, 109, 159, 220, 224
Clouldier [Clothier] 222
Colier, 39
- D**
DRAFER, 207
- G**
GENTLEMAN (Gen: Generosus, Gent:)
 ,, 7,* 9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 20,*
 23,* 29,* 32, 33, 34, 37, 38,
 42, 45, 48, 50,* 53, 56, 57,*
 59, 60, 61, 62, 64, 67, 68,
 71, 72, 73, 76,* 77, 79, 82,
 83, 85, 86, 94, 98, 99, 111,
 117, 119, 159, 163, 165, 169,
 173, 176, 177, 179, 180, 182,*
 185,* 186,* 189, 190, 191,
 200,* 201,* 202,* 209, 214,
 217, 219, 226, 233
Gentlewoman (Gent:) 164, 219
- I**
IGNOTUS, see person unknown
Infant, 164, 167,* 168, 171, 176
- L**
LONDINENSIS [Londoner] 219
Ludimagister, see Schoolmaster
- M**
MALTMANE, 30
Martyr, 205
Mason, 25, 224
Miles, see Soldier
Minister of Colne, 1, 86, 123
Mulier Pagrina,
 see Wandering Woman
- N**
NAYLOR, 90
Nicknames—
 ,, Cuss, 214
 ,, Delves, 104
- P**
PAGRINUS, see Wanderer
Parishe Clerk, 177
Peregrinus, Pagrinus, Pegr:
Peragrinus,
 see Wanderer
Person unknown (Ignotus) 93
- S**
SCHOOLMASTER (Ludimagister)
 ,, 30, 39, 45, 71, 84, 89,* 92, 172,
 173, 206,* 209, 213, 216, 223
Single woman, 170, 181, 198
Soldier (Miles, Souldier)
 ,, 220,* 221,* 222, 226*
Stonebreaker, 52, 199
Surgeon, 44
- T**
TARRUS [Young Soldier] 223
[Tailor] (Tahier, Taylor) 32, 208, 222
- V**
VIDUA, see Widow
Violent death, 226
- W**
[WANDERER] (Pagrinus, Pegr:
 Pegrinus, Peragrinus,
 Peregrinus)
 ,, 53, 69, 98, 106, 179, 187, 195,
 199, 213, 216, 220, 221, 224
Wandering woman (Mulier pagrina)
 ,, 186
Wheelwrighe, 220
Widow (Vidua, wid: widd: widdow)
 ,, 159, 162,* 163,* 164,* 168,*
 169,* 170,* 172,* 174,* 175,*
 176,* 178,* 179,* 180,* 181,*
 182,* 183, 184,* 185,* 186,*
 187,* 188,* 189,* 190, 191,*
 192,* 193,* 194,* 195,* 196,*
 197,* 198,* 199,* 200, 201,*
 202,* 203, 205,* 206,* 207,*
 208,* 209,* 210, 211,* 212,*
 213, 214,* 215,* 216,* 217,*
 219, 220,* 221, 222, 223,*
 224,* 226,* 227, 228, 230,*
 231,* 232
Wright, 17, 186

Various Matters.

1599.

Md Churchē goodes y^a is to say one Silver Cuppe wth a lidd or
Coueringe

Itm. towe Cuppbordes or amerryes th'one lent to nycholas
mittchell of th'intacke & th'other lent to the wife of Jo:
Michell

Boockes one great byeble & iiij spalters, one in the Custody of
the scole m^r at thorneton, one in the Church, & one wth
Edward Blakey hade

Itm. one wth thomas Barcrofte of foulrygge was Charged wth all
besydes

Itm. one table Cloth & a surplis

RENTES BELONGEINGE TO THE CHURCH OR CHAPPELL OF COLNE IN THE PRESENT YEARE 1599 AS FOLLOWETH

Imprimis of Whitacarre in Brunley pishe iiij marks

Itm: Blackowe Rentes xxvj^s viij^d

Itm: mitton of Colne Rentes xxvj^s viij^d

Itm: the gibhill Rentes xiiij^s iiij^d

Itm: Roger prestone for the grindell stonnehirst Rent iiij^s

Itm: John Robinson for his howse & Crofte in Colne iiij^s

Itm: John Hartley for the foxclugh iiij^s iiij^d

Itm: Robart Sawley for a garthinge xij^d

Som vj^s xiiij^s iiij^d

Per me Edward Blakey et sosuos* Gardianos eodem Anno.

Itm: more of Newe encrease of Rent to be payd

By William Brucke of Colne for one littel dye

howse laytly buylded on the wast grownd wthin

Colne 1603 the some per ann: xij^d

* Meant for Socios.

1601. JUNE.

Forasmouche as thear Bee divers and Sundrie psonnes within this pishinge of Colne that when ther frendes dye and depart out of this life are willinge and desyrus to Cōmit their Bodies to cristiā buryall within the Church and yet afterwarde verie negligent and Slacke to pay that wiche of Right & of Custome ys dewe for the same to th' use of the Church Soe y^t they Churchwardens ar greatlie troubled wth Collecketinge of it, And oftentymes it willnot be paid w^{out} sute or Cittinge their foore wee they Churchwardens of Colne for the tyme beinge And others they most Substanciall of the pishinge whose names and hande markes ar heer under writne doe Apoint Order dome and Award That whoe Soever frome henceforth shall Bury their Dead within the churche shall paye for a childe that is brought uppon Anie womans heead twentie pensse And for euery other psonne brought upon A Beeare wheather it be man or womā or Anie womā y^t dyeth in Childe Beed for euery such pson or psonnes whatsoever shall paye to the Church warden of y^e Circuet Immediatly before the Buryall iij^s iiij^d And y^t euery suche Churchwarden Shall make A true Acōmpt of all such Receptes to his fellowe churchwardens And the minister And such otheres of the parishinge As shall willingelie come to heer their accomptes And for the better observation of this our Order wee do will And Requier The grave mayker uppon payne of p'sentment & also our displeasure y^t he do not Breake the Soyle before hee be certified from the said churchwarden of the same Circuet from wheare the dead bodie shall come & y^t acompt be made as aforesaid euery yeer or they or any of them Chuse any newe Churchwarden or leave of their office And further wee Order y^t ever heerafter and from tyme to tyme if y^t Any taxes or galdes be layde By the said Churchwardens & Such others as shal be p'vey to leay such taxes or galdes for the nessessarye good of they Church that they and euery of them shall gather up all such taxes or galdes And also all Rentes Buryalls and other duties of the Church without delay w^{hin} euery of their said Circuites or townes And not to leave it to get uppe for such as shall Suckeseede After them or any of them dated And Subscribed the thrid day of June 1601

CHURCHE WARDENS
COLNE 1601

} Symond
} Blakey

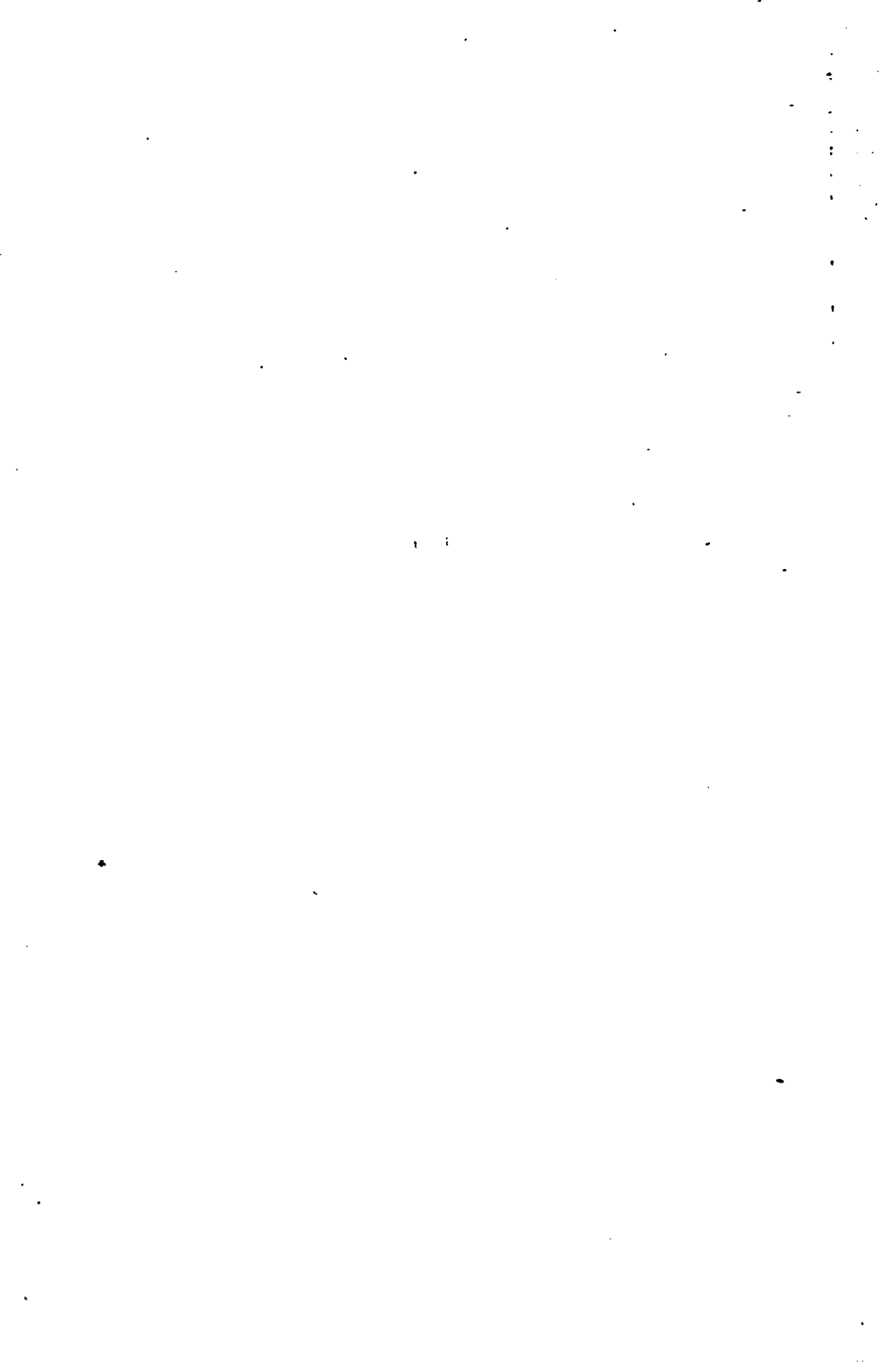
Henry Townley

James Payley	Thomas Walton
Ric: Shackelden	Henry Baldwin
John Pollard	W ^m Sagger
John Hargraves	John Hargraves
Law: Whithead	Law: Towneley
W ^m Sager younger	Roß Banister
John Higgin	Law: Habergham
John Hartley	Charles Banister
John Elliott	Law Townley de fulledg
Lawrence Higin	John Hartley adm'gill
Roßte Leigh	John Smith barroford
Henry Parker	John Hansonne, Emott
John Emott	Roger Hartley de Colne
Xpofer Aspeden	Lyonell Blakeye
W ^m Sager	John Hartley, wickecoller
W ^m Barcroft	Christopher baldwen
Barn'd Parker	Hen: Walton, marsden
W ^m Banister	W ^m Emott
Thomas Rishworth	Bartho: Diconson
Thomas Emott	Law: Hartley
James fouldes	Roger Robbart
Ric: Kepax	Thomas accornlie
Edward Blakey	peter Hartley
George Hartley of Bradley	Henry Shaw
Edw: m'sden	Crofer Hartley
Jo: Hartley by wat'	

Page 8, twelfth line from top, for 'Bakey' read 'Blakey'
 38, ninth line from top, for 'gent' read 'gent'
 62, nineteenth line from top, for 'Jobis' read 'Johis'
 89, eleventh line from bottom, for 'Mathæus' read 'Mathæus'
 92, eighth line from bottom, for 'Johanan' read 'Johanis'
 93, bottom line, insert 'Roberti' between 'illegit' and 'Burley'
 97, sixth line from bottom, for 'dyie' read 'die'
 162, third line from bottom, for 'Smuth' read 'Smyth'
 196, fourteenth line from bottom, for 'Matij' read 'Martij'
 209, seventh line from top, insert 'Gelder' after 'Thomæ'
 214, fourteenth line from bottom, for 'Gracia' read 'Gracis'
 226, twentieth line from top, for 'Wriget' read 'Wright'
 235, in Index, for 'Acroid see Eakroyd' read 'Acroid see Ecroyd'
 236, " for 'Aicroid see Eakroyd' read 'Aicroid see Ecroyd'
 238, " under 'Barrett' for 'Dionysius' read 'Dennis'
 239, " under 'Birley' for 'N.X.N.' read 'Robert'
 241, " for 'Bothan' read 'Bothan'
 242, " for 'Bartholomew Brown 6*' and 'Robert Brown 6,*'
 " read 'Bartholomew Brown 6,' and 'Robert Brown 6,'
 " respectively.
 244, " for 'Henry Chew 86,' read 'Henry Chew 86*'
 248, " insert 'James Driver 5'
 253, " for 'James Foulds 101,' read 'James Foulds 101*'
 256, " for 'Ambrose Greenwood 77,' read 'Ambrose Green-
 " wood 78'
 259, " for 'James Hartley 69' read 'James Hartley 69*'
 260, " for 'Richard Hartley 3*' read 'Richard Hartley 3'
 261, " insert 'Joseph Helliwell 79'
 262, " for 'Henry Higgin 7*' read 'Henry Higgin 6*'
 263, " for 'George Holgate 132' read 'George Holgate 132'
 266, " omit 'Francis Johnson 3'
 269, " for 'Mencknolls' read 'Maneknolls'
 271, " for 'James Mitton 57' read 'James Mitton 57*'
 271, " for 'Stephen Morvell 47' read 'Stephen Morvell 47*'
 278, " omit 'Susan Robinson 96'
 280, " for 'John Shaw 80' read 'John Shaw 80*'
 282, " omit 'Abraham Smith 38'
 282, " for 'Henry Smith 58*' read 'Henry Smith 58'
 282, " for 'James Smith 83' read 'James Smith 83*'
 282, " insert 'John Smith 57'
 285, " insert 'Isabel Sunderland, 2, 69,* 87, 101'
 286, " for 'John Tillotson 26' read 'John Tillotson 26*'
 290, " for 'Margaret Watson 60' read 'Margaret Wate.'
 291, " for 'Matthew Whitaker' read 'Martha Whitak'

Page 22, twentieth line from top; 'Dicham' might possibly be meant for either 'Bicham' or 'Beecham'
 ,, 118, seventh line from bottom; this entry is of a Marriage not Christening.





This book should be returned to
the Library on or before the last date
stamped below.

A fine of five cents a day is incurred
by retaining it beyond the specified
time.

Please return promptly.

MAR -2 1936